This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 06273658 6

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR

1892

SIXTH REPORT

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

QUEBEC
CHARLES-FRANCOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
1893.

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR

1892

SIXTH REPORT

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.

QUEBEC
CHARLES-FRANCOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
1893.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
110139
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1898

TO THE HONORABLE

JOSEPH ADOLPHE CHAPLEAU,

Member of Her Majesty's Privy Council of Canada.

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province
of Quebec.

May it Please Your Honor,

The undersigned has the honor to submit for your information and that of the Legislature of Quebec, the sixth report of the Provincial Secretary and Registrar.

The present report contains all the operations of his department for the year 1892, including even those of the Registrar's Branch which, in past years, were the subject matter of a special report.

The publication of *Jugements et délibérations du Conseil Souverain* having been discontinued, the undersigned thought it would not only be interesting, but even useful to all who study the history of New France, to insert an analytical table of these deliberations in this report.

With the same object the report is made to include a chronological list or index of the concessions *en fief*, and of their royal ratifications in New France up to the cession of Canada to England in 1760.

The whole respectfully submitted,

By Your Honor's

Most humble and obedient servant,

LOUIS P. PELLETIER,

Provincial Secretary and Registrar.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

LIST OF APPENDICES.

SECRETARY'S DIVISION.

				Pages
Appendix	No	1	Fac simile of the Great Seal of the Province	6
"	"	2	Lieutenant-Governors of the Province	7
"	"	3	Ministries of the Province	8
"	"	4	Secretaries " "	12
"	"	5	Employees of the Secretary's Office	13
"	"	6	Tabular statement of the operations of the Secretary's Office	15
"	"	7	Tariff of fees to be paid to the Government on certain documents	17
"	"	8	Speakers of the Legislative Council	20
"	"	9	Speakers of the Legislative Assembly	21
"	"	10	Commissioners *per dedimus potestatem*	22
"	"	11	Commissioners to receive affidavits under Art. 30 of the Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada, and 51-52 Vict., Chap. 28	23
"	"	12	Transfers of Notarial minutes	24
"	"	13	Number of inmates in Lunatic Asylums	25
"	"	14	" " Reformatory Schools	26
"	"	15	" " Industrial "	27
"	"	16	Legislative Councillors	28
"	"	17	Members of the Legislative Assembly	30
"	"	18	Provincial Police Report	47
"	"	19	School of Navigation Report	52
"	"	20	Companies incorporated by Letters Patent	54
"	"	21	" " " " (Summary)	64
"	"	22	Table of the work of Queen's Printer's Office	65
"	"	23	Comparative statement of the various sessions	67

N. B.—For appendices of the registrar's division, see list, page 71

APPENDIX No. 1

[illegible] Seal of the
[illegible] 1st July, 1867.
[illegible] November 1868.

[illegible] Seal of the Province
[illegible] November 1868.

[illegible] in chief, azure, and a
[illegible] in base a Lion passant,

APPENDIX No. 2.

No. 2.—TERMS OF OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1892.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT FROM OFFICE.
Sir Narcisse Fortunat Belleau, Kt.	Since Confederation	11th February, 1873
The Honorable Réné-Edouard Caron, LL.D.	11th February, 1873	8th November, 1876
" Antoine-Aimé Dorion, *Administrator*	8th November, 1876	15th December, 1876
" Luc Letellier de St-Just	15th December, 1876	25th July, 1879
" Théodore Robitaille	26th July, 1879	6th November, 1884
" Louis-François-Rodrigue Masson	7th November, 1884	8th February, 1887
Sir Andrew Stuart, *Administrator*	8th February, 1887	25th March, 1887
The Honorable Louis-François-Rodrigue Masson	25th March, 1887	8th September, 1887
Sir Andrew Stuart, *Administrator*	8th September, 1887	29th October, 1887
The Honorable Auguste-Réal Angers	29th October, 1887	5th December, 1892
" Joseph-Adolphe Chapleau	5th December, 1892	In office.

APPENDIX No. 3.

No. 3.—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1892.

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry into Office.	Entry of their successors into office	Terms of office.
CHAUVEAU.	The Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	1st July, 1867	27th Feb., 1873.	5 years, 7 months and 26 days.
	" Géd. Ouimet	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Chrys. Dunkin	Treasurer	do	Deceased.	
	" J. O. Beaubien	Crown Lands	do	27th Feb., 1873.	
	" Chs. B. de Boucherville	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" Geo. Irvine	Solicitor General	do	do	
	" Ls. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	October, 1869	do	
OUIMET.	The Hon. Géd. Ouimet	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	27th Feb., 1873	22nd Sept., 1874	1 year, 6 months and 25 days.
	" Ls. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" Geo. Irvine	Attorney General	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Pierre Fortin	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Solicitor General	do	do	
DE BOUCHERVILLE.	The Hon. Chs. Boucher de Boucherville	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	25th Sept., 1874	25th Jan., 1876	3 years, 5 months and 16 days.
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" F. H. LeMaire	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" A. G. Malhiot	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" L. R. Church	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Garneau	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" A. R. Angers	Solicitor General	do	do	
	The Hon. Chs. B. de Boucherville	Agriculture and Public Works	25th Jan., 1876	8th March, 1878	
	" L. R. Church	Treasurer	do	do	
	" A. R. Angers	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Garneau	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" G. B. Baker	Solicitor General	do	do	

JOLY	The Hon. H. G. Joly	Agriculture and Public Works	8th March, 1878	31st October 1879.	1 year, 7 months and 23 days.
	" D. A. Ross	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Bachand	Treasurer	do	Deceased.	
	" F. G. Marchand	Secretary and Registrar	do	19th March, 1878.	
	" Henry Starnes	Speaker of the Council	do	31st October, 1879.	
	" François Langelier	Crown Lands	do	12th March, 1879.	
	" Alexandre Chauveau	Solicitor General	do	19th March, 1879.	
	The Hon. François Langelier	Treasurer	12th March, 1879	31st October, 1879.	
	" F. G. Marchand	Crown Lands	9th do	do	
	" Alexandre Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" Honoré Mercier	Solicitor General	30th April, 1879	do	
CHAPLEAU	The Hon. J. A Chapleau	Agriculture and Public Works	31st Oct., 1879	5th July, 1881.	2 years and 9 months.
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	27th January, 1882.	
	" L. O. Loranger	Attorney General	do	1st August 1882.	
	" W. W. Lynch	Solicitor General	do	1st July, 1882.	Abolished.
	" E. J. Flynn	Crown Lands	do	1st August, 1882.	
	" E. T. Paquet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	The Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Railways	5th July, 1881	30th June, 1882.	
	" J. J. Ross	Agriculture and Public Works	do	4th March, 1882.	
	" J. S. C. Wurtele	Treasurer	27th Jan., 1882	1st Aug st, 1882.	
	" Elisée Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	4th March, 1882	do	
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	President of the Council	do	1st July, 1882.	Abolished.
	" W. W. Lynch	Railways	30th June, 1882	1st August, 1882.	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Without portfolio	do	do	
MOUSSEAU	The Hon J. A. Mousseau	Attorney General	1st Aug, 1882	23rd January, 1884.	1 year, 5 months and 22 days.
	" W. W Lynch	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. S. C. Wurtele	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Elisée Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" Henry Starnes	Railways	do	do	
ROSS.	The Hon. J. J. Ross	Agriculture and Public Works	23rd Jan., 1884	22nd January, 1887.	2 years, 11 m. 30 d.
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" L. O. Taillon	Attorney General	do	do	
	" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" E. J. Flynn	Railways	11th Feb, 1884	2nd May, 1885.	Abolished.
	" E. J. Flynn	Solicitor General	2nd May, 1885	22nd January, 1887.	

[illegible]	[illegible]	Attorney General	[illegible] January, 1887	[illegible] January, [illegible]	
	[illegible]	Secretary and Registrar	[illegible] do	do	
	[illegible]	Crown Lands	[illegible] do	do	
	[illegible]	Treasurer	[illegible] do	do	
	" Henry [illegible]	Agriculture and Public Works	[illegible] do	do	
MERCIER	The Hon. Honoré Mercier	Attorney General	8th Jan., 1887	8th May, 1888	
	" Pierre Garneau	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" D. A. Ross	Without portfolio	do	14th May, 1890	(1)
	" Arthur Turcotte	do do	do	8th May, 1888	
	" Joseph Shehyn	Treasurer	do	10th December, 1891	
	" Chs. A. Ern. Gagnon	Secretary and Registrar	do	9th May, 1890	(1)
	" James McShane	Agriculture and Public Works	do	23rd March, 1888	(1)
	" Geo. Duhamel	Solicitor General (5)	do	8th May, 1888	
	The Hon. Honoré Mercier	Agriculture and Colonisation	8th May, 1888	7th December, 1888	
	" Pierre Garneau	Public Works	do	16th December, 1891	
	" Arthur Turcotte	Attorney General	do	22nd August, 1890	
	" Geo. Duhamel	Crown Lands	do	16th December, 1891.	
	The Hon. Honoré Mercier	President of Executive Council(6)	7th December, 1888	30th June, 1890.	
	" Wm. Rhodes	Agriculture and Colonisation	do	do	
	The Hon. Joseph Emery Robidoux	Secretary and Registrar	9th May, 1890	22nd August, 189	
	" Arthur Boyer	Without portfolio	19th May, 1890	16th December, 1891.	
	" Honoré Mercier	Agriculture and Colonisation	30th June, 1890	16th December, 1891.	
	" Charles Langelier	President of Executive Council	do	22nd August, 1890.	
	The Hon. Joseph Emery Robidoux	Attorney General	22nd August, 1890	16th December, 1891.	
	" Charles Langelier	Secretary and Registrar	do	16th December, 1891.	

[illegible] 18 days

DE BOUCHERVILLE.	The Hon. C. B. de Boucherville...	President of the Executive Council	21st December, 1891..	14th December, 1892	0 years 11 m. 24 d.
	" L. O. Taillon.....	Without portfolio.....	do	do	
	" L. Beaubien.....	Agriculture and Colonisation.....	do	do	
	" E. J. Flynn.....	Commissioner of Crown Lands ...	do	do	
	" T. C. Casgrain.....	Attorney General.....	do	do	
	" G. A. Nantel.....	Commissioner of Publ c Works....	do	do	
	" J. S. Hall, Jun.....	Treasnrer	do	do	
	" L. P. Pelletier.....	Secretary and Registrar.....	do	do	
	" John McIntosh, Jun.....	Without portfolio.....	do	do	
TAILLON.	The Hon. L. O. Taillon	President of the Executive Council	16th December, 1892..		
	" E. J. Flynn.....	Commissioner of Crown Lands ...	16th do 1892..		
	" Ls. Beaubien.....	Agriculture and Colonisation.....	do		
	" T. C. Casgrain.....	Attorney General.....	31st do 1892..		
	" G. A. Nantel.....	Commissioner of Public Works..	16th do 1892..		
	" J. S. Hall, Jun.....	Treasurer.....	30th do 1892..		
	" L. P Pelletier.....	Secretary and Registrar.....	16th do 1892..		
	" J. McIntosh, Jr	Without portfolio.....			

(1) It was by error that the report for the year 1886-87 and 1887-88 mentioned the Honorable Jean Blanchet, W. W. Lynch, J. G. Robertson and Henry Starnes, as having been sworn in on the 22nd of January, 1887.
(2) Resigned.
(3) Resig-ed.
(4) Resigned.
(5) Department abolished by proclamation of the 8 May, 1888, issued in virtue of the act. 50 Vict., ch. 7, sec. 1.
(6) Portfolio created by 51-52 Vict., ch. 8.

APPENDIX No. 4.

No. 4.—SECRETARIES OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY 1867 TO 1ST JULY 1892.

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry into office.	Entry of successors into office.	Terms of office.
Chauveau	L. Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	1st July, 1867	27th February, 1873	5 y. 7 m. 26 d.
Ouimet	" Gédéon Ouimet	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	27th February, 1873	22d September, 1874	1 y. 6 m. 25 d.
De Boucherville	" Charles Boucher de Boucherville	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	22d September, 1874	25th January, 1876	1 y. 4 m. 3 d
"	" J. A. Chapleau	Secretary and Registrar	25th January, 1876	8th March, 1878	2 y. 1 m. 13 d.
Joly	" F. G. Marchand	" "	8th March, 1878	19th March, 1879	1 y. 0 m. 16 d.
"	" Alex. Chauveau	" "	19th March, 1879	31st October, 1879	0 y. 7 m 12 d.
Chapleau	" E. T. Paquet	" "	31st October, 1879	1st August, 1882	2 y. 9 m. 0 d.
Mousseau	" Jean Blanchet	" "	1st August, 1882	23rd January, 1884	1 y. 5 m. 22 d.
Ross	" Jean Blanchet	" "	23rd January, 1884	22nd January, 1887	3 y. 0 m. 4 d.
Taillon	" Jean Blanchet	" "	25th January, 1887	29th January, 1887	0 y. 0 m. 5 d.
Mercier	" Chs A. Ern. Gagnon	" "	29th January, 1887	9th May, 1890	3 y. 4 m. 7 d.
"	" J. E. Robidoux	" "	9th May, 1890	22nd August, 1890	0 y. 3 m. 13 d.
"	" Chs. Langelier	" "	22nd August, 1890	16th December, 1891	1 y. 3 m. 25 d.
DeBoucherville	" Ls P. Pelletier	" "	21st December, 1891	11th December, 1892	0 y. 11 m. 24 d.
Taillon	" Ls P. Pelletier	" "	16th December, 1892		

APPENDIX No. 5.

No. 5.—LIST OF EMPLOYEES OF THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1892.

Precedence.	Names.	Date of appointment.	Orders in Council.	Salary.	Occupations.
	Arthur Dionne			1000 00	Private Secretary.
	Joseph Boivin	13th May, 1890	195, 90	2200 00	Assistant Provincial Secretary.
1st clerk	Joseph Dumont	17th September, 1887	451, 87	1400 00	French Correspondence; Reports to Executive Council; Guardian of archives; Two registers of correspondence and index; Index of valuation rolls. Reports to Lieutenant-Governor for School purposes.
2nd "	Thos. J. Molony	14th September, 1888	596, 88	1200 00	English correspondence and translation; List of Joint Stock Companies; Certificates of legalization and Passports; Certificates of incorporation of clubs and companies.
3rd "	C. E. Deschamps &	8th October, 1877	434, 84	1200 00	Judicial and municipal statistics; Lunatic asylums, Reformatory and Industrial Schools and compilation of these records; Commissioners of small causes; Commissioners *per dedimus potestatem;* Warrants for conveyance to penitentiary; Reports to Lieutenant-Governor *in re* nomination of municipal councillors; Publications in one language only, art. 244 of municipal code; Examination of accounts of lunatic asylums, reformatory and industrial schools; collection, registers and correspondence referring thereto; French version of Departmental report. Returns to orders and addresses of Legislature.
4th "	L. P. Robitaille	3rd December, 1892	672, 92	1000 00	
5th "	F. Campeau	1st March, 1891	175, 91	1000 00	Accountant of the Secretary's office and accountant of contingent expenses of all the departments
6th "	Jos. Oct. Laurin	23rd July, 1867	241, 83	900 00	Compiling records; General repertory and index; Searches; Notices to Official Gazette for transfers of minutes of notaries.
7th "	Jean-Bte. Gagnon	30th December, 1887	734, 87	800 00	Registering documents under Great Seal; Mailing divers commissions; Mailing divers circulars; Copying; Transcribing French correspondence.
8th "	Samuel Bergeron	31st July, 1889	355, 89	800 00	Engrossing commissions, proclamations and letters-patent; Notices to Official Gazette; Transcribing French correspondence.
9th "	Thomas Gagnon	10th May, 1890	186, 90	800 00	Keeping register of documents; Transcribing French & English correspondence; Copying; Type-writer.
10th "	Eric Dorion	1st March, 1891	175, 91	750 00	Assistant of the Accountant and to the accountant of contingent expenses.
	Jos. Elisée Soucy	3rd December, 1892	672, 92	500 00	Messenger.
	Aristobule Bérubé	6th November, 1888	703, 88	500 00	"
	Hubert Asselin	1st January, 1891	120, 91	400 00	"

No. 6.—TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE OPERATIONS IN 1892

Years.	Number of Records.	Number of letters received.	Number of letters sent.	CROWN LAW OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT.		TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.		AGRICULTURE AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.		RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.		PAPERS BEFORE.
				References.	Reports.	References.	Reports.	References.	Reports.	References.	Reports.	References.	Reports.	Answers laid before Legislature.
1867	827	901	1030	120	70	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	1691	2240	2528	473	317	75	44	35	22	23	3	.....	.....	10
1869	1780	2120	2920	546	345	62	9	43	18	65	2	.....	.....	21
1870	1534	1264	1813	297	231	33	1	24	8	54	1	.....	.....	15
1871	1404	1923	2632	498	422	54	18	61	32	59	.....	.....	.....	32
1872	1570	2103	2927	700	578	82	19	34	14	41	1	.....	.....	32
1873	1488	2002	2895	722	629	83	26	29	15	28	5	.....	.....	16
1874	1576	2142	2969	777	576	75	19	44	26	52	5	.....	.....	24
1875	1897	2468	3413	768	586	102	34	61	27	96	1	.....	.....	37
1876	1891	2383	3506	703	601	94	49	21	11	55	5	1	.....	31
1877	1589	2243	3284	733	536	111	79	53	36	45	5	3	.....	4
1878	2184	2604	4883	705	269	85	50	21	6	35	4	.....	.....	51
1879	1973	2508	3462	744	513	104	21	29	14	90	.....	.....	.....	108
1880	1808	2569	3014	517	366	184	.....	45	19	70	.....	.....	.....	69
1881	1588	2148	2566	466	290	69	4	34	8	58	.....	21	[illegible]	40
1882	1715	2263	3734	580	370	70	6	41	14	41	2	15	.....	47
1883	2111	2609	7653	723	524	40	.....	30	9	26	.....	14	.....	60
1884	1822	2071	2837	571	402	52	4	24	12	14	.....	9	.....	91
1885	1853	2117	3219	504	379	55	2	31	16	8	.....	.....	.....	64
1886	1826	2041	3040	495	319	92	1	39	31	13	2	4	.....	79
1887	2469	2877	7005	596	398	125	2	32	13	69	.....	.....	.....	79
1888	3346	4370	7259	1133	508	138	6	58	15	47	5	.....	.....	85
1889	3978	4919	8876	619	396	171	11	64	18	49	1	.....	.....	115
‡1890	4336	4593	6819	469	375	122	5	80	18	40	.....	.....	.....	149
1890	1340	1810	2348	220	212	70	6	17	15	10	.....	.....	.....	80
1891	3359	4684	6309	552	503	131	14	34	16	30	5	.....	.....	1
1892	3747	4641	7334	834	746	122	3	54	13	24	.....	.....	.....	51

* From the 1st of July 1867 to the 1st of August 1882, each minister received two com on.
the 25th of January 1876 inclusively, the Honorable Provincial Secretary no longer receive

† The appointments of municipal officers are no longer made by the Lieutenant-Gove
‡ This statement is made only for the first nine months.
This statement is for the months of October, November and December 1890.

y.

Years.	Number of Records.	Number of letters received.	Number of letters sent.	CROWN LAW OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT.		TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.		AGRICULTURE AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.		RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.		PAPERS BEFORE.
				References.	Reports.	References.	Reports.	References.	Reports.	References.	Reports.	References.	Reports.	Answers laid before Legislature.
1867	827	901	1030	120	70	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	1691	2240	2528	473	317	75	44	35	22	23	3	.....	.....	10
1869	1780	2120	2920	546	345	62	9	43	18	65	2	.....	.....	21
1870	1534	1264	1813	297	231	33	1	24	8	54	1	.....	.....	15
1871	1404	1923	2632	498	422	54	18	61	32	59	.....	.....	.....	32
1872	1570	2103	2927	700	578	82	19	34	14	41	1	.....	.....	32
1873	1488	2002	2895	722	629	83	26	29	15	28	5	.....	.....	16
1874	1576	2142	2969	777	576	75	19	44	26	52	5	.....	.....	24
1875	1897	2468	3413	768	586	102	34	61	27	96	1	.....	.....	37
1876	1891	2383	3506	703	601	94	49	21	11	55	5	1	.....	31
1877	1589	2243	3284	733	536	111	79	53	36	45	5	3	.....	4
1878	2184	2604	4883	705	269	85	50	21	6	35	4	.....	.....	51
1879	1973	2508	3462	744	513	104	21	29	14	90	.....	.....	.....	108
1880	1808	2569	3014	517	366	184	.....	45	19	70	.....	.....	.....	69
1881	1588	2148	2566	466	290	69	4	34	8	58	.....	21	.....	40
1882	1715	2263	3734	580	370	70	6	41	14	41	2	15	.....	47
1883	2111	2609	7653	723	524	40	.....	30	9	26	.....	14	.....	60
1884	1822	2071	2837	571	402	52	4	24	12	14	.....	9	.....	91
1885	1853	2117	3219	504	379	55	2	31	16	8	.....	.....	.....	64
1886	1826	2041	3040	495	319	92	1	39	31	13	2	4	.....	79
1887	2469	2877	7005	596	398	125	2	32	13	69	.....	.....	.....	79
1888	3346	4370	7259	1133	508	138	6	58	15	47	5	.....	.....	85
1889	3978	4919	8876	619	396	171	11	64	18	49	1	.....	.....	115
‡1890	4336	4593	6819	469	375	122	5	80	18	40	.....	.....	.....	149
1890	1340	1810	2348	220	212	70	6	17	15	10	.....	.....	.....	80
1891	3359	4684	6309	552	503	131	14	34	16	30	5	.....	.....	1
1892	3747	4641	7334	834	746	122	3	54	13	24	.....	.....	.....	51

* From the 1st of July 1867 to the 1st of August 1882, each minister received two com on. S
the 25th of January 1876 inclusively, the Honorable Provincial Secretary no longer receive

† The appointments of municipal officers are no longer made by the Lieutenant-Gove
‡ This statement is made only for the first nine months.
This statement is for the months of October, November and December 1890.

y.

Number of pages of copie given.
15
56
42
46
587
239
548
124
265
230
129
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
567
539
841
909
1205
1162
1146
848
926
1689
1576

Since

APPENDIX No. 7.

No. 7.—TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.

Established by		Services.	Fees.
			$ c.
O. C. 27th April, 1892.....	1	Certificate of legalization of documents.....	2 00
" "	2	Pass in section 98 under the provisions of Merchant shipping Act	10 00
" "	3	Copy of any document, for every hundred words.....	0 20
		And certificate.....	1 00
		(It shall, however, be at the secretary's discretion to grant these copies gratis in certain cases.)	
" "	4	Registratar's commission, at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "		" " in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "		" " in the other counties.....	40 00
" "	5	Commission of school inspector.....	30 00
" "	6	" of prothonotary, at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "		" of prothonotary, in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "		" of prothonotary, in the other districts.....	50 00
" "	7	" of sheriff, at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "		" " in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "		" " in the other districts.....	50 00
" "	8	" of clerk of circuit court.....	25 00
" "	9	" of coroners in the towns.....	50 00
" "		" of coroners in country.....	10 00
" "	10	" of fire marshall.....	50 00
" "	11	" of recorder.....	100 00
" "	12	" of judge of the sessions of the peace.....	100 00
" "	13	" of clerk of the peace.....	50 00
" "	14	" of clerk of the Crown at Quebec or Montreal.....	75 00
" "		" " in the other towns and cities.....	50 00
" "		" " in the other districts.....	25 00
" "	15	" of president of the board of prison inspectors.....	100 00
" "	16	Commission appointing to any other position under the government of this province, ten per cent of the salary allowed.	

No. 7—TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.—*Continued.*

Established by		Services	Fees
			$ c.
O. C. 27th April, 1892.....	17	On letters patent incorporating joint stock companies (Joint Stock Companies Incorporation Act,) when the capital does not exceed $10,000.....	175 00
" "	18	From $10,000 to $50,000.....	200 00
" "	19	From $50,000 to $100,000.....	210 00
" "	20	From $100,000 to $200,000.....	215 00
" "	21	From $200,000 and upwards.....	225 00
" "	22	Transfer of notarial minutes and repertory (Notarial Code).....	50 00
" "	23	Certificate under chapter 65 of the revised statutes of Canada to companies formed for the purpose of supplying towns and villages with gas and water.....	50 00
" "	24	Incorporation of Cemetery Companies, section 16, chapter 3, of title 11, R. S. P. Q.....	20 00
" "	25	Provincial secretary's certificate for the formation of co-operative societies, (sect. 15, ch. 3. of title 11, R. S. P. Q.).....	50 00
" "	26	For any supplementary letters patent, the same fee will be charged as for the original ones.	
" "	27	For any unforeseen case.....	10 00
O. C. of 3rd Dec., 1892, amending O. C. of 27th April, 1892.....	1	On letters patent incorporating joint stock companies when the capital stock is $500,000 or more, the fee shall be.....	200 00
" "	2	When the proposed capital stock is $200,000 or more, but less than $500,000.....	150 00
" "	3	When the proposed capital stock is $100,000 or more, but less than $200,000.....	100 00
" "	4	When the proposed capital stock is less than $100,000.....	50 00
" "	5	On demand for supplementary letters patent, other than those for the increase of capital stock, the fee shall be half of the amount payable for the original letters patent.	

No. 7.—TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.—*Continued.*

ESTABLISHED BY	SERVICES.	FEES.
	When a demand is made for an increase of the capital stock, the fee shall be calculated on the actual amount of the increase of the capital stock, and the fee payable shall be the same as that payable on the letters patent for the incorporation of a company of which the capital stock is of the same amount as the said increase.	

By order JOS. BOIVIN,
Assistant Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 8.

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867 TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1892.

No.	NAMES.	Entry into Office.
1	The Hon. Charles Boucher de Boucherville	15th July, 1867.
2	" John Jones Ross	27th February, 1873
3	" Félix Hyacinthe LeMaire	22nd Sept., 1874.
	" John Jones Ross (2nd term)	27th January, 1876.
4	" Henry Starnes	8th March, 1878.
	" John Jones Ross (3rd term)	31st October, 1879.
5	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	4th March, 1882.
	" " " (2nd term)	27th May, 1882.
	" " " (3rd term)	26th January, 1887.
	" Henry Starnes (2nd term)	23rd April, 1889.
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère (4th term)	17th March, 1892.

APPENDIX No. 9.

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1892.

No.	NAMES.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.
1	The Hon. Joseph Godéric Blanchet	27th December, 1867.
	" " " " (2nd term)	7th November, 1871.
2	" Pierre Fortin	4th " 1875.
3	" Louis Beaubien	10th " 1876.
4	" Arthur Turcotte	4th June, 1878.
5	" Louis Olivier Taillon	8th March, 1882.
6	" J. S. C. Wurtele	27th " 1884.
7	" Félix Gabriel Marchand	27th January, 1887.
	" " " " (2nd term)	7th January, 1890.
8	" Paul Evariste Leblanc	27th April, 1892.

APPENDIX No. 10.

COMMISSIONERS *per dedimus potestatem* APPOINTED FROM THE 1st JANUARY, 1892, TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1892.

Names.	Residences.	County.	Date of Appointment.
Lepine J. B. Alfred	Montmagny	Montmagny	28th March, 1892.
*Guilbault, Charles A	Quebec		26th April, "
Blouin, Frs Xavier	Fox River	Gaspé	5th May, "
Davis, John	Gaspé Basin	"	" "
LeBouthillier, Charles Sutton	" " "	"	" "
Brassard, Joseph H	Knowlton	Brome	12th " "
MacKenzie, Ed. Murdoch	St. Gervais	Bellechasse	30th " "
Roy, Jean Anthyme	Fraserville	Témiscouata	" "
Saindon, Joseph Félix	"	"	" "
Cabana, Hubert C	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke	1st August, "
Caron, Eugène	Tadousac	Saguenay	17th " "
Chassé, Auguste	St. Joseph	Beauce	" "
Leonard, John F	Swittsburg	Missisquoi	28th Sept., "
Gagnon, J. P	St. Jérôme	Lake St. John	30th " "
Rousseau, Arthur	Nicolet	Nicolet	22nd Oct., "

* Special Appointment.

By order

JOS. BOIVIN,
Assistant-Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 11.

COMMISSIONERS TO RECEIVE AFFIDAVITS UNDER OATH, APPOINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE 30 OF THE CODE CIVIL PROCEDURE, FROM THE 1ST OF JANUARY, 1892 TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1892.

Names.	Residence.	Foreign countries, Provinces of the Dominion.	Date of appointment and No. of Order in Council.	By whom recommended in report.
Frederick Thomas Rushton	London	England	6th April, 1892 No. 135, '92	Hon. T. C Casgrain
Frederic James Claxton	Victoria	British Columbia	27th " 1892 No. 202, '92	" L. P. Pelletier
John Christie	Ottawa	Ontario	20th October, 1892 No. 588, '92	" T. C. Casgrain

COMMISSIONERS TO RECEIVE AFFIDAVITS UNDER OATH, APPOINTED UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE ACT 51-52 VICT., CH 28, FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1892, TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1892.

Livingston W. Cleveland	New Haven	Connecticut, U.S.	8th February, 1892 No. 44, '92	Hon. T. C. Casgrain
Harris Buchanan	Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania, U.S.	2th April, 1892 No. 127, '92	" " " "
Hubert Coney	Ware	Massachusetts, U.S.	9th Sept., 1892 No. 485, '92	" " " "

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Provincial Secretary.

No.	Name of Grant Tenure Granting	Residence		Name of Purchasing Notary.	Residence.		Date of Order in Council.
1	Chs J Lanoie	Lauzon	Levis	Alph. Dumontier	Levis	Levis	31st Dec., 1891.
2	L P Paiement	St Sauveur	Quebec	Jos. Savard	St. Sauveur	Quebec	26th April, 1892.
3	Hon Tourigny	Gentilly	Nicolet	Jos. Ludger Tourigny	Gentilly	Nicolet	14th June, 1892.
4	Chs F Papineau	Montreal		Onésime Morin	Montreal		Sept.

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 13.

NUMBER OF INMATES IN LUNATIC ASYLUMS FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1892, TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1892.

1892.

	January		Feby.		March		April.		May.		June.		July.		August		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Belmont	19	5	17	5	14	5	14	2	14	2	12	2	11	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quebec	507	453	505	459	502	467	504	468	507	468	512	469	512	469	513	464	511	464	512	464	505	459	509	460
Ste Anne de la Baie St-Paul	6	12	5	12	5	12	5	12	5	12	1	5	4	13	4	13	4	13	4	13	4	13	3	13
St Ferdinand d'Halifax	.....	116	.....	116	.....	118	.....	115	.....	115	.....	116	.....	117	.....	117	.....	116	.....	116	.....	116	.....	116
St. Jean de Dieu	675	656	681	654	684	674	672	678	662	684	655	697	643	682	629	678	624	670	619	663	621	663	619	660
Verdun	87	43	89	44	93	48	92	50	89	47	92	46	92	46	92	48	90	47	93	50	93	54	92	53
Totals	1294	1285	1297	1290	1298	1324	1287	1325	1277	1328	1272	1335	1262	1329	1239	1320	1230	1310	1230	1306	1223	1305	1223	1302
Grand totals	2579		2587		2622		2612		2605		2607		2591		2559		2540		2536		2528		2525	

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,
Assistant Provincial Secretary

APPENDIX No. 14.

NUMBER OF INMATES IN REFORMATORY SCHOOLS, FROM THE 1ST OF JANUARY, 1892, TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1892.

1892.

	January		Feby.		March		April		May		June		July		August		Sept.		Oct		Nov		Dec.	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Good Shepherd, Montreal	.....	88	.....	88	.....	89	.....	87	.....	81	.....	83	.....	83	.....	80	.....	78	.....	77	.....	75	.....	75
Good Shepherd, Quebec	.....	73	.....	78	.....	83	.....	87	.....	93	.....	94	.....	94	.....	94	.....	92	.....	87	.....	82	.....	79
Brothers St. Vincent de Paul	406	.....	413	.....	416	.....	411	.....	417	.....	414	.....	414	.....	404	.....	396	.....	387	.....	375	.....	372	.....
Pointe aux Esquimaux	.....	41	.....	41	.....	41	.....	41	.....	41	.....	40	.....	40	.....	36	.....	35	.....	35	.....	31	.....	31
Sherbrooke	20	.....	22	.....	2	.....	22	.....	23	.....	22	.....	20	.....	22	.....	24	.....	24	.....	22	.....	21	.....
St. Joseph de la Délivrance	56	.....	55	.....	53	.....	53	.....	52	.....	52	.....	51	.....	50	.....	48	.....	46	...	44	.....	44	.....
Totals	482	202	490	207	491	213	486	215	492	215	488	217	485	217	476	210	478	205	457	199	441	188	437	185
Grand Totals	684		697		704		701		707		705		702		686		683		656		629		6 22	

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,
Assistant Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 15.

INMATES OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FROM THE 1st JANUARY 1892 TO 31st DECEMBER 1892.

1892.

	January.		Febr'y.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept		Oct'ber.		Nov'ber.		Dec'ber.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Bon-Pasteur, Montreal	.....	92	.....	93	.....	85	.....	83	.....	81	.....	76	.....	76	.....	69	.....	68	.....	60	.....	59	.....	58
Bon-Pasteur, Quebec	.....	130	.....	133	.....	138	.....	141	.....	118	.....	109	.....	109	.....	102	.....	98	.....	90	.....	83	.....	81
Ladies' Benevolent Society	14	5	14	5	14	5	14	5	17	10	19	8	16	8	16	8	14	6	14	6	14	6	14	6
N-D. de Montfort	152	.....	155	.....	156	.....	156	.....	149	.....	149	.....	149	.....	146	.....	145	.....	141	.....	137	.....	137	.....
St-Joseph de la Delivrance	144	114	144	114	142	112	139	108	133	103	133	103	120	80	111	78	109	75	101	68	99	66	98	64
Totals	310	341	313	345	312	340	309	337	299	212	301	296	284	273	273	257	268	257	256	224	250	214	249	209
Grand totals	651		658		652		646		511		597		557		530		525		480		464		458	

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 16.

[illegible] FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867 TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1892.

Divisions	Names	Residences	Date of Appointment.	Order in Council	Date of Taking Oath	Remarks
Alma	The Hon. Jean-Le Boutillier	Montreal	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867.	Deceased
	Pierre Bernard	"	19th October, 1886		27th January, 1887	"
	[illegible]	"	9th May, 1888		15th May, 1888	
[illegible]	" Tom Wood	Dunham	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	
[illegible]	" Jos Ant Beauchen	Montmagny	"		"	Deceased
	" Edouard Renaud	Quebec	27th May, 1878		4th June, 1878	Resigned
	" Pierre Garneau	"	31st January, 1887		2nd February, 1887	
De Lanaudière	" P.-E. Dostaler	Berthier (en haut)	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" L. P. R. Masson	Terrebonne	27th March, 1884		1st April, 1884	Resigned.
	" V.-P. Lavallée	St. Félix de Valois	4th September, 1885.		8th April, 1886	* "
	" Louis Sylvestre	Ile-du-Pads	10th January, 1890			
De la Vallière	" J.-B.-G. Proulx	Nicolet	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" P.-X.-O. Méthot	St. Pierre-les-Becquets	27th March, 1884		28th March, 1884	
De Lorimier	" Cha.-S. Rodier	Montreal	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Jos.-G. Laviolette	Napierville	1st May, 1876		13th November, 1876	
De Salaberry	" Henry Starnes	Montreal	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867	
Gulf	" John Le Bouthillier	Gaspé Basin	"		"	Deceased.
	" Thos. Savage	L'Anse du Cap	19th " 1873		5th " 1873	Resigned.
	" David-A. Ross	Quebec	2nd March, 1887		6th March, 1887	
Grandville	" Elisée Dionne	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Thomas Phil. Pelletier	Tro s Pistoles	13th September, 1892.			
Inkerman	" Geo Bryson, Sr	Fort Coulonge	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Geo Bryson, Jr	Mansfield	24th August, 1887		15th May, 1888	
Kennebec	" Isidore Thibaudeau	Quebec	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867.	Resigned.
	" Louis Richard	Stanfold	5th February, 1874		4th " 1874	Deceased.
	" Joseph Gaudet	Gentilly	30th October 1877		19th " 1877	"
	" Elzéar Gérin	Three Rivers	25th August, 1882		18th January, 1883	"
	" Ls.-Edouard Pacaud	Arthabaskaville	24th " 1887		15th May, 1888	"
	" Nap.-Chs. Cormier	Plessisville	25th November, 1889		7th January, 1890	
La Salle	" Louis Panet	Quebec	2nd " 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" F.-X.-Praxède Larue	St-Augustin	27th February, 1885		5th March, 1885	

* Resignation given by letter of the 24th January, 1888. Resignation withdrawn by letter of the 4th February, 1888. Seat declared vacant by vote of the Legislative Council.

No. 16.—LIST of names of Legislative Councillors, from the 1st July, 1867, to the 31st December, 1892.—*Continued.*

Divisions.	Names.	Residences.	Date of Appointment.	Order in Council	Date of Taking Oath.	Remarks.
Lauzon	The Hon. A. Chaussegros de Léry	Quebec	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Geo. Couture	Lévis	28th April, 1881		29th April, 1881	"
	" Ls-Ph. Pelletier	Quebec	11th May, 1888		15th May, 1888	Resigned.
	" Ls-Nap. Larochelle	St-Anselme	6th December, 1888		9th January, 1889	Deceased.
	" Nicodème Audet	"	25th April, 1892		26th April, 1892	
Les Laurentides	" Jean-Elie Gingras	St-Sauveur, (Quebec)	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Guillaume Bresse	Quebec	16th December, 1887		15th May, 1888	Deceased.
	" Thomas Chapais	"	18th March, 1892		26th April, 1892	
Mille-Isles	" Félix-H Lemaire	St-Bénoit	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" J-B. Lefeb. de Villemure	St-Jérôme	3rd June, 1880		3rd June, 1880	Resigned.
	" Alex. Lacoste	Montreal	4th March, 1882		14th March, 1882	"
	" Chs. Champagne	St-Eustache	10th December, 1883		28th " 1884	"
	" David Marcil	"	10th August, 1888		9th January, 1889	
Montarville	" C-E. Boucher de Boucherville	Boucherville	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867.	
Repentigny	" Louis Archambault	L'Assomption	"		"	Resigned.
	" Horace Archambault	Montreal	6th June, 1888		11th June, 1888	
Rigaud	" Jos-Eust. Prud'homme	Coteau St-Pierre	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Wilfrid Prévost	Montreal	9th May, 1888		15th May, 1888	
Rougemont	" John Fraser de Berry	St-Marc	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" P Boucher de la Bruère	St-Hyacinthe	30th October, 1877		19th " 1877	
Shawinigan	" John Jones Ross	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	2nd November, 1867.		27th " 1867	
Saurel	" Dav. Morrison Armstrong	Sorel	"		"	Deceased.
	" Pierre-Euclide Roy	St-Pie, Bagot	19th " 1873		4th " 1873	"
	" Jos. Adolphe Dorion	St-Ours	6th December, 1882		18th January, 1883	
Stadacona	" Thos. McGreevy	Quebec	2nd November, 1867.		27th December 1867	Resigned.
	" John Sharples	"	27th February, 1874		3rd " 1874	Deceased.
	" John Hearn	"	30th October, 1877		19th " 1877	Deceased.
	" John Roche	"	26th April, 1892		26th April, 1892	
Victoria	" James Ferrier	Montreal	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Hugh Mackay	"	4th June, 1888		5th June, 1888	Resigned.
	" J.-K. Ward	Côte St-Antoine	14th "		14th June, 1888	
Wellington	" Edward Hale	Sherbrooke	2nd November, 1867.		27th December, 1867.	Deceased.
	" W.-Hoste Webb	Melbourne	7th October, 1875		5th November, 1875	Resigned.
	" F.-Edw. Gilman	Montreal	12th March, 1887		16th March, 1887	

Compiled from official documents, Official Gazette and newspapers.

APPENDIX No. 16.

TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1892.

1st	Beauce					
2nd	"					
"	"					
3rd	"					
4th	"					
5th	"					
"	"					
6th	"					
7th	"	Honorable Jean Blanchet	Quebec	25th November, 1886	Acclamation.	Resigned
8th	"	" "	"	14th August, 1887	Reel'd acclamation.	
		" "	"	14th October, 1890	"	
				13th June, 1890	"	
		Jos Poirier	St Joseph	8th March, 1892		Resigned.
1st	Beauharnois					
2nd	"	Célestin Bergevin	St Timothée	3rd September, 1867		
"	"	Hon Sir Geo E Cartier	Montréal	4th July, 1871		Deceased
	"	E.-H. Bisson	St Louis de Gonzague	13th July, 1873		
3rd	"	" "	" "	7th July, 1875	Reelected	
4th	"	Célestin Bergevin	St Timothée	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	"	"	2th December, 1881	Reelected	

6th	Beauharnois	E.-H. Bisson	Beauharnois	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	Moise Plante	Valleyfield	8th March, 1892		
"	"	E. H. Bisson	Beauharnois	7th June, 1892		
1st	Bellechasse	Onésime Pelletier	St-Charles	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	20th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	Pierre Fradette	St.Gervais	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	Pierre Boutin	St-Raphael	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	N.-H.-E. Faucher de Saint-Maurice	Quebec	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	Adélard Turgeon	N.-D. de Lévis	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	" "	8th March, 1892		
1st	Berthier	Ls.-Jos. Moll	Berthier	10th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Louis Sylvestre	Ile du Pads	11th July, 1871		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected	
4th	"	Jos. Robillard	Lanoraie	1st May, 1878		Annulled.
"	"	" "	"	30th December, 1880	"	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd December, 1881	"	
6th	"	Louis Sylvestre	Ile du Pads	14th October, 1886		Resigned.
"	"	Omer Dostaler	Berthier	15th January, 1890		
7th	"	Alp. Chênevert	"	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Victor Allard	"	8th March, 1892		
1st	Bonaventure	Clarence Hamilton	New-Carlisle	5th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Théodore Robitaille	"	8th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	P.-C. Beauchesne	Carleton	8th August, 1874		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	Disqualified.
"	"	J.-Israel Tarte	Quebec	22nd February, 1877		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected	
5th	"	Ls.-Jos. Riopel	New-Carlisle	2nd December, 1881		Resigned.
"	"	H.-J. Martin	Carleton	30th October, 1882		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	Hon Honoré Mercier	Quebec	10th June, 1890	Acclamation.	
8th	"	" " "	Montreal	8th March, 1892	Reelected.	
1st	Brome	Hon'ble Chrys. Dunkin	Knowlton	26th August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	W. W. Lynch	"	12th June, 1871	"	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	Reelected acclamation.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	Resigned.
"	"	Hon ble W. W. Lynch	"	20th November, 1879	"	
5th	"	" " "	"	2nd December, 1881	"	
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	"	
"	"	Rufus N. England	"	28th November, 1889		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"	

No. 17.—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1892.—*Continued.*

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks.	
1st	Chambly	J.-B. Jodoin	Boucherville	3rd September 1867.		
2nd	"	Géd. Larocque	Longueuil	23rd June, 1871		
3rd	"	Raymond Préfontaine.	Montreal	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	M.-D.-S. Martel	Chambly-Basin	1st May, 1878		
"	"	Raym. Préfontaine	Montreal	6th June, 1879		Annulled.
5th	"	M.-D.-S. Martel	Chambly-Basin	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	Ant. Rocheleau	St-Hubert	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	Hon'ble. L. O. Taillon	Montreal	6th March, 1892	" acclamation.	
"	"	" " "	"			
1st	Champlain	John Jones Ross	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	3rd September, 1867.		
"	"	Hon'ble Jean-Chs Chapais.	St-Denis, Kamouraska	16th December, 1867.	Acclamation.	Resigned.
2nd	"	F.-X.-A. Trudel.	Montreal	21st June, 1871		
3rd	"	D.-N. St-Cyr.	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	Rob Trudel	Ste-Geneviève	25th November, 1881.	Acclamation.	
6th	"	Ferd. Trudel,	St-Stanislas	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	Pierre Grenier	St-Maurice	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	Reelected.	
1st	Charlevoix	Léon-Chs. Clément	Eboulements	13th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Adolphe Gagnon.	Baie St-Paul	28th July, 1871		
3rd	"	Onésime Gauthier.	St-Urbain	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd December, 1881	"	
6th	"	J. Morin	Baie St-Paul	14th October, 1886		Deceased.
7th	"	"	" "	10th June, 1890	Reelected, acclamation	
8th	"	"	" "	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Chateauguay	Edouard Laberge	Ste-Philomène	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	10th July, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	5th July, 1875	" acclam.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd December, 1881.	"	Deceased.
"	"	J.-E. Robidoux	Montreal	26th March, 1884		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	Hon'ble J.-E. Robidoux	"	17th June, 1890	"	Resigned.
8th	"	Wm. Greig	S.-Malachie d'Orm'stown	8th March, 1892		

1st	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Pierre A. Tremblay	Pointe-au-Pic	17th Sept., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	" "	"	11th July, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
"	do	W. G. Baby	Quebec	2nd May, 1874	Acclamation.	
3rd	do	Wm. E. Price	"	20th July, 1875		
4th	do	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
"	do	Jos.-Elisée Beaudet	"	27th March, 1880		Resigned.
5th	do	Elle St-Hilaire	St-Prime	9th Jan , 1882	Recount	
6th	do	" "	"	21st Oct., 1886	Reelected. ballots	Deceased.
"	do	Sévérin Dumais	Hébertville	18th June, 1888		
7th	do	Onésime Cote	Bagotville	3rd July, 1890		
8th	do	Honoré Petit	Chicoutimi	8th March, 1892		
1st	Compton	James Ross	Gould	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	Wm Sawyer	Sawyerville	5th July, 1871		
3rd	do	do	do	30th June, 1875	Reelected, acclam.	
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	do	
5th	do	do	do	2nd Dec., 1881	do	
6th	do	J. McIntosh	Waterville	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do	
1st	Two Mountains	Hon. Géd. Ouimet	Montreal	22nd Aug., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	20th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	do	do	do	5th July, 1875	do do	Resigned.
"	do	Chs. L. Champagne	St-Eustache	3rd March, 1876		
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do	do	2nd Dec., 1881	do	Resigned.
"	do	Benj. Beauchamp	St-Hermas	21st Oct., 1882		Annulled.
"	do	do	do	26th March, 1884	Reelected.	
6th	do	do	do	7th Oct., 1886	do acclamation.	
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	do	
8th	do	do	do	4th March, 1892	do acclamation.	
1st	Dorchester	Hon. H.-L. Langevin	Quebec	31st August, 1867		
2nd	do	L.-N. Larochelle	St-Anselme	10th July, 1871	Acclamation.	
3rd	do	do	do	30th June, 1875	Reelected, acclam.	
4th	do	Nicodème Audet	do	1st May, 1878		
5th	do	do	do	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.	
6th	do	L.-N. Larochelle	do	7th Oct., 1886	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	do	Hon. L.-P. Pelletier	Quebec	20th Dec., 1888		
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do	
1st	Drummond and Arthabaska	Edward J. Hemming	Drummondville	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	Wilfrid Laurier	Arthabaskaville	11th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	do	W. J. Watts	Drummondville	20th Feb., 1874		
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	

No. 13.—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867 TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1891.—*Continued.*

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks.	
4th	Drummond and Artha-baska	W. J. Watts	Drummondville	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do	do	2nd Dec., 1881	"	Resigned.
"	do	Jos-E. Girouard	do	24th March, 1886		
6th	do	do	do	14th Oct., 1886	Reelected.	
7th	Drummond	Wm. John Watts	do	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	Peter Joseph Cook	Montreal	8th March, 1892		
1st	Gaspé	Pierre Fortin	Laprairie	23rd Sept., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	12th July, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	do	Hon'ble Pierre Fortin	do	8th April, 1873	" "	
3rd	do	do do	do	6th Sept., 1875	"	Annulled.
"	do	do do	do	2nd July, 1877		
4th	do	Ed.-Jas Flynn	Quebec	1st May, 1878		Resigned.
"	do	Hon'ble Ed.-Jas. Flynn	do	6th Dec., 1879	Reelected.	
5th	do	do do	do	2nd " 1881	" acclamation	Resigned.
"	do	do do	do	2nd April, 1884	"	
6th	do	do do	do	7th Oct., 1886	" "	
7th	do	A.-F. Carrier	do	12th July, 1890		
8th	do	Hon. Ed. Jas. Flynn	do	8th March, 1892		
1st	Hochelaga	Hon. La.-J.-B Beaubien	Outremont	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	do	do	23rd June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	do	do	do	25th Nov., 1881	" acclamation.	
6th	do	J.O. Villeneuve	St-Jean-Baptiste	14th Oct., 1886		Annulled.
"	do	C. Laplante dit Champagne	Montreal	28th April, 1888		
7th	do	Jos.-Oct. Villeneuve	St-Jean-Baptiste	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	" " "	" " "	8th March, 1892	Reelected	
1st	Huntingdon	Julius Scriver	Hemingford	29th August, 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Wm. Cantwell	Franklin	6th Nov., 1869		
2nd	"	Thos. Sanders	Havelock	21st June, 1871		Deceased.
"	"	Alex. Cameron	Huntingdon	29th May, 1874		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	Annulled.
"	"	" "	"	24th April, 1876	"	
4th	"	" "	"	do 1878	" acclamation.	
5th	"	" "	"	25th Nov., 1881	" "	
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	"	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	Geo. W. Stephens	Montr	8th March, 1892		

1st	Iberville	Louis Molleur	St-Jean	3rd Sept. 1867	Re-elected.	
2nd	"	" "	"	13th July 1871	" acclamation.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June 1875	"	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May 1878		
5th	"	Alexis-Ls. Demers	St.-Geo. de Henryville	2nd Dec 1881		
6th	"	" "	" "	7th October 1886	Re-elected, acclam.	Deceased.
"	"	Geo. Duhamel	Montreal	21st Dec. 1886		Resigned.
"	"	Hon Geo. Duhamel	"	12th February 1887	" "	
7th	"	Frs. Gosselin, jnr	St-Alexandre	17th June 1890		
8th	"	" " "	"	8th March 1892	Re-elected	
1st	Jacques-Cartier	Narc.-M. Lecavalier	St-Laurent	31st August 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	23rd July 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th " 1875	"	
4th	"	"	"	1st May 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	25th Nov. 1881	" acclamation.	
"	"	Hon. J. A. Mousseau	Montreal	26th August 1882		Annulled.
"	"	"	"	26th Sept. 1883	Re-elected.	Resigned.
"	"	Arthur Boyer	"	26th March 1884		
6th	"	"	"	14th October 1886	Re-elected.	
7th	"	Hon. "	"	17th June 1890	"	
8th	"	Jos. Adelard Descarries	Lachine	8th March 1892		
1st	Joliette	Vinc.-P. Lavallée	St-Félix de Valois	3rd Sept. 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	17th June 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	"	"	30th " 1875	" acclamation.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	2nd Dec. 1881	"	
"	"	J.-N.-A. McConville	Joliette	24th Sept. 1885		
6th	"	Ls. Bazinet	St-Chs-Borromée	14th October 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	10th June 1890	Re-elected, acclam	
8th	"	Jos. Mathias Tellier	Joliette	8th March 1892		
1st	Kamouraska	No election	Special Report	24th Sept. 1867		
"	"	Chs.-Frs. Roy	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière	12th February 1869		
2nd	"	"	"	16th June 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July 1875	"	Resigned.
"	"	Joseph Dumont	St-André	19th March 1877		Disqualified.
4th	"	Chs.-A.-Ern. Gagnon	Rivière-Ouelle	1st May 1878		
5th	"	"	"	9th Dec. 1881	Re-elected. Recount ballots.	Annulled.
"	"	"	"	31st January 1883	Re-elected.	
6th	"	"	"	14th October 1886	"	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. "	"	12th February 1887	" acclam.	"
7th	"	Chs.-Alf. Desjardins	St-André	17th June 1890		
8th	"	" "	"	1st March 1892	Re-elected, acclam.	
7th	Lake St-John	Pierre-Léandre Marcotte	St-Bruno	19th June 1890		
8th	"	Jos. Girard	St. Gédéon	8th March 1892		

SCHEDULE—LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867 TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1892.—*Continued.*

Legislature	Electoral District	Names	Residences	Date of Elections	Remarks.	
1st	[illegible]	Cléaire Thérien	St Isidore	3rd Sept. 1867		
2nd	do	Andrew Lighart	Laprairie	3rd July 1871		
3rd	do	L.-B.-A. Charlebois	do	7th " 1875		
4th	do	do	do	1st May 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	do	do	do	2nd Dec. 1881	do	
6th	do	do	do	14th Oct. 1886	do	Deceased.
"	do	Odilon Goyette	St-Constant	30th July 1887		Annulled.
"	do	do	do	24th January 1889	Re-elected.	
7th	do	Hon. Geo. Duhamel	Montreal	17th June 1890		
8th	do	Cyrille Doyon	St-Isidore	8th March 1892		
1st	L'Assomption	Etienne Mathieu	Lachenaie	23rd August 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	Onulphe Peltier	L'Epiphanie	12th June 1871	do	
3rd	do	do	do	7th July 1875	Re-elected.	
4th	do	do	do	1st May 1878	do	Deceased.
"	do	Jos. Marion	St Paul l'Ermite	4th June 1880		
5th	do	do	do	25th Nov. 1881	Re-elected, acclam.	
6th	do	L. Forest	L'Assomption	14th Oct. 1886		
7th	do	Jos. Marion	St. Paul l'Ermite	17th June 1890		
8th	do	do	do	8th March 1892	Re-elected.	
1st	Laval	Jos. Hy. Bellerose	St.-Vincent de Paul	23rd August 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	12th June 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rd	do	L.-O. Loranger	Montreal	7th July 1875		
4th	do	do	do	24th April 1878	Re-elected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	do	Hon. L.-O. Loranger	do	13th Nov. 1879	do do	
5th	do	do do	do	25th " 1881	do do	Resigned.
"	do	P.-E. Leblanc	do	30th Oct. 1882		Annulled.
"	do	Amédée Gaboury	St-Martin	13th June 1883		do
"	do	P.-E. Leblanc	Montreal	14th July 1884		
6th	do	do	do	14th Oct., 1886	Re-elected.	Annulled.
"	do	do	do	8th May 1888	do	
7th	do	do	do	17th June 1890	do	
8th	do	do	do	8th March 1892	do acclamation.	
1st	Levis	Jos.-G. Blanchet	Levis	4th Sept. 1867		
2nd	do	Hon. G. Blanchet	do	20th June 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	do	Et.-T. Paquet	St-Nicolas	7th July 1875		
4th	do	do	do	1st May 1878	Re-elected.	Resigned.
"	do	Hon. Et.-T. Paquet	do	20th Nov. 1879	do acclamation.	
5th	do	do do	do	2nd Dec. 1881	do	Resigned.
"	do	F.-X. Lemieux	Quebec	16th Nov. 1883		

6th	Levis	F.-X. Lemieux	Quebec	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	do	
8th	do	I. Angus Baker	St. Nicolas	8th March, 1892		
1st	L'Islet	P. G. Verreault	St-Jean Port-Joli	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	do	do	30th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	do	
4th	do	Jean-B. Dupuis	St-Roch	1st May, 1878		
5th	do	Chs. Marcotte	L'Islet	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	do	F.-G.-M. Déchêne	Quebec	14th October, 1886.		
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do	
1st	Lotbinière	H.-G. Joly	Quebec	2nd Sept, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	1st July, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	do	
4th	do	Hon. H.-G. Joly	do	1st May, 1878	do	
5th	do	do do	do	25th Nov, 1881	do acclamation.	Resigned.
"	do	Ed.-Hip Laliberté	Warwick	30th January, 1886		
6th	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	do	do	do	10th June, 1890	do acclamation.	
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do	
1st	Maskinongé	Alexis-L. Desaulniers	Rivière du Loup	4th Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	Moïse Houde	do	20th June, 1871		
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	do	Edouard Caron	do	1st May, 1878		
5th	do	do	Maskinongé	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.	
6th	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	Annulled.	
"	do	Jos.-H. Legris	Louiseville	28th April, 1888		
7th	do	Jos. Lessard	Montreal	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	Hector Caron	St. Léon	8th March, 1892		
7th	Matane	L.-F. Pinault	Quebec	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Hon. E. J. Flynn	"	8th March, 1892		
"	"	L.-F. Pinault	"	3rd Nov., 1892		
1st	Megantic	Hon. Geo. Irvine	Quebec	3rd Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	" " "	"	12th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	do	" " "	"	30th June, 1875	do do	Resigned.
"	do	Andrew Kennedy	Halifax-South	18th April, 1876		
4th	do	Hon. Geo. Irvine	Quebec	1st May, 1878		
5th	do	" " "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.	Resigned.

No. [illegible]—LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM 1st JULY, 1867, TO 31st DECEMBER, 1892.—*Continued.*

[illegible]	[illegible]	Names	Residence	Dates of elections	Remarks	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Leeds	29th October, 1884		
[illegible]	do	[illegible]	Thetford Mines	14th October, 1886		Annulled.
		[illegible] Rhodes	St-Croix de Lotbinière	27th December, 1886		
		[illegible] Johnson	Thetford	17th June, 1890		
		James King	Nelson	8th March, 1892		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Bergeron	Phillipsburg	2nd Sept., 1867		
[illegible]		do	do	20th June, 1871	Reelected.	
[illegible]		J. B. Baker	Sweetsburg	30th do 1875	Acclamation.	Resigned.
		Hon. J. B. Baker	do	10th do 1876	Reelected.	
		Fr. Barnot	do	1st May, 1878		
		R. F. Spencer	Freligbsburg	2nd December, 1881.		
[illegible]	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	Reelected	Annulled.
	do	do	do	28th April, 1888	do	
[illegible]	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	do	
[illegible]	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do	
[illegible]	Montcalm	Pierre Dugas	Montcalm (village)	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	do	do	16th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
[illegible]	do	L. O. Martin	Montreal	13th March, 1874		
[illegible]	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
[illegible]	do	Octave Magnan	St-Alexis	1st May, 1878		
[illegible]	do	J. B. T. Richard	St-Liguori	2nd December, 1881.		
[illegible]	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	Resigned.
	do	Hon. L. O. Taillon	Montreal	11th December, 1886.		
[illegible]	do	Jos. A. Martin	St-Jacques	17th June, 1890		
[illegible]	do	Octave Magnan	St. Alexis	5th March, 1892		
1st	Montmagny	L. G. Blais	Montmagny	24th August, 1867	Acclamation.	Resigned.
2nd	do	Tobie Fournier	Quebec	6th July, 1871		
[illegible]	do	Fr. Langelier	[illegible]	16th December, 1873.		
3rd	do	Philippe Landry	St-Pierre R. S.	7th July, 1875		Disqualified.
[illegible]	do	Le-Nap. Fortin	Cap St-Ignace	30th November, 1876.		
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do	do	12th December, 1881.	Recount of ballots.	Annulled.
[illegible]	do	Naz. Bernatchez	Montmagny	5th January, 1883		
6th	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	do	
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do	

1st	Montmorency	Hon'ble Jos. Cauchon	Quebec	23rd August, 1867	Acclamation.
2nd	do	do do	do	9th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam. — Resigned.
"	do	do do	do	23rd December, 1872.	do do — do
"	do	A.-R. Angers	do	11th February, 1874	do
"	do	Hon'ble A.-R. Angers	do	5th October, 1874	Reelected.
3rd	do	do do	do	5th July, 1875	do acclam.
4th	do	Chs. Langelier	do	1st May, 1878	
5th	do	L.-G. Desjardins	do	2nd December, 1881.	
6th	do	do	do	14th October 1886	Reelected.
7th	do	Chs. Langelier	do	17th June, 1890	Resigned.
"	do	Hon. Chs. Langelier	do	12th July, 1890	Reelected, acclam.
8th	do	" T. C. Casgrain	do	8th March, 1892	
1st	Montreal-Centre	Edw. Carter	Montreal	29th August, 1867	Acclamation.
2nd	do	Hon'ble L.-H. Holton	do	23rd June, 1871	Resigned.
"	do	Chs. Alexander.	do	6th February, 1874	
3rd	do	A.-W. Ogilvie	do	7th July, 1875	
4th	do	H.-A. Nelson	do	1st May, 1878	
5th	do	Geo.-W. Stevens	do	2nd December, 1881	
6th	do	James McShane	do	14th October, 1886	Resigned.
"	do	Hon'ble James McShane	do	12th February, 1887	Reelected, acclam.
1st	Montreal-East	Hon'ble Sir Geo.-E. Cartier	Montreal	6th Sept., 1867	
2nd	do	Ferd. David	do	23rd June, 1871	
3rd	do	L.-O. Taillon	do	7th July, 1875	
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	Reelected.
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881.	do — Resigned.
"	do	Hon'ble L. O. Taillon	do	9th February. 1884	do
6th	do	L.-O. David	do	14th October 1886	
1st	Montreal-West	Alex. W. Ogilvie	Montreal	29th August, 1867	Acclamation.
2nd	do	Francis Cassidy	do	15th June, 1871	do — Deceased.
"	do	J. W. McGauvran	do	22nd August, 1873	
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	Reelected.
4th	do	James McShane	do	1st May, 1878	
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881.	Reelected.
6th	do	J. S. Hall	do	14th October, 1886	
7th	Montreal 1st Division	Joseph Beland	Montreal	18th June. 1890	
8th	do do do	Frs. Martineau	do	7th March, 1892	
7th	do 2nd do	Joseph Brunet	do	17th June, 1890	
8th	do 2nd do	O. M. Auger	do	8th March, 1892	
7th	do 3rd do	Henri-Benj. Rainville	do	17th June, 1890	
8th	do 3rd do	Damase Parizeau	do	8th March, 1892	
7th	do 4th do	Wm Clendinneng	do	17th June, 1890	
8th	do 4th do	Alex. Webb. Morris	do	8th March 1892	
7th	do 5th do	John S. Hall.	do	10th June, 1890	Acclamation.

No. 2.—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM 1ST JULY, 1867, TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1892—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts	Names.	Residences.	Dates of elections	Remarks.	
8th	Montreal 5th do	Hon. John S. Hall	Montreal	8th March, 1892		
7th	do 6th do	Hon. Jas. McShane	do	10th June, 1890	Acclamation.	
8th	do 6th do	Patrick Kennedy	do	8th March, 1892		
1st	Napierville	Pierre Benoit	Napierville	19th Sept., 1886		Deceased.
"	do	L. D. Lafontaine	St-Edouard	13th Oct., 1870	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	28th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	do	do	do	30th June, 1875	do acclamation	
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	do	
5th	do	Frs.-X. Paradis	St. Michel	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	do	E.-L. Lafontaine	Montreal	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	do	Louis Sainte-Marie	Napierville	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	Reelected.	
1st	Nicolet	Joseph Gaudet	Gentilly	5th Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	F.-X.-O. Methot	St-Pierre-les-Becquets	12th June, 1871	Acclamation.	
3rd	do	do do	do do	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	Disqualified.
"	do	C.-E. Houde	St-Célestin	18th July, 1876		
4th	do	do do	do	1st May, 1878	do	
5th	do	do do	do	2nd Dec., 1881	do	Annulled.
"	do	L.-T. Dorais	St-Grégoire	5th Feb., 1883		
6th	do	do do	do	14th Oct., 1886	do	Annulled.
"	do	H.-B. Tourigny	Gentilly	17th July, 1888		
7th	do	Jos.-Victor Monfette	Ste-Sophie de Lévrard	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	Hon. L. Beaubien	Montreal	7th March, 1892	Acclamation.	
1st	Ottawa	L. R. Church	Aylmer	4th Sept., 1867		
2nd	do	E. B. Eddy	Hull	6th July, 1871		
3rd	do	Louis Duhamel	Wright	7th July, 1875		
4th	do	do do	do	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do do	do	2nd Dec., 1881	do	
6th	do	N.-E. Cormier	Aylmer	14th Oct., 1886		Resigned.
"	do	A. Rochon	Hull	4th do 1887		Annulled.
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	do	
8th	do	Nérée Tétreau	do	8th March, 1892		

1st	Pontiac	John Poupore	Chichester	5th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	6th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. L. R. Church	Montreal	26th Oct., 1874		
3rd	"	"	"	5th July, 1875	Reelected, acclam.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	Thos. Bryson		2nd Dec., 1881		Deceased.
"	"	Wm. J. Poupore	Chichester	6th March, 1882		
6th	"	"	"	14th Oct., 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	"	"	10th June, 1890	" acclamation.	
8th	"	David Gillies	Braeside	8th March, 1892		
1st	Portneuf	Praxède Larue	St-Augustin	6th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	10th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	Hon. Frs Langelier	Quebec	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	J. D. Brousseau	"	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	Jules Tessier	"	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Quebec-Centre	Geo.-H. Simard	Quebec	3rd Sept. 1867		
2nd	"	Hon. H.-L. Langevin	"	9th June, 1871	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	R.-F. Rinfret dit Malouin.	"	17th April, 1874		
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	
6th	"	"	"	14th Oct., 1886	"	
7th	"	"	"	10th June, 1890	" acclamation.	
8th	"	Victor Chateauvert	"	8th March, 1892		
1	Quebec East	J.-P. Rhéaume	Quebec	24th August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	"	"	9th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	C.-A.-P. Pelletier	"	4th March, 1873		"
"	"	P.-V. Valin	"	17th April, 1874		
3rd	"	Jos. Shehyn	"	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	"	"	25th Nov., 1881	" acclamation.	
6th	"	"	"	7th Oct., 1886	" "	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. "	"	12th Feb., 1887	" "	
7th	"	" "	"	10th June, 1890	" "	
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Quebec-West	John Hearn	Quebec	24th August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	"	"	9th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	" "	Resigned.
"	"	Richard Alleyn	"	17th Dec., 1877		
4th	"	Arthur H. Murphy	"	1st May, 1878		

No. 17.—LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1892.—*Continued.*

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks.	
5th	Quebec-West	Felix Carbray	Quebec	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	Owen Murphy	"	14th Oct., 1886		Annulled.
"	"	"	"	30th Dec., 1889	Re-elected.	
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	Félix Carbray	"	3rd March 1892	Acclamation.	
1st	Quebec (county)	Hon. P.-J.-O. Chauveau	Quebec	26th Aug., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" " "	"	20th June, 1871	Re-elected	Resigned.
"	"	Pierre Garneau	"	27th March, 1873		
"	"	Hon. Pierre Garneau	"	5th Oct., 1874	Re-elected, acclam.	Resigned.
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	" D. A. Ross	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	" Pierre Garneau	"	25th Nov., 1881	Acclamation.	
6th	"	Thos.-C. Casgrain	"	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	Chs. Fitzpatrick	"	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	"	"	1st March, 1892	Acclamation.	
1st	Richelieu	Jos. Beaudreau	St-Aimé	3rd Sept., 1867		Deceased.
"	"	Pierre Gélinas	"	29th Oct., 1869		
2nd	"	Jos.-A. Dorion	St Ours	28th June, 1871		
3rd	"	Michel Mathieu	Sorel	30th June, 1875	Acclamation.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	Léon Leduc	"	2nd Dec., 1881		
6th	"	L.-P. Cardin	"	14th Oct., 1886		
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Re-elected	
8th	"	Ls. Lacouture	"	8th March, 1892		
1st	Richmond & Wolfe	Jacques Picard	Wotton	11th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	20th June, 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	Resigned.
3rd	"	"	"	30th June, 1875	" "	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	2nd Dec., 1881	"	
6th	"	"	"	14th Oct., 1886	"	
7th	Richmond	Jos. Bédard	Richmond	17th June, 1890	"	Resigned.
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Rimouski	Jos. Garon	Rimouski	10th Sept., 1867		
2nd	"	Ls.-H. Gosselin	St-Jérôme de Matane	11th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Alex. Chauveau	Quebec	29th April, 1872		
3rd	"	"	"	30th June, 1875	Re-elected, acclam.	
4th	"	Hon. Alex. Chauveau	"	1st May, 1878	"	Resigned.
"	"	Jos. Parent	Sacré-Cœur	3rd March, 1880		

5th	Rimouski	L.-N. Asselin	Rimouski	2nd December, 1881.		
6th	"	E.-O. Martin	St-Octave de Métis	14th October, 1886		Deceased.
"	"	Auguste Tessier	Rimouski	4th December, 1889.		
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Re-elected.	
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Rouville	Victor Robert	Ste-Angèle	18th September, 1867.		
2nd	"	"	"	8th July, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	Solyme Bertrand	St-Mathias	1st May 1878		Annulled.
"	"	F.-G. Bouthillier	Montreal	18th June, 1879		
5th	"	Et. Poulin	Ste-Marie de Monnoir	2nd December, 1881.		
6th	"	E. Lareau	Montreal	14th October, 1886		Deceased.
7th	"	Alfred Girard	Marieville	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	Re-elected.	
1st	Shefford	M.-A. Bessette	Stukely-North	3rd September, 1867.		
2nd	"	Hon. Maurice Laframboise.	Montreal	27th June, 1871		
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875	Re-elected.	
4th	"	J.-L. Lafontaine	Roxton-Falls	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Isidore Frégeau	Stukely	2nd December, 1881.		
6th	"	T. Brassard	Waterloo	14th October, 1886		Deceased.
"	"	T.-B. de Grosbois	Roxton-Falls	18th May, 1888		
7th	"	" "	" "	17th June, 1890	Re-elected.	
8th	"	A.-Frs. Savaria	Waterloo	8th March, 1892		
1st	Sherbrooke	J.-G. Robertson	Sherbrooke	31st August 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. " "	"	5th November, 1869.	Re-elected, acclam.	
2nd	"	" " "	"	9th June, 1871	" "	
3rd	"	" " "	"	30th June, 1875	" "	
4th	"	" " "	"	24th April, 1878	" "	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	20th November, 1879	" "	
5th	"	" " "	"	25th November, 1881	"	
"	"	" " "	"	9th February, 1884	" "	
6th	"	" " "	"	7th October, 1886	"	
7th	"	" " "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	L. E. Panneton	"	8th March, 1892		
1st	St-Hyacinthe	Pierre Bachand	St-Hyacinthe	6th September, 1867.		
2th	"	" "	"	12th June, 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3th	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	" "	
4th	"	Hon. Pierre Bachand	"	1st May, 1878	"	Deceased.
"	"	" Honoré Mercier	"	3rd June, 1879		
5th	"	" " "	"	25th November, 1881.	Re-elected, acclam.	
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	12th February, 1887	" "	
7th	"	Odilon Desmarais	"	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	A. P. Cartier	Ste. Madeleine	8th March, 1892		

No. 22.—LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1893.—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts	Names	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks.
1st	St-John	F.-G Marchand	St-John	20th Sept., 1867	
2nd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	"
4th	"	Hon. " "	"	1st May, 1878	"
5th	"	" " "	"	25th Nov., 1881	"
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	"
7th	"	" " "	"	17th June, 1890	"
8th	"	" " "	"	8th March, 1892	"
1st	St-Maurice	Ab.-Lesieur Desaulniers	Three-Rivers	3rd Sept., 1867	
2nd	"	Elzéar Guérin	"	17th June, 1871	
3rd	"	Elie Lacerte	Yamachiche	7th July, 1875	
4th	"	F.-S.-L. Desaulniers	"	1st May, 1878	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.
6th	"	L.-T.-N.-L. Duplessis	Three-Rivers	14th October, 1886	
7th	"	" "	"	16th June, 1890	Reelected, acclam.
8th	"	" "	"	1st March, 1892	" "
1st	Soulanges	D.-A.-Coutlée	St-Joseph	31st August, 1867	
2nd	"	G. R. L. H G. S. de Beaujeu	Côteau-du-Lac	20th June, 1871	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.
4th	"	Wm. Duckett	Côteau-Landing	1st May, 1878	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd Dec., 1881	Reelected.
6th	"	A.-G. Bourbonnais	Montreal	14th October, 1886	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"
1st	Stanstead	Thos. Locke	Stanstead	6th Sept., 1867	
2nd	"	" "	"	15th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.
3rd	"	John Thornton	Coaticooke	7th July, 1875	
4th	"	Henry Lowell	"	1st May, 1878	
5th	"	John Thornton	"	2nd Dec., 1881	
6th	"	O. Baldwin	Dixville	14th October, 1886	
7th	"	M.-B. Lovell	Coaticooke	17th June, 1890	
8th	"	M. F. Hackett	Stanstead	8th March, 1892	
7th	St-Sauveur	S.-Nap. Parent	Quebec	17th June, 1890	
8th	"	" "	"	3rd March, 1892	Reelected, acclam.

1st	Temiscouata	Elie Mailloux	St-Arsène	2nd Sept., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	22nd June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	G.-H. Deschêne	St-Epiphane	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	" "	"	25th Nov., 1881	" acclamation.	
6th	"	" "	"	14th Oct., 1886	"	
7th	"	Chs.-Eug. Pouliot	Fraserville	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Nap. Rioux	Trois-Pistoles	8th March, 1892		
1st	Terrebonne	Jos.-A. Chapleau	Montreal	3rd Sept., 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	14th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. Jos.-A. Chapleau	"	12th March, 1873	" "	
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	10th January, 1876	"	
4th	"	" " "	"	1st May, 1878	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	13th Nov., 1879	" acclamation.	
5th	"	" " "	"	25th " 1881	" "	Resigned.
"	"	G.-A. Nantel	"	19th August, 1882	Acclamation.	
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	Hon. G.-A. Nantel	"	1st March, 1892	" acclam.	
1st	Three-Rivers	Chs. Boucher de Niverville	Three Rivers	31st August, 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Sévère Dumoulin	"	16th October, 1868	Acclamation.	"
"	"	Chs.-B. Genest	"	19th " 1869		
2nd	"	H.-Géd. Malhiot	"	20th June, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. H.-G. Malhiot	"	3rd October, 1874	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875		Resigned.
"	"	H.-R A. Turcotte	"	21st April, 1876		
4th	"	" "	"	24th " 1878	Reelected, acclam.	
5th	"	Sévère Dumoulin	"	2nd Dec., 1881		Annulled.
"	"	H.-R -A Turcotte	"	26th March, 1884		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. H.-R.-A.-Turcotte	"	25th May, 1888	"	
7th	"	T.-E. Normand	"	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"	Resigned.
"	"	" "	"	3rd November	"	
1st	Vaudreuil	A.-C. de L. Harwood	Vaudreuil	23rd August, 1867		
2nd	"	Emery Lalonde	Ste-Marthe	22nd June, 1871		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	25th Nov., 1881	Reelected, acclam.	
"	"	F.-X. Archambault	Montreal	30th October, 1882		Annulled.
"	"	Alf.-Godard dit Lapointe	Ste-Justine. Newton	19th June, 1884		Resigned.
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	Emery Lalonde	Rigaud	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Hilaire Cholette	Ste. Justine de Newton	8th March, 1892		

APPENDIX No. 18.

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE PROVINCIAL POLICE.

To the Honorable L. P. Pelletier,
Provincial Secretary.

Sir,—

My last report contained, at your request, a complete statement of the organization of the Provincial Police Force. I therefore consider that it will be sufficient this year to mention the changes in the *personnel* of the force and the new duties confided to it.

On the 1st September, 1892, you sent me a copy of an order-in-council informing me that His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor had been pleased to order that in future the Provincial Police would consist of twenty-two men, under the same control as formerly, and would have entire charge of the Legislative buildings, the Government thereby dispensing with the services of the night watchmen, day porters and a certain number of the guards in the Quebec gaol.

In obedience to these instructions I appointed seven new constables, and I replaced two others whose services were no longer required in the force. We now have two sergeants and seventeen constables. Therefore, to complete the number of men mentioned in the order-in-council of the 27th July, 1892, we require three other appointments of constables, which may be made as the needs of the service require.

These appointments will certainly become necessary if more of the doors in the public buildings are kept open, or if the Government hands over the guarding of the Court House to the Provincial Police.

The force is at present divided for ordinary and daily duties into two squads, each consisting of a sergeant and eight constables. This leaves but one constable for duty at the courts, which is certainly not enough. I am compelled every day to take from the squad off duty the constables required for service of process for the criminal courts, for arrests and for transport of prisoners. In the same way, all duties outside of Quebec have to be performed by the constables who are supposed to be off duty.

I must say that the men of the force have hitherto displayed great willingness in this respect, and I have but to congratulate them on the efficient and intelligent manner in which they have performed the various duties of their respective offices.

The discipline in general has given me much more satisfaction than formerly, and I have every reason to believe that the new constables will follow the example of the older ones, and will in the performance of their duties display that obedience to orders and absolute punctuality which are the first qualities required of them.

I am informed by the officers of the Department of Public Works that

new system in force for the protection of the buildings works very and has caused a great improvement in that part of the service.

The increase in the number of constables has necessitated the enlarge- of the guard-house, which now contains four rooms, which are so fitted up that they compare very favorably with those of the Dominion in Ottawa.

I have in a great measure copied the organization of the latter force everything connected with the protection and guarding of the public ings, as the new duties confided to us correspond to those of the al force for the Dominion Government buildings.

I have asked the Honorable Minister of Militia and Defence to exchange welve Martin & Peabody rifles for as many Winchesters, similar to already lent us by that Department, so that the force may be uni- armed. I have every reason to expect a favorable answer in a few

The cost of the uniforms has been greater this year than in former This is due, in the first place, to the fact that the new constables be provided with full summer and winter uniforms, and, moreover, increase coincided with the renewal of the winter uniforms and tunics old constables, which are the most expensive portions of the uniforms. tunics last two years and the winter coats last three seasons. There consequently be a great decrease in this item of expenditure for the 1893.

In conclusion, I take the liberty of making a suggestion to the Gov- ent. Until now the expenses for everything connected with the incial Police—wages, uniforms and contingencies—have been paid. alf by the Department of Public Works and one half by that of the rney-General. Would it not be preferable that only one department pay the whole, and that an amount be placed in the Estimates to all the expenses of the Provincial Police? It seems to me that the ion of this system would simplify the keeping of this account, reduce ork of the employees who have hitherto had to keep these accounts in departments, and facilitate the auditing and control of this expendi- whilst removing the difficulties which sometimes arise owing to division of accounts.

The statistical report annexed contains a statement of the work done force from the 1st May, 1892, to the 31st December of the same My last report contained similar statements from 1st May, 1890, to May, 1892. In future I will arrange so as to give your department tes on this subject for the entire year, commencing on the 1st of ry of each year.

I have the honor to be.

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) ALEXANDRE CHAUVEAU,

Commissioner of Provincial Police.

PROVINCIAL POLICE.

No.	Rank.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	Number of days on special duty.	Number of days on leave.	Number of days absent through illness.
1	Sergeant ...	Edouard Harpe	10th Jan., 1884	51	3	42
2	"	Michael Burke	" "	53	17	2
3	Constable ..	Joseph Carrier	" "	15	11	0
4	"	Théophile Simard	" "	44	8	50
5	"	Joseph Patry	9th September 1885	96	11	0
6	"	John Summerville	" "	14	8	19
7	"	Joseph Buteau	" "	25	8	18
8	"	Louis Mercier	" "	70	10	0
9	"	Elzéar Caouette	17th " 1887	31	9	10
10	"	Charles Thorne	22nd " 1890	25	9	4
11	"	Jean-Bte Fradette	15th July, 1892	35	0	41
12	"	Hilaire Turgeon	14th Sept. 1892	11	2	2
13	"	François Sylvain	" "	11	6	6
14	"	Théophile Royer	" "	17	3	4
15	"	Camille Bouchard	" "	20	9	0
16	"	Stephen Burke	" "	14	4	1
17	"	George Leader	26th " "	27	0	0
18	"	Joseph Gagnon	28th " "	12	0	0
19	"	Joseph Laliberté	3rd October "	15	0	0

(Signed,) EDOUARD HARPE,
Senior Sergeant.

DUTIES OF PROVINCIAL POLICE FROM 1st MAY, 1892, TO 31st DECEMBER, 1892.

No.	ARRESTS.	Number.
1	For Assaults	40
2	" Indecent assault	1
3	" Wounding	2
4	" Minors deserting	2
5	" Damage to property	4
6	" Wounding	1
7	" Theft	12
8	" Selling liquor to minors	1
9	" Vagrants	4

VARIOUS SERVICES of PROVINCIAL POLICE, from 1st MAY, 1892, to 31st DECEMBER, 1

Items		Numb
1	Prisoners transferred from Courts to Prison and *vice-versâ*	2
2	Subpœnas from Criminal Court	1
3	" Police "	[illegible]
4	" " " Revenue cases	1
5	" to Jurors	1
6	Warrants of arrest from Criminal Court	[illegible]
7	" " Police " for assaults	[illegible]
8	" " " " for breaches of the peace	[illegible]
9	" " " " for theft	[illegible]
10	" " " " after sentence	[illegible]
11	" " " " Revenue cases	2
12	" " " " refractory witnesses	
13	Summons " " Revenue cases	[illegible]
14	" " " cases of wages	
15	" " " various cases	
16	Attendance at Coroner's inquests	[illegible]
17	Subpœnas for " "	[illegible]
18	Insane transferred to Asylums	2
19	Prisoners taken to Penitentiary	
20	" " Reformatory Schools	
21	Assisting Bailiffs	
22	Searches after complaints for theft, etc	1
23	Special duties	11
24	Days attendance at Criminal Court	18
25	" on special duty	
26	Inside and outside guards on Legislative Buildings every day	
27	Every juridical day one Sergeant or one or two Constables are on duty at the Police Court	
28	The Provincial Police travelled 18,809 miles on duties outside of Quebec	

(Signed,) EDOUARD HARPE,
Senior Sergeant.

SPECIAL DUTIES.

Parish.	
St-Ambroise	1. Warrant for assault. 2. Subpœnas in Revenue case. 3. Warrant for assault. 4. Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
Ste-Anne de Beaupré	1. Arrest for theft of railway tickets. 2. Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
L'Ange-Gardien	Three times Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
Baie St-Paul	Twice, to bring up lunatics.
Beaumont	Warrant for assault.
St-Basile	1. Search for forgery. 2. Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
Beauport	1. Taking a lunatic to his family. 2. Taking a lunatic to Belmont. 3. Aggravated assault. 4. Summons in a revenue case. 5. Three trips for Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
St-Bernard	Search for theft.
St-Roch North	1. Three times on special duty. 2. Summons in a Revenue case.
St-Casimir	Two trips for attempted murder; 3 for Subpœnas for Criminal Court; 4 for Coroner's inquest.
Château Richer	1. Warrant for assault. 2. Subpœnas for Criminal Court. 3. Search for theft. 4 Refusal to provide for family.
Charlesbourg	1 and 2. Twice for summons in Revenue cases. 3. Peace warrant. 4. Subpœnas for Criminal Court. 5. Subpœnas in Revenue case. 6. Subpœnas Police Court.
Ste-Claire	Assisting bailiff.
North Shore (below)	Two constables for 44 days on order of Attorney-General. Warrant for sale of liquor without license. House breaking. Theft of fish and taking three prisoners to Murray Bay gaol.
Ste-Foye	Warrant for assault.
St-Gabriel	Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
Grosse-Isle	Arrest of two minors who had deserted.
St-Henri	Search warrant for theft.
Isle aux Coudres	Notice to accused of change of *venue*.
St-Jean Chrysostôme	Searches in case of wounding
St-Jean Deschaillon	Summons in a Revenue case.
St-Joseph de Lévis	1. Peace warrant. 2. Warrant for indecent assault.
St-Laurent I. O.	Warrant for assault.
Lévis	Fifteen trips for arrest, Subpœnas and searches.
Murray Bay	1. Three prisoners brought to gaol. 2. Warrant to take possession of a lot. 3. 3. Investigation into smuggling.
Montreal	Search for witness and three trips for Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
N.-D. de Québec	Three trips for maintenance of peace.
St-Nicholas	Search for two thieves.
Ottawa	Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
Plains of Abraham	Special duty; search for vagrants.
St-Raymond	" "
Fraserville	Search warrant for theft.
St-Romuald	1. " " " 2. Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
Montmorency Falls	1. Warrant for assault (two trips). 2. Two summons in Revenue cases. 3. Inquest for murder. 4. Arrest for murder. 5. Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
Sillery	1. Warrant for assault. 2 Summons in Revenue case. 3. Subpœnas in Revenue case.
St-Sylvestre	1. Warrant for assault. 2. Subpœnas for Criminal Court.
Plessisville	Special duty.
Spencer Wood	Receptions, etc., (three trips).
Stoneham	Inquiry into death of a child.
Ste-Thècle	Damage to property. Subpœnas for Police Court.
St-Tite	Three trips. Subpœnas for Police Court.
Trois-Pistoles	Searches on various charges of forgery.

(Signed,) EDOUARD HARPE,

Senior Sergeant,

Quebec, 31st December, 1892.

APPENDIX No. 19.

[illegible] OF THE GOVERNMENT OF QUEBEC.

QUEBEC, 9TH DECEMBER 1892.

[illegible]

[illegible] I would beg leave to transmit you herewith [illegible] who have attended the Quebec Government [illegible] during the current year.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

WILLIAM C. SEATON

[illegible]

[illegible] Secretary.

QUEBEC.

STATEMENT of Students attached to the Quebec Government School of Navigation.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	CERTIFICATE.
* Henri Savard	Roberval	Captain Minor Waters
* Prudent Bellisle	Deschambault	" " "
* Paul Lachance	Quebec	" Foreign
* Louis P. Demers	"	" " "
J. B. Mercier jnr	Berthier	Mate " "
* Chas. Boudreault	Malbaie	Captain Coasting
* Adolphe Casault	Quebec	" Foreign
* Sylvio Pettigrew	Rivière Blanche	" " "
* Joseph Duguay	Chicoutimi	" Minor Waters
* Georges Martin	St. Jerome	" " "
* Eugène Gouin	Sorel	Mate " "
* Aristide Gognet	Montreal	" " "
Jules Tremblay	Quebec	Captain Coasting

The names of those marked (*) have passed their examinations and been granted certificates of competency.

WILLIAM C. SEATON:
Director.

QUEBEC, 9TH DECEMBER, 1892.

SCH

SIR,

In
with
men

The

					of popular and instructive amusements, in the city and district of Montreal and elsewhere, in the province of Quebec, in buildings as well as in gardens and grounds kept for said purposes. G. Owning and leasing the necessary grounds and buildings to carry on said business. H. Charging and collecting entry fees and to award, give and pay to exhibitors prizes, medals and honoring distinctions as may be deemed proper, and generally to do all such other things as are incidental to or conducive to the carrying out of the objects of the company.
410.—The Beaver File Works, Lévis.	January 29	5,000	100	Levis..	Manufacturing, cutting, recutting and selling files.
411.—La Compagnie de l'Aqueduc de Boucherville	" "	5,000	100	Boucherville..	Supplying the village of Boucherville with water.
412.—Compagnie d'Eclairage Electrique de Terrebonne	" "	12,000	100	Terrebonne	Lighting streets, residences and buildings by electricity.
413.—The Montreal Freehold Company	February 2..	500,000	100	Montreal	Acquiring by purchase, lease or other title of immoveable and moveable property in the province of Quebec ; the erection and maintaining of houses or other buildings upon the lands so acquired, or upon other lands ; the sale, leasing, mortgaging, exchanging, disposing of and general dealing with such immoveable property or any interest therein ; the development, improvements and laying out of the same ; the advancing of money to purchaser or lessees of the company's lands for buildings purposes or other improvements; the aiding by bonus or otherwise in the construction and maintainance of tramways or omnibuses, electric or other lighting works and any other works, which the directors may deem expedient for the promotion of the objects of the company ; the taking of hypothecs or other liens and charges, to secure

List of Joint Stock Companies incorporated from 1st January 1892 to 31 December 1892.—Continued.

NAME	DATE.	CAPITAL.	VALUE OF SHARES	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	OBJECT.
					payment of the purchase of any immoveable property sold by the company ; the borrowing of any sums of money necessary or expedient for the promotion of the objects of the company, and the issuing of debentures therefor ; the assigning, transferring and otherwise dealing with such hypothecs, liens, debentures or other securities as the company may require, and generally the transacting of all real estate business.
414.—La Compagnie d'Aqueduc de Saint Hilaire.....	16 "	5,000	20	Montreal.....	Supplying water within the Limits of St. Hilaire
415.—The Victoria Investment Company.....	24 "	100,000	100	Montreal.....	To acquire, hold, buy, lease, purchase, sell by lease, purchase or acquire by other legal titles, lands, houses, buildings or premises, and to construct, erect, build or maintain houses or or other buildings on such lands, and the leasing, selling and disposing of such lands and buildings, the borrowing and lending of money upon real estate or other securities, except commercial and general traffic in real estate and buildings within the Province of Quebec, to bind the property of said Company to such limits as may be decided upon by the stock holders ; and the erecting, owning buying and selling, of electric light and its appurtenances for use upon the lands and tenements of said company. To erect, own

					and operate a service, to supply the immoveable property of said company with such water service as may be deemed necessary.
416.—Association des Terrains Sans Bruit	Mar. 1	20,000	100	Quebec	Selling and buying real estate.
The Economic Manufacturing Company	April 7	15,000		Quebec	Supplementary, increasing capital of and changing name of "The Economic Light and Manufacturing Company.
417.—The Montreal Herald Company	" 28	100,000	100	Montreal	Publishing a daily and weekly newspaper, and the doing of a general printing, publishing and advertising business.
418.—La Compagnie de Navigation de St. Hilaire	May 4	3,000	50	St. Hilaire	To build, construct, purchase or acquire one or more steamboats, canal boats, barges and sailboats, and to run the same on the rivers Richelieu and Saint Lawrence and any other rivers or waters connecting therewith, for the purpose of carrying and conveying passengers, goods and freight of any kind and towing barges, boats or any craft whatsoever; to own, build, construct or acquire any wharf or wharves, and to do all such things as may be found necessary for carrying on their business.
419.--The Guide Publishing Company.	" 27	2,000	100	Montreal	Printing and publishing of trade newspapers and others, and all business relative to an establishment of general printing and publishing.
420.—La Compagnie d'Imprimerie du "Canadien"	" 27	30,000	100	"	Publishing the newspapers *Le Canadien* and *Le Cultivateur*, and any other newspaper which the company may decide upon purchasing or publishing; also the carrying on the business of printing, binding, stereotyping and lithographing.
421.—The Montreal Land and Improvement Company	June 4	300,000	100	"	(a) To acquire, purchase, possess, sell and lease lands and other property and real estate, suit-

List of Joint Stock Companies incorporated from 1st January 1892 to 31 December 1892.—Continued.

NAME	DATE.	CAPITAL.	VALUE OF SHARES	PRINCIPAL OFFICE	OBJECT.

422.—Club de courses de Farnham.	June 18.....	5,000	20	Farnham.....	The improvement of breeds of horses and cattle; the purchase and keeping premises for exhibitions and trials of horses and cattle, hold fairs, races and other exhibitions of horses and cattle in the Province of Quebec.
423.—The Bickerdike and Crowe Cattle Company.....	" 14.....	100,000	100	Montreal.....	Dealing in live stock, fodder and agricultural and other products.
424.—La compagnie du Musée Lasalle.....	" 21.....	25,000	100	"	Organizing one or more historical museums, and having the right to organize and give concerts and dramatic and musical performances in the province of Quebec.
425.—L'Association de Secours des Ouvriers.....	" 22.....	12,000	20	"	Assisting every workman or workwoman who, from sickness, accidents and forced respite from labor, can not provide for his or her maintenance, and for his or her family's maintenance, and that whatever be his or her nationality or creed; provided that he or she furnish if required by the association, a certificate of good behavior.
426.—The Rackarock Company.....	July 4.....	35,000	100	Sherbrooke.....	Manufacturing explosives and the component parts thereof, chemicals, acids, fertilizers and materials for initial explosions, including fulminate caps, detonating caps, electric exploders, railway fog signals, safety fuse and electric blasting machines; to carry on the business of trading in, manufacturing and selling the above named articles and others of similar or cognate character, and to acquire and hold real estate and erect thereon all necessary buildings, factories and storehouses, and to acquire and utilize water powers, the whole for the purposes of the business of said company.

List of Joint Stock Companies [illegible]

NAME.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
427. La compagnie de publication du "Canada Revue"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
428. The Chateau Frontenac Company	August 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
429. The Lake Weedon Pulpwood and Lumber Company	" 10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
430. The Dominion Distributing Company	" 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
431.—The Laprairie Pressed Brick and Terra Cotta Company	September 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	" 8	160,000	100	[illegible]	[illegible]	Manufacturing bricks, tiles and all other articles made from clay or shale.

432.—The Tourville Mills Company.	10th September...	250,000	100	Montreal.....	Carrying on the business of trading in and selling lumber and the products depending therefrom; to establish or acquire and work mills and factories intended to utilize lumber and forest products; to buy, lease and sell all forest lands or cut timber; to buy, lease and sell mining lands and to acquire the right to work mines; to establish and operate manure factories; to acquire water powers and utilize them; to erect any buildings and place therein any instruments or machinery, and to do all necessary operations for working such lands, cutting timber and using mining rights; to build roads, canals, slides and bridges, store houses and elevators, wharves, basins, dams, graving docks, buoys and booms, the whole subject to the approval of the governor general in council, in cases where it may be needed.
433.—The Merchants' Telephone Company of Montreal.....	13th " ...	100,000	25	"	To do a general telephone and electric business, with power to construct, maintain and operate a line or lines of wire and electric wire and cables on poles, or through conduits under, along and through the sides of and across the streets, highways, lanes, by-ways, bridges, water courses of towns, cities and other incorporated and rural municipalities in the said province, provided said line or lines, poles and conduits shall not interfere with or impede traffic, and the power to manufacture, sell and lease electrical instruments, apparatus, supplies or lines.
434.—The St. Francis Mills Company.	27th October.....	100,000	100	Brompton Falls.....	To manufacture and sell from the products of the forest all kinds of lumber, logs, boards, bark, pulp, shingles, paper and electric light; to acquire and hold, own, occupy and possess real estate, and erect thereon all necessary buildings, factories and storehouses; to

List of Joint Stock Companies incorporated from 1st January, 1892 to 31st December, 1892.—*Continued.*

NAME.	DATE.	CAPITAL.	VALUE OF SHARES.	PRINCIPAL OFFICE.	OBJECT.
					acquire and utilize water powers; to acquire, hold, occupy, possess and own timber lands, timber limits and licenses; to transmit and drive logs and timber of all kinds down the Saint Francis river and its tributaries, at and above the village of Brompton Falls; to build and maintain dams, slides, aprons, booms, gate locks and other necessary works to facilitate the floating or transmission of their logs and timber.
435.—The North America Mining Company	11th November	200,000	100 00	Montreal	General mining business.
436.—La Société d'Imprimerie de Waterloo	24th "	5,000	25 00	Waterloo	Publication of *Le Journal de Waterloo* or any other newspaper that the company shall decide to publish, and to do all what generally constitutes the trade of printers, binders, stationers, editors and paper dealers.
437.—The Waterloo Wood Manufacturing Co	5th December	20,000	10 00	Waterloo	Manufacture and sale of all kinds of wooden articles.
438.—La Compagnie du journal "Le Monde"	13th "	75,000	100 00	Montreal	Printing and publishing newspapers and other publications.
439.—The Drummond Lumber Company	13th "	75,000	100 00	Drummondville	Manufacturing and selling as general manufacturers and general merchants, and particularly for the manufacture andselling of all kinds o lumber, to own and operate saw mills

					manufacture pulp, pulp wood, and operate the mills and factory for the manufacture of pulp, to acquire timber limits and lands necessary for the purpose and the business of the said company; and also to build such tramways and roads to be operated by steam and horse power, as may be necessary for the purposes of their said business, and to acquire all such immovable property as may be necessary for their business.
440.—Montreal Match Co.....	13th December...	10,000	100 00	Louiseville.....	Carrying on match manufacturing.
441.—The Royal Corset Co.....	14th " ...	20,000	500 00	Sherbrooke	Manufacturing corsets and similar articles.

APPENDIX No. 21.

CAPITAL INVESTED IN JOINT STOCK COMPANIES IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC FROM 1867, TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1892.

YEAR.	CAPITAL.	NUMBER * OF COMPANIES.
1868	$1,605,000 00	14
1869	185,500 00	6
1870	1,168,433 33	9
1871	1,711,000 00	14
1872	2,575,000 00	14
1873	2,758,000 00	20
1874	3,685,000 00	27
1875	1,329,000 00	24
1876	675,000 00	10
1877	560,000 00	6
1878	443,000 00	4
1879	218,000 00	9
1880	2,002,533 33	14
1881	1,112,000 00	15
1882	2,838,333 33	21
1883	5,177,250 00	28
1884	582,833 33	18
1885	1,305,000 00	18
1886	2,628,999 99	31
1887	1,104,500 00	20
1888	909,000 00	23
1889	1,900,000 00	25
1890	1,160,000 00	17
" †	640,000 00	6
1891	2,392,000 00	14
1892	2,528,000 00	33

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,
Assistant Provincial Secretary.

* In the first and second reports "Supplementary Letters Patent," increasing and decreasing capital stock, as well as those changing company's name, were counted, by mistake, as so many new companies and numbered as such. The increases and reductions of capital stock, mentioned in these Supplementa y Letters Patent were added to the amounts mentioned therein. These mistakes are corrected in the third and subsequent reports.

†, From the 1st of O tober, 1890, to the 31st of December, 1891

APPENDIX No. 22.

OPERATIONS OF THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.

1891-1892.

Expenses :

1891-1892.

Salaries [less 3 p.c. for pension fund]	$3,977 00
Contingent expenses, including postage of letters, documents, distribution of *Gazette* in town, extra clerk, and judicial statistics	1,797 98
Printing and distributing *Official Gazette*	9,523 93
Advertisements deducted	3 26
To balance	8,786 01
	$24,088 18

Revenue :

Accruing from business of the *Official Gazette* from the 16th of January, 1869, to the 30th of June, 1891 ..... $438,156 32

1891-1892.

Advertisements for the public		$23,177 87	
Gazettes sold		5 31	
Subscriptions		905 00	
		$24,088 18	
Net proceeds of business done for the public, after paying all expenses		$8,786 01	
Advertisements for the government, without sharing in the cost, at reduced rates	$6,784 88		
Gratis distribution of *Gazette*, 2,631 copies @ $2.00 each	5,264 00		
		$12,048 88	
			$20,834 89
Net result from 1869 to 30th June, 1892			$458,991 21

Certified.

C. F. LANGLOIS,
Queen's Printer.

N.

Se

REGISTRAR'S DIVISION.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

REGISTRAR'S DIVISION.

List of Appendices.

		PAGES.
Appendix A...	Staff of Office	72
" B...	Tariff of registration fees	73
" C...	Statement of receipts and expenditure of Registrar's Office from 1st July, 1867 to 1st July, 1892	74
" D...	List, year by year, of documents registered from 1st July, 1768 to 1st July, 1892	75
" E...	List, county by county, of Crown Lands sold or conceded by free grant and the Letters Patent for which have been registered in the Registrar's Office, from the 1st July, 1891 to 31st December, 1892	76
" F...		
" G...	Archives	

APPENDIX A.

Staff of Office.

Names.	Salaries.
Jean Bouffard, Registrar's Secretary	$1000 00
H. Roy, 1st Clerk, Registration Branch	1000 00
Alfred Simard, Clerk " " "	800 00
Pierre Gagnon " " " "	800 00
Eudore Evanturel, 1st Clerk, " " Archives Branch	1000 00
J. B. Benoit, messenger	500 00

APPENDIX B.

Tariff of Registration Fees.

Ordered by	Documents.	Fees.
O. C. of 27th April, '92	1. Registration of Civil Service Commission.	$ 10 00
	2. Registration of security bonds	4 00
	3. Registration of Service Commission	6 00
	4. Registration of letters-patent for the sale and conveyance of goods held in mortmain	40 00
	5. Registration of notary's commission	10 00
	6. Copy of ordinary patent	5 00
	7. Copy of Commission	5 00
	No document will be registered or delivered, nor any commission or letters-patent issued, if the above mentioned fees have not been paid in advance, and the Orders-in-Council Nos. 164, 175 and 18 of the 26th and 30th of September, 1868, and of the 27th of January, 1871, are repealed.	

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Deputy Registrar.

APPENDIX C.

STATEMENT of the receipts and disbursements of the Provincial Registrar's Office of Quebec, from the 1st July, 1867, to the 1st July, 1891.

YEARS.	Receipts.	Salaries.	Contingent Expenses.	TOTAL.
1868	$ nil	$ 2,529 89	$ 955 19	$ 3,485 08
1869	171 01	3,616 66	677 34	4,294 00
1870	244 10	3,191 66	223 17	3,414 83
1871	286 70	2,900 00	236 59	3,136 59
1872	256 50	2,950 00	344 18	3,294 78
1873	178 00	3,100 00	168 97	3,268 97
1874	240 00	3,578 75	286 04	3,864 79
1875	118 50	4,035 00	234 15	4,268 15
1876	210 50	4,135 00	290 70	4,425 70
1877	35 00	4,235 00	1,231 60	5,466 60
1878	157 00	4,360 00	2,099 76	6,459 76
1879	46 09	3,933 46	2,630 00	6,563 46
1880	96 50	3,375 00	1,597 50	4,972 50
1881	150 00	3,375 00	3,938 88	7,313 89
1882	205 50	3,375 00	5,239 78	8,611 78
1883	177 75	5,355 58	3,800 00	9,155 58
1884	156 50	3,555 00	2,500 00	6,055 00
1885	86 00	2,800 00	1,000 00	3,800 00
1886	128 00	2,800 00	999 43	3,799 43
1887	44 00	2,800 00	1,410 49	4,210 49
1888	158 00	4,452 20	1,356 97	5,809 17
1889	151 91	5,525 01	1,096 85	6,521 86
1890	358 50	5,514 89	1,072 50	7,217 39
1891	418 25	6,400 00	1,341 22	7,741 22
1892	653 45	5,400 00	1,802 50	7,702 50

APPENDIX D.

List, year by year, of the documents registered in the Registrar's Office, from the 1st July, 1890, to the 1st July, 1891.

Years.	1*	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
1868	202	12	26	23	2	26	2	31	4	27	.....	.....	.....	355
1869	1121	6	38	122	39	30	5	36	4	53	.....	.....	.....	1,454
1870	792	6	8	170	32	52	1	27	1	38	.....	.....	.....	1,127
1871	578	10	14	134	19	41	2	34	2	49	.....	.....	.....	833
1872	661	13	16	135	13	46	7	21	2	44	.....	.....	.....	958
1873	691	24	20	187	15	24	8	20	10	31	.....	.....	.....	1,030
1874	592	27	8	135	19	95	10	26	10	66	.....	.....	.....	988
1875	510	30	11	197	28	63	15	9	11	57	.....	.....	.....	931
1876	496	19	14	148	20	48	5	13	18	45	.....	.....	.....	826
1877	394	10	19	127	32	72	12	7	19	42	.....	.....	.....	734
1878	384	3	19	891	57	43	3	11	8	47	.....	.....	.....	1,466
1879	58[illegible]	4	16	396	54	115	7	9	10	57	.....	.....	.....	1,254
1880	630	12	42	94	66	119	8	19	13	38	.....	.....	.....	1,041
1881	383	19	18	3	15	88	8	27	13	52	.....	.....	.....	626
1882	588	19	39	883	20	44	8	18	4	48	.....	.....	.....	1,671
1883	551	30	19	1317	25	60	11	26	6	45	.....	.....	.....	2,090
1884	840	20	26	333	16	52	6	16	4	41	.....	.....	.....	1,354
1885	773	24	56	368	19	58	13	19	4	25	.....	.....	.....	1,359
1886	713	19	42	366	38	32	15	26	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	1,319
1887	734	30	.....	846	38	78	5	6	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	1,776
1888	690	26	182	152	53	112	13	19	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	1,299
1889	1040	35	46	105	29	65	16	12	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	1,412
1890	642	20	91	82	20	41	8	20	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	987
1891	668	18	62	95	26	59	6	13	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	1,018
1892	1041	47	102	171	81	210	3	27	.....	78	33	10	2	1,805

* The figures of this horizontal column correspond to the following description:

1. Letters-patent containing grants of public lands.
2. Letters-patent incorporating joint stock companies.
3. Security bonds.
4. Appointments of justices of the peace.
5. Commissions of commissioners of small causes.
6. Divers commissions.
7. Commissions under private seal.
8. Notaries' commissions.
9. Surveyors' commissions.
10. Proclamations.
11. Copies of letters-patent.
12. Cancellations of sales of land.
13. Revocations of commissions.

APPENDIX E.

LIST, county by county, of Crown Lands sold or conceded by free grant and the letters-patent of which have been entered in the Registrar's Office of the Province of Quebec, from the 1st July, 1890, to the 1st July, 1891.

COUNTY OF ARGENTEUIL.

Name of Grantees.	Number of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of Letters-Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF GRENVILLE.				
Alexander Pridham	E. ½ of 26	9	100	3rd Feb., 1892.
Norman McHardy	17 S	8th Range N.	46	21st March, "
Hugh Clarke and Hercule Larose	17 N	8th " "	92	21st " "
Télesphore Ranger and Robert McVeelly, jr.	18 S	8th " "	92	21st " "
Orphire Pilon and Lambert Pilon	N. ½ of 19	8th " "	93	22nd " "
John Hall and Archibald Praphet	N. ½ of 20	8th " "	95	22nd " "
Alexander McLeod	S. ½ of S. ½ of 23	10	50	23rd " "
Duncan McLean, son of James McLean	N. Part of 22	8th Range S.	52	23rd " "
John Gill	S. ½ of 18	7	100	30th Aug. "
TOWNSHIP OF HARRINGTON.				
Washington Jos. Johnston, Sr	N. ½ of 19	6	100	14th July, 1892.
Alexandre Laurin	N. Part of 28	10	100	30th Aug., "
Leg. Rep. George Smith	S. ½ of 18	2	100	26th Oct., "
TOWNSHIP OF HOWARD.				
Louis Bisson	18	2	93	26th Aug., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF MONTCALM.				
Robert Kane	44	1	100	13th Aug., 1891.
Dame Vénia Mercier, wife of Jos. Comte.	S. Part of 9	2	93	13th Jan., 1892.
Jules Raymond de Labrosse	2	5	100	24th Feb., "
William John Thompson	5	2	123	31st May, "
John Stewart	43	1	100	31st Oct., "
James Spence	N. Part of 18	2	100	28th " "
TOWNSHIP OF WENTWORTH.				
Stanley Sendal	10	11	254	20th Feb., 1892.
Joseph Bruno	11	11	252	20th " "
Jean de Claude Desmarteaux	13	11	253	20th " "
E. Aime Dupuis, Chrysologue Jos. Lecompte, Chs. Desmarteaux and Simon Dupuis	E. ½ of 22 W. Part of 21 E. ½ of 22	8 9	226½	22nd Oct., 1892.

APPENDIX E.—Continued.

County of Arthabaska.

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granteed.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Township of Blandford.				
Aimé Fortin	100 acres N. E. ½ N. E. of 24	10	100	25th Nov. 1892.
Township of Bulstrode.				
Leg. Rep. Olivier Bergeron	11	12	200	8th July 1891.
Noël Dessaint dit St-Pierre	E. ½ of 2	5	100	22th Dec. "
François Côté	W. ⅔ of 8	2	133⅓	2nd Feb. 1892.
Pierre Dionne	E. ½ of 4	3	100	9th " "
Joseph Paquin	W. ½ of 4	3	100	9th " "
Pierre Lecours	E. ½ of S ½ of 1	3	50	29th Aug. "
Charles Parent	W. ½ of S. ½ of 1	3	50	29th " "
*Colbert Houle	W. ½ of 26	10	100	19th Sept. "
Onésime Lupien	W. ½ of 23	10	100	1st " "
Township of Bulstrode.				
Damasse Desilets	S.W. ½ of 5	2	100	21st Mar. 1892.
Township of West Chester.				
Valère Houle & Nazaire Houle	N. W. ½ of 27	10	100	21st Dec. 1891.
Hon. Wilfrid Laurier, M. P	S. E. ½ of 19	6	100	2nd Feb. 1892.
Township of Horton.				
Philippe Vincent	S. W. ½ of 15	4	100	20th Feb. 1892.
Joseph Boisclair	13	4	200	20th " "
Alphonse Houle	Part N. E. of 21 N. E. ½ of 21	2 3	128½	29th Aug. "
Township of Stanfold				
Olivier Fugère	Part E. of A	3rd of Gore.	100	6th Aug. 1891.
Joseph Lecompte	Part W. of A	4th of Gore.	100	6th " "
Victor Desrocher	E. ½ of 21	11	100	20th Feb. 1891.
Cyrille Lecompte	W. ½ of 21	6	100	23rd Mar. "
Georges Drapeau, fils	N. ¼ of 26	4	50	17th May "
James Betty	Part E. of A	4th of Gore	100	13th June "
Hilaire Houle	W. ½ of 18	2	100	21st Sept. "
Township of Warwick.				
Noé Bergeron	S. W. ½ of 5	9	100	20th Feb. 1892.
Joseph Desruisseaux	S. W. ½ of 21	7	100	28th Oct. "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

County of Beauce.

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Township of Aylmer.				
Adolphe Mercier	½ N. of 25...	3..	60	9th July 1891.
Leg. Rep. Augustin Mercier	½ S. of 26...	2..	60	9th Nov. 1892.
Township of Ditchfield				
Joseph Bramhall	20, 21, 22...	5..	300	2nd Sept. 1891.
Frédéric W. Rowell	15, 16...	4..	200	4th Feb. 1892.
James B. Simpson	8...	5..	100	26th " "
Leg. Rep. Eugène Danze	15...	2..	100	4th Mar. "
Township of Forsyth.				
Joseph Lachance	Part S.W. of 5...	1..	100	20th July 1891.
George Bilodeau	P. f. N.E. ½ of 10...	A..	50	14th Jan. "
Auguste Philippon	½ N. of 4...	6..	48	28th Dec. "
Alphonse Philippon	Part S.E. of 6...	2..	100	1st April 1892.
Dme. Sophie Pepin dit Lachance, veuve A. Gagné	" " "11...	1..	100	1st " "
Louis Dodier	N.E. ½ of 14...	B..	10	26th " "
Louis Dodier	P. f. N.E. ½ of 14...	B..	50	26th " "
Township of Gayhurst.				
Dme. Françoise Charrier, veuve Marc Audet dit Lapointe	10...	5..	100	20th July 1891.
Joseph Marceau	20...	4..	100	18th Mar. 1892.
Ephrem Faucher	27...	1..	107	13th Sept. "
Ephrem Faucher	Part in front of 62	1..	100	19th Oct. "
Jean Baptiste Doveau	" " " " 48	1..	100	8th Nov. "
Township of Jersey.				
David M. Cathcart	41, 42...	8..	400	1 th June 1892.
Ovide Bolly	Part in front of 69	4..	100	8th Nov. "
Jacques Boutin	47...	3..	100	8th " "
Township of Lambton.				
Pierre Duquet	N. E. ½ of 32...	A..	60	9th June 1891.
Pierre Bédue	S. E. ½ of 1...	3..	60	10th May 1892.
Joseph Godbout	Part in front of 24...	8..	100	19th Oct. "
Township of Linière.				
Louis Rodrigue	33, 21...	2e Rg. Sec.B..	100	20th July 1891.
Olivier Fortin	36...	B..	100	18th Mar. 1892.
George Foulin	19...	3e Rg. Sec.A	103	4th April "
Charles Foulin	35...	B. of rd; Etch.	100	12th Aug. "
Thomas Fortin	51...	A " " "	100	13th Sept. "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF BEAUCE.—*Continued.*

Names of grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF MARLOW.				
Godfroi Gagnon	S. E. Part of 13...	11..	100	21st Aug., 1891.
Leger Quiron	N. E. ½ of 23...	6..	100	21st " "
Jude Poirier	27, 28...	A..	400	18th March, 1892.
Majorique Lefebvre dit Boulanger	N. E. ½ of 14...	3..	100	12th Sept., "
TOWNSHIP OF NORTH METGERMETTE.				
Antoine Larochelle	24...	5..	100	23rd Dec., 1891.
William D. Baillargé	37, 38...	7..	160	16th March, 1892.
Charles Baillargé	39, 40...	7..	188	16th " "
Joseph Lemieux	25...	7..	100	4th April, "
Georges Gagné	N. E. ½ of 29...	6..	50	4th " "
Joseph Morin, fils de Simon	51, 52...	7..	200	6th May, "
TOWNSHIP OF PRICE.				
Onésime Roy	N. ½ of 41...	1..	50	22nd Jan., 1892.
Alphonse Labrecque	37...	3..	100	16th March, "
Elie Lachance	Remainder of 9...	B..	11	5th Nov., "
Elie Lachance	Part in front of 9...	B..	100	5th " "
TOWNSHIP OF RISBOROUGH.				
John Breaky	2...	8..	200	18th Jan., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF SHENLY.				
Alphonse Paquet	2...	6th Rg. P.S.	100	29th Dec., 1891.
Antoine Boutin	6...	7th Rg. P.S.	100	29th Jan., 1892.
Leg. Rep., Majorique Gagné dit Belle-avance	24...	5th " "	100	6th June, "
François Ferland	2...	7th " "	100	29th Nov. "
TOWNSHIP OF SOUTH SHENLEY.				
Philias Champagne	S. ⅔ of 4... S. ⅔ of 4...	8 9	133	26th March, 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF SPALDING.				
Edward Eaton	53...	3..	100	28th Oct., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF WOBURN				
Albert Dubrûle	3...	6..	100	27th Oct., 1892.
Elisée Dubrûle	2...	6..	100	27th " "

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

County of Bellechase.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Range O., N. W. branch.	56	15th July, 1891.
[illegible]	24	[illegible] range N. W.	100	25th Oct., 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	100	18th Nov. "
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Rg N. E., Mailloux R.	100	25th August, 1891.
	[illegible]	" S. W. " "		
[illegible]	[illegible]	" N. E. " "	100	3rd May, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	6	209	10th June, "
[illegible]				
[illegible]	Remainder of [illegible]	[illegible]th Rg N. W., Taché R.	19	4th Feb., 1892.
[illegible]	Part in front of [illegible]	" " "	100	5th " "
[illegible]	N. W. ½ of [illegible]	5	100	21st April, "
[illegible]	Section [illegible] of [illegible]	2	54	20th Aug., "
[illegible]	6	[illegible]th Range N. W.	100	18th " "
[illegible]	7	[illegible]th " "	100	25th Oct., "
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Rg S. E., Taché R.	50	28th May, 1889.
[illegible]	[illegible]	" N. W. "	50	" " "
[illegible]	37, 38	" " "	100	9th " 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	" E. Mailloux R.	50	9th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	112	" " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	Rg E., Taché R.		
[illegible]	Part in front of [illegible]	3	100	6th June, "
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	62	10th " "
[illegible]	Remainder of 46	3	15	15th " "
[illegible]	24, 25	2	118	19th Aug., "
[illegible]	Part in front of [illegible]	Rg N. E. of the River	100	24th Oct., "
[illegible]	45	1	100	2nd Nov., "
[illegible]	43	2	100	3rd " "
[illegible]	36	Rg S. W., Mailloux R.	50	29th " "

County of Berthier.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres	Dates of Letters Patent.
Township of Berthier.				
Rev. Rgr. Jean Marie Rouleau	32	4	100	27th April, 1892.
Richard Dickett	Part S. E. of 46	5	100	28th Oct., "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

County of Bonaventure,

Names of Grantees.	Number of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
Township of Carleton.			perc.	
Octave LeBlanc	P...	Banc	36	6th June, 1892
Jean-Baptiste Audet	E. Part of 52...	7...	100	16th August 1892..
Thomas Levesque	51...	7...	100	" "
Township of Cox.				
Dame G. Albert Vve Félix Castilloux	E. Part of 1...	9th W. range line Paspébiac.	100	24th July, 1891....
Township of Hope.				
Leg. rep. Victor Tenier	E. ½ of 12...	2...	103	12th May, 1892...
" " John Alex. Smith...	W. ½ of 12...	2...	103	" "
William Ross	31...	6...	100	4th Nov., 1892.....
Augustin Gignac	36...	5...	100	" "
Township of Maria.				
Robert Ed. Miligan	22...	1st range Cascapedia.	142	21th Nov., 1892....
Township of Matapedia.				
Mathias Blaquière	26, 27...	1st range riv. Matapédia..	251	14th Jan'y, 1892...
Isaac Gallant	10...	3rd " " Ristigouche..	96	15 " "
Gilbert Jérome Gallant	N. E Part of 8...	4...	74	27th April, 1892....
Leg. rep. Pierre Doucet	4...	2nd range riv. Ristigouche	100	30th " "
Pacifique Gallant	14...	1st " " " ...	109	6th June, 1892....
Jonas Blaquière	3...	3rd " S. Matapedia	100	" "
Charles Francœur	25...	3rd " riv. Ristigouche..	100	12th Aug., 1892....
Leg. rep. John Roger..	4...	1st " " Matapedia...	249	19th Aug., 1892....
" " Patrick Doyle	5...	1st " " " ...	180	" "
Roman Cath. Epis. Corpor. of Rimouski	32...	7...	47	13th Sept., 1892....
Leg. rep. Maurice Blaquière...	2...	3rd range S. Matapedia...	100	24th Oct., 1892 ....
Edward Keays	42, 43...	1st " riv. Matapedia....	156	4th Nov. 1892 ....
Thomas McDougall	45...	1st " " " ...	87	23rd " "
Township of New-Richmond.				
William Langler Kempffer	E. Part of B...	5...	113	30th April, 1892...
William H. Barter	" " 12...	8th N. W. range	100	4th Nov., 1892...
Gédéon Gagné	Part in front of 21....	6...	100	28 "
Township of Port Daniel.				
Jérémie Langlois	32...	7...	100	8th Sept., 1892...

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF BONAVENTURE.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Number of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
TOWNSHIP OF RISTIGOUCHE.				
Alexander Ryan	[illegible]	Range Ristigouche	11[illegible]	17th April, 1892
Leg. rep. Jeremiah Lyons	Resid. of N. p. of 14.	" Matapedia	9	12th Sept., 1892
" " Allan Lyons	" " S. of 14.	" "	[illegible]	" "
" " Jeremiah Lyons	P. in fr. of N. p. of 14.	" "	[illegible]	" "
" " Allan Lyons	" " S. of 14.	" "	[illegible]	" "
" " Nathanael McNaughton	Residue of 37	" "	36	13 " "
" " " "	S. Part of 37	" "	[illegible]	" "
Edward Keays	" " 36	" "	[illegible]	8th Nov. "
Alexander Prentice	P. in fr. of S. ½ of 13.	" "	[illegible]	22 " "
Mrs. Isabel Irvine wid. H. Prentice	Residue of 13	" "	[illegible]	" "
Mrs. Isabel Irvine wid. H. Prentice	S. Part of 26	" "	[illegible]	" "
Thomas McDougal	Residue of 26	" "	[illegible]	13 " "
" "	[illegible] 27	" "	[illegible]	" "

APPENDIX—Continued.

County of Brome.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
Township of Sutton.				
Robert Clerck and John Crawford...	S. ½ of 28...	10..	106¼	12th July 1892.

County of Champlain.

Township of Carignan.				
James B. Luckerhoff.....	A lots 1, 2, 3	1..	473	16th Feb. 1892.
Township of Mekinac.				
Etienne Gélinas.....	30...	2..	100	20th Aug. 1891.
Léonard Lefebvre dit Lacroix.....	2...	2..	100	8th Nov. 1892.
Moise Dubois.....	1...	2..	100	8th " "
Township of Radnor.				
Alexandre Omand.....	29...	3..	105	4th Feb. 1892.

County of Charlevoix.

Township of Callières.				
Lazare Simard.....	5...	North Range	60	28th April 1892.
Township of DeSales.				
Ephrem Simard	N. ½ of 2...	1..	54½	28th April 1892.
Edmond Gaudreau.....	E. ½ of 11...	7..	49½	28th " "
Thomas Imbeau.....	3 & 4...	C..	100	24th Oct. "
Léandre Côté	17...	2nd West Rg.	100	22th " "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

County of Chicoutimi.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
TOWNSHIP OF BAGOT.				
Dme veuve Frederic Fortin.....	30 ...	1st S. Rg Grande Baie...	43	6th June 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF BOURGET.				
Thomas Tremblay, fils de Camille	N. W. Part of 32...	1...	82	2nd May 1892. ...
TOWNSHIP OF CHICOUTIMI.				
George Monger.....	20...	1st S. W. Range.....	100	16th July 1891
Leg Rep. David Brassard.....	14...	13...	108	14th Jan. 1892
Charles Drolet.....	41...	1st N. E Range	50	7th April "
Pierre Hypolite Lapointe	21 b....	9...	69	30th " "
	21 b....	10...		
VILLAGE OF CHICOUTIMI.				
Frederick S. Caron.....	Part W. of 33...	S. of 2nd street	feet 20368	12th Jan. 1892
	" " 40...	N. " 3rd "		
Ferdinand Jean.....	893, 894...	N. of 2nd street Q. O...	feet 188426	11th May "
TOWNSHIP OF JONCQUIÈRES.				
Joseph Brassard.....	17, 18...	3...	223	2nd July 1891
TOWNSHIP OF LABARRE.				
Alexandre Desjardins.....	12...	4...	95	16th Mar. 1892
TOWNSHIP OF SIMARD.				
L'Hotel-Dieu, St-Vallier.....	23...	7...	100	14th Jan. 1892
Thomas Z. Clouthier.....	4...	6...	100	27th Feb. "
Onézime Tremblay	12...	5	200	27 " "
	25...	6		
Louis Gagnon.....	1...	7...	92	7th April "
Joseph Gagnon.....	2...	7...	100	7th " "
TOWNSHIP OF TACHÉ.				
Charles Arthur Boulanger.....	39...	4...	100	1st April 1892
Alexandre Gagnon.....	Front Part of 1...	Range E	100	18th Aug. "
	lot 2...			
Jean-Baptiste Morin.....	3...	" "...	100	24th Oct. "

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

County of Compton.

Names of Grantees.	Number of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
Township of Auckland.				
Onésime Fauteux	E. ½ of 5...	1..	100	2nd Sept., '91.
Hermidac Robert	W. ½ " 5...	1..	100	25 June "
Patrice Paré	E. ½ " 5...	4..	100	11th Feb., 1892.
C. D. Duke	W. ½ " 25...	A..	50	1st March "
Louis Gendron	E. ½ " 6...	4..	100	26th Feb. "
Moise Thomas Roy	10...	C..	102	26th " "
Joseph Fortin	20, 21...	B..	200	31st Aug. "
Alfred Fortin	22, 23...	B..	200	26th Oct. "
George Faucher	20, 21...	A.	200	27th " "
Augustin Bergeron	24...	B..	100	25th Nov. "
Alfred Beaudoin	E. ½ of 14 & 15 lots 15, 16 & 17...	B C	590	26th " "
Township of Chesham.				
Onésime Bernier	19...	2..	100	5th Aug., 1891.
Leg. rep. Julia Anna Eliza Waddingtonwhale	E. ½ of 18...	6..	50	23rd Feb., 1892.
Township of Ditton.				
Honoré Barthelot	38...	4..	100	3rd Mar., 1892.
Township of Emberton.				
Mrs. Marie Lavallée, wife of Alexis Bouriet	50, 51...	1..	162	11th Feb., 1892.
Township of Hampden.				
Auguste Pinoteau	S. ½ of 45 S. ½ of 46	3..	99	2nd Sept., 1891. 1st " "
Alphonse Levasseur	E. Part of 17...	3..	87	24th Oct., 1892
J. W. McDonald	S. ½ of 44...	2..	61	" "
Township of Hereford.				
Albert Champeau	West ½ 3...	11..	100	24th Feb., 1892.
Joseph Riendeau	1...	10..	172	29th " "
Leg. rep. Alexandre Cabana	W. ½ of 15...	9..	100	19th Sept. "
David Dragon	5...	8..	200	25th Nov. "
Gore of Hereford.				
Louis Bélanger	14...	B..	189	5th Jan., 1892.
Leg rep. Alphonse Poissant	6...	B..	91	23rd Feb., "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF COMPTON—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Number of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
TOWNSHIP OF MARSTON.				
Edouard Télesphore Legendre ...	21 S.W. Part 22	6..	216	15th July, 1891.
Ambroise Fortier	N. Part of 3...	9..	100	13th Oct. "
F. X. Proulx, père.	N. ½ of 15...	7..	100	10th Feb., 1892.
Joseph Robin, père	S. ½ of 16...	7..	100	10th " "
Archibald McDermid	N. ½ of 14...	4..	100½	26th " "
Jean Turcotte	½ S. of 16...	10..	100	23rd March "
Olivier Beauparlant	N. ½ of 20...	6..	100	28th " "
John McKenzie.	21...	7..	224	21st April "
Norman McKenzie.	N. ½ of 20...	7..	100	21st May "
Pierre Bolduc, père..	S. ½ of 17...	10..	100	27th " "
Donald Morrisson, jr	N. ½ of 15 S. ½ of 16	5..	200	29th Aug. "
John McDonald	S. ½ of 14...	4..	100½	21st Sept. "
Donald R. Morrisson	N. ½ of 22...	8..	100½	27th Oct. "
TOWNSHIP OF WESTBURY.				
Rom. Cath. Ep. Cp Sherbrooke.	E. ½ of N. ½ of 23...	1..	50	13th July, 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF WHITTON.				
Honoré Duquet	15...	7th N. E. Range ...	100	5th June, 1891.
Pierre Fortin..	29...	3rd " " " ..	100	5th Aug. "
Honoré Duquet	27...	7th " " " ..	100	8th " "
Leg. Rep. D. J. Matheson.....	14...	5th S.W Range..	100	11th " "
Donald McLeod	34, 35...	3rd " " ..	100	20th Jan , 189
Alexander McLeod.	57...	3rd " " ..	43	3rd Feb. "
Murdock T. McDonald	33...	1st " " ..	50	3rd " "
Albert William Pope	Island in		chains	
Leg. Rep. Kenneth Nicholson	4, 5...	Chaudière River... ..	10	12th " "
Donald Nicholson.	1...	2..	100	1st March "
Ferdinand Duquette	17...	5th N.E. Range	100	28th " "
Donald McLeod	1...	7th " " ..	100	20th May "
		4th " " ..	100	31st " "
TOWNSHIP OF WINSLOW.				
Norman McDonald	N. E. ½ of 64...		25	2nd Sept., 1891.
Ernest B. Legendre & Jos Alphonse Legendre.....	Mill site No. 4.	1st S. E. Range Bruceville Village...	a. r. p. 8, 2, 11	20th April "
Murdock McDonald.	15...	5th S.E. Rge W. Part	90	30th Dec. "
Alphonse Chertier	20, 21..	2nd N.W. Range	100	4th March, 1892
Leg. rep. of Norman McRitchie.	14...	5th S.E. Rge W. Part	90	31st " "
Colin Noble	6...	4th N.W. Range	90	21st June "
Maghire Dardit	4...	8th N.E. " ..	100	25th Nov. "
TOWNSHIP OF WHITTON.				
Mary Peterson, wid John Graham.	E. Part of A. & B	Gore..	86	23rd March, 1892

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of Letters-Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF BUCKLAND.				
Charles Gorriveau	N. W. ½ of 29	3	100	27th June, 1891.
George Dupont	S. E. ½ of 29	3	100	27th " "
Philippe Nolet	N. E. 3/5 of 16.	11th Range N. W	60	24th April, "
Leg. Rep. Jean Chabot	N. W. ½ of 27	4	100	25th " 1892.
Alfred Nadeau	S. E. ½ of 27	4	100	12th May, "
TOWNSHIP OF CRANBOURNE.				
Constant Perrats	6	13	104	19th Aug., 1891.
Louis Leclerc	S. W. ½ of 37	7	52	15th Jan., 1892.
Leg. Rep. Abraham Audet	21	2	89	26th April, "
Pierre Leclerc and Chs. Bolduc	33	8	104	30th " "
Leg. Rep. Pierre Veilleux	15	13	104	2nd May, "
Hall and Price	38	5	104	10th June, "
Honoré Latulippe	2	9	104	10th Aug., "
Henry Courtney	11	3	87	12th " "
Jean Roy	Part in front of 16	12	100	8th Nov., "
Leg. Rep. Hilaire Nadeau	18	13	104	19th " "
TOWNSHIP OF LANGEVIN.				
Pierre Paré, Jr., and Leg. Rep. Théophile Paquet	Part in front of 20	8	100	22nd Aug., 1891.
Joseph Lamontagne	17	11	97	27th " "
Ubric Lamontagne	18	11	97	27th " "
Pierre Paré, Jr.	Remainder of 20	8	40	27th " "
Dme Marie Anne Dion, widow of Simon Tanguay	2	11	100	9th Sept., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF STANDON.				
Hilaire Nadeau	14	3	104	6th Aug., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF WARE.				
Pierre Breton	28	1	104	17th Mar., 1892.
Olivier Rancour	S. ½ of 20	5	52	18th Oct., "
Joseph Blanchet	38	4	100	31st " "
TOWNSHIP OF WATFORD.				
Frederic Laflamme	9	9th Range N. E	100	25th Aug., 1891.
David Carrier	54	2	112	27th April, 1892.
Olivier Veilleux	39	1	100	30th " "
Joseph Miller	11	1	100	16th Aug., "
Olivier Veilleux	40, 41	1	200	11th Oct., "
Georges Caron	2	D	100	19th " "
Jérôme Dupuis dit Gilbert	20	A	100	19th " "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of Letters-Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF WATFORD.				
Dme Célina Bouchard, widow of Alexis Dallaire..	N. E. 3/5 ot 39 S. W. 2/5 of 40	5th Range N. E...	100	7th Nov., 1882.
Ferdinand Doyer..	N. 2/3 of 6...	A....	68	9th " "
Jean Fortin	1...	D...	100	9th " "
Onésime Victor Rainville.....	5....	D....	100	9th " "
Arcadius Vallée.....	S. 2/3 of 7...	A...	68	9th " "
Damase Larochelle.....	22...	8th Range S. W...	100	15th " "
Isidore Létourneau	17...	8th " " ...	100	16th " "

COUNTY OF DRUMMOND.

TOWNSHIP OF DURHAM.				
Félix Proulx	S. E. ½ of S. W. ½ of [28...	1....	50	3rd Sept., 1892.

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF GASPÉ.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF CAP-CHAT.				
Louis Théodore Roy	E. ½ of 32	3	50	23rd July, 1891.
Bruno Dionne, Jr.	29	5	100	3rd Aug., "
TOWNSHIP OF CHRISTIE				
William Maloney	Part in front block	A & C of 40 in 1	54½	28th March, 1889.
Jean-Baptiste Vallée	21	2	100	10th Sept., 1892.
Louis Roy, son of Henry	46	2	10	28th Nov., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF DOUGLAS.				
Michael Cleary	15	Douglastown Common	a. r. p. 5 1 29	19th Aug., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF DUCHESNAY.				
Thimothé Auclair.	E. P. of W. ½ of 54.	2	35	24th Aug., 1891.
Théophile Rioux.	W. P. or rest of 54	2	66½	24th " "
TOWNSHIP OF FOX.				
Jean Noël	9	Range South of road	100	7th Nov. 1892.
Joseph Philibert	Part in front of 8	" " "	100	7th " "
TOWNSHIP OF GASPE BAY SOUTH.				
John Clark	1	2	100	4th April, 1892.
Louis Bouchard	Part in front of 34	Dartmouth	100	24th Aug., "
TOWNSHIP OF MALBAIE.				
Charles Mercier	4	1st range N. E	100	16th March, 1892.
Leg. Rep. François Allain	10	1st " "	100	11th May, "
Philip Bond	8	1st " "	100	22nd June, "
Patrick Chicoine dit Cotton	7	Range N. Malbaie	100	13th Aug., "
SEIGNIORY OF PABOS.				
Robert Duguay	33	3	100	20th July, 1891.
Mrs. Jane Garret, wife of Donald McTavish	9	4	100	21st " "
Chas Godfray LeBas and Leg. Rep. Dumaresq Valpy	50	1	arp. 31⅔	6th June, 1892.
George Sutton	E. ½ of 20	1	arp. 32½	6th " "
Patrick Hamilton	11	Range W. Petit Pabos	arp. 43	15th " "
Charles Robin, Collas & Co. Limited	W. Part of 70	1	arp. 80	19th July, 1892

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF GASPE—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
SEIGNIORY OF PABOS.				
Charles Godfray LeBas	6, 7...	Banc de Pabos	4	17th Aug., 1892.
Leg. Rep. Damaresq Valpy & Chs. Godfray LeBas	59...	1...	arp. 162	17th " "
Joseph Joncas	Front part of 6..	4...	100	20th Oct., "
Mrs. Elizabeth Syre	" " 5...	4...	100	20th " "
Moïse Bisson	" " 1...	3...	100	27th " "
Moïse Bisson	Remainder of 1...	3...	6	27th " "
Mrs. Drusilla Dill Tuzo, wid. Damaresq Valpy	45...	1...	arp. 34	9th Nov. "
TOWNSHIP OF PERCÉ.				
Louis Zéphirin Joncas, M. P.	68...	2...	100	25th April, 1892.
Peter Mercier	56...	2...	100	6th Aug., "
J. Bte Lelièvre	62...	2...	100	10th " "
Olivier Lelièvre	61...	2...	100	10th " "
Daniel Beck	43...	4...	100	12th " "
Noël Cloutier	Part in front of 33...	5...	100	12th " "
David Duguay	40...	4..	100	12th " "
François X. Boutin	63...	4...	100	13th " "
Mrs. Elizabeth Baudin, wid. F. X. Dugal	62..	4..	100	3rd Nov., "
TOWNSHIP OF ROMIEU.				
Félix Langlois	N. E. ½ of 4	3...	100	13th Aug., 1892.
François Pelletier	S. W. ½ of 5	3 .	100	10th Sept., "
TOWNSHIP OF SYDENHAM.				
Nicolas Guignon	26...	1st South range	100	28th Nov., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF TOURELLE.				
Isaïe Vallée	Part in front of 25...	1...	100	23rd May, 1889.
Johnny Raymond	5...	6...	100	21st Oct., 1892.
Mrs. Arthémise Therriault	4...	6...	100	22nd " "

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

County of Joliette.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters-patent.
Township of Cartier.				
Théophile Guilbault	14	4	100	11th Aug 1892.
Olivier Blais	15	4	100	12th " "
Township of Joliette.				
Israël Jubinville	36	3	100	16th Mar. 1892.
Anselme Ducharme	3	4	100	18th Aug. "

County of Kamouraska.

Names of Grantees.	Number of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters-patent.
Township of Bungay.				
François Ouellet, père	31	3	100	27th Aug. 1891.
Cyprien Ouellet	3	1	67	5th April 1292.
Joseph Soucy	4	1	65	5th " "
Joseph Soucy	5	1	62	5th " "
Charles Morin	N. E. ½ of 15	3	50	3rd May "
Charles Bossé	16	2	100	10th June "
Leg. Rep. Honoré Lagacé	11	2	100	15th " "
Township of Chabot.				
Octave Levasseur	52	8	100	18th October 1892.
Noël Levasseur	51	8	100	29th Nov. "
Township of Ixworth.				
Amable Levesque	N. E. ½ of 22	8	100	28th Aug. 189 .
Joseph Courcy and Jos. Grondin	S. W. ½ of 2	5	50	28th Dec. "
Gédéon Dubé and Jos. Lauzier.	N. E. ¼ of 14	8	50	28th " "
Etienne Levesque	S.W. ⅓ of N.E. ⅜ of 14	8	25	28th " "
Lazare St-Amand	N.E. ½ of 2	5	50	28th " "
Thomas Bérubé	S.W. ⅛ of 17	8	25	29th " "
Joseph Chamberland	N.E. ⅛ of 16	8	25	29th " "
Leg. Rep. Jean Ouellet	S.W. ½ of 8	8	100	29th " "
Aug. Bérubé, Aug. Guy, Isidore Mador and Clovis Massé.	3	6	100	4th May 1892.
Noël Rouleau and Victor Caron	N. E. ½ of 4	6	50	4th " "
Paul Sirois	S. W. ½ of 4	6	50	4th " "
Stanislas Danjou, fils	S.W. ¼ of N.E. ½ of 14	8	25	5th " "
Germain Lévesque	S. W. ½ of 22	7th Range East	54	5th " "
Baptiste Ruest	2d S.W. ¼ of N.E. ½ of 18	8	25	5th " "
Charles Argencourt	2d N.E. ¼ of S.O. ½ of 22.	8	25	10th " "
Thomas Anctil	2d S.W. ¼ of S.W. ½ of 22	8	25	10th " "
Alph. Guy et Eustache Bois	2	6	100	12th " "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF KAMOURASKA—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees	Number of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters-patent.
TOWNSHIP OF IXWORTH.				
Ls. Danjou & Emile Danjou fils	N.E ½ of S.W. ½ of 14	8...	50	2nd June 1892.
Luc Martin	S.W. ½ of N.E ½ of 17	8...	25	2nd " "
François St-Amant, fils, Ed'rd, Soucy and Eugène Soucy	1.....	5...	100	23rd " "
Alexandre Massé and François St-Amant	S. W. ½ of 3.....	5...	50	23rd " "
Georges Ouellet and Alphonse Ouellet	N. E. ⅔ of 4	5...	66⅔	23rd " "
Octave Lévesque.....	S.W. ½ of N.E. ½ of 15	8 .	50	23rd " "
Louis Bérubé.	⅓ Ctre. of N.E. ⅓ of 16	8...	25	23rd " "
Eugène Martin	S.O. ⅓ of N.E. ⅓ of 16	8...	25	23rd " "
Charles Lagacé, Clovis Massé and François St-Amant...	N. E. ½ of 3	5....	50	11th Nov. 1892.
Jos. Lévesque, fils de feu Joseph	S. W. ¼ of N.E. ½ of 18	8...	25	11th " "
Jos. Martin & Frs St-Amant, jr	S. W. ⅓ of 4.....	5...	33⅓	11th " "
Maurice Bosve	2/8 Centre of 16.....	8...	50	11th " "
Auguste Bélanger	1st N.E. ¼ of S.W. ½ of 22	8...	25	11th " "
Henri Lévesque	S. W. ¼ of 23.....	8 ..	50	11th " "
Victor Gagnon	1st N.E. ¼ of S.W. ½ of 23	8...	25	11th " "
Joseph Levesque	2nd N E. ¼ of S.W. ½ of 23	8...	25	12th " "
Paul Guay & Franç. Ouellet...	¼ Centre of ½ S.W. of 17	8...	50	14th " "
Eusèbe Chamberland.....	N.E. ¼ of S.W. ½ of 17	8...	25	14th " "
TOWNSHIP OF PAINCHAUD.				
Michel Jean.....	2.....	A...	100	19th Nov. 1892.
Dme Marie Basilice Roy dit Lauzier.	4.....	A...	100	19th " "
TOWN. OF POHENEGAMOOK.				
Pierre Lefrest	16 ...	10...	100	27th Aug. 1891.
Joseph Rousseau...	1	8...	100	25th April 1892.
Elisée Morin	21.....	9...	95	2nd June "
Cyriac Boucher	S. Part of 2..... N. " of 3.....	1...	100	18th Oct. "
François Ouellet	Part in front of 24.....	4...	100	28th " "
François Ouellet	Residue of 24.....	4...	7	28th " "
Ignace Nadeau.....	S. W. Part of 23.....	6...	100	17th Nov. "
Bruno Boucher.....	S. Part of 2..... N. " of 2.....	1...	100	18th " "
Bonaventure Boucher	S. Part of 3	1...	100	18th " "
TOWNSHIP OF WOODBRIDGE.				
Etienne Ouellet, fils Augustin	28	4...	100	31st Aug. 1891.
Etienne Charest.	N. E. ½ of 28	3...	50	25th April 1892.
Etienne Fournier	8.....	4...	100	4th May "
Andre Jugne	N. E. ½ of 3	4...	50	4th " "
George Roy	N. E. ½ of 8	3...	50	4th " "
Nathaniel Leclc	7.....	4...	100	5th " "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

County of L'Islet.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
Township of Arago.				
François Morin	S. ½ of 22	3	100	26th June, 1891.
Joseph Morin	9	6	100	13th July, "
Eusèbe Caron	N. E. Part of 17	1	100	20th " "
Joseph Couillard	21	7	100	20th " "
Anthime Fortin	N. E. Part of 18	1	100	20th " "
Mathew Hunter	N. E. Part of 19	1	100	21st " "
Louis Remi Fortin	28	1	100	22nd " "
Félix Théberge	38	2	100	28th Dec., "
Octave Tremblay	31	5	100	28th " "
Pierre Guimont	S. ½ of 27 and lot 26	3	132½	18th March, 1892.
Jean Baptiste Eugène Bélanger	31	1	100	4th April, "
Napoléon Pelletier	32	5	100	16th " "
Evan John Price	N. ½ of 49 N. ½ of 50	1	100	16th " "
François Xavier Duchesneau	N. E. Part of 51	2	100	19th " "
Township of Casgrain.				
Wilfred Fortin	10	5	100	26th June, 1891.
Martial Bourgeaut, Jr.	S. ½ of 41	A	50	16th April, 1892.
Pierre Dubé, son of Godfroy	38	A	100	16th " "
Luc Pellerin	N. ½ of 41	A	50	16th " "
Alphonse Jean	N. ½ of 42	A	50	11th May, "
Joseph Legrès	13	A	100	11th " "
Joseph Lord	28	5	100	17th Aug., "
Joseph Jean	28	6	100	3rd Nov., "
Louis Bélanger	18	3	100	5th " "
Township of Dionne.				
François Pelletier	3	1	100	7th Nov., 1892.
Township of Fournier.				
Joseph Moreau	30	4	100	16th July, 1891.
Blaise Fournier	N. E. ½ of 7	3	100	5th Feb., 1892.
Prudent Fournier	N. E. ½ of 4	2	100	5th " "
Maxime Fournier	4th and 5th Sec. of 3	2	80	18th March, "
Auguste Boucher	N. E. ½ of 6	3	100	4th April, "
Joseph Caron	5	A	100	16th " "
Honoré Côté, Sr.	N. E. ½ of 4	3	100	16th " "
Cléophas Bélanger and Joseph Octave Damase alias Amédée Bélanger	S.W. 3/5 of S.W. ½ of 6	3	60	19th " "
Prudent Dubé	N. E. 2/5 of S.W. ½ of 6	3	40	19th " "
Pierre M. Deschènes	S. W. ½ of 4	2	100	2nd May, "
Leg. Rep. Joseph Régis Caron	S. W. ½ of 8	3	100	15th Oct., "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF L'ISLET.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters-Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF GARNEAU.				
David Pelletier	37...	5th Range Taché road	100	1st Feb., 1892.
Georges Pelletier	37...	6th " " "	100	1st " "
Elzéar Fournier	38...	A...	100	30lh April, "
Clément Bois	34...	6...	100	11th May, "
Louis Marie Pelletier	22...	5th Range Taché road	100	11th " "
François Cloutier	19...	5th " " "	100	4th June, "
Germain St. Pierre	1...	3...	100	10th " "
Dme. Partienne St. Pierre	37...	7...	100	17th Aug., "
TOWNSHIP OF LAFONTAINE.				
Louis Eugène Duval	Residue of 8...	4...	2	16th April, 1892.
Louis Eugène Duval	Part in front of 8...	4...	100	16th " "
Mathias Chysman	20...	6...	100	19th " "
Leg. Rep. of Olivier Thibault	22...	6 ..	100	2nd May, "
Dominique Gauthier	3...	A...	100	6th June, "
Honoré Caron	7...	3...	100	18th Aug., "
Elzéar LeBel	Part in front of 29...	5...	100	18th " "
TOWNSHIP OF LESSARD.				
Dme. Widow F. X. Horton alias Arton	7...	2...	100	21st July, 1891.
Jos. Carleau & Alex. Carleau	25...	2 .	100	21st Aug., "
Louis Poitras	N. E. ½ of 3...	3...	54½	5th March, 1892.
Honoré Côté, Jr.	N. E. ½ of 3...	4...	50	16th April, "
Georges Gaudreau	4...	4...	99	16th " "
Zoel Godreau	N. E. ½ of 5 lot of 6...	3..	165	16th " "
Alfred Richard	Centre Part of 7...	A...	38	19th " "
Eugène Richard	N. Part of 7	A ..	50	19th " "
Napoléon Richard	S. Part of 7...	A...	50	19th " "
TOWNSHIP OF LEVERRIER.				
Napoléon Pelletier	51...	7...	100	17th Aug., 1892.

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

County of Lake St. John.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters-Patent.
Township of Ashuapmouchouan.				
Johnny Villeneuve	29...	1...	104	31st July, 1891.
Georges Marcoux	N.W. ½ of 14, lot 15.	4...	150	13th Oct., 1892.
Joseph Grenier, Sr	32...	3...	100	14th " "
Abraham St Hilaire	N. E. ¼ of 41...	6...	75	17th Nov., "
Township of Albanel.				
Achille Ouellet	27...	5...	100	27th June, 1891.
Sylvère Audet	38, 39, 40...	7...	300	10th July, 1891.
Antoine Laprise	33...	7...	100	15th March, 1892.
Louis Savard	43 ..	7...	100	18th Oct., "
Pierre Levesque	33...	5...	100	18th " "
Township of Caron.				
Thomas Tremblay, son of Luc.	44...	N. Range Kenogami R...	50	14th July, 1891.
Job Blackburn	44, 45...	2...	200	4th Feb., 1892.
Edouard Jauvin	42, 43...	N. Range Kenogami R...	100	15th March, "
David Dufour	40...	2...	100	15th " "
Joseph Cloutier	30, 31...	S. Range Kenogami R..	100	17th " "
Claude Villeneuve	83, 84...	" " ...	100	7th April, "
Joseph Boily	81, 82...	" " ...	100	7th " "
La Corporation du Collège Ste. Anne	34, 35...	" " ...	100	6th May, "
Etienne Simard	E. ½ of 14...	3...	50	10th Aug., "
Leg. Rep. Thomas Perron	50...	N. Range Kenogami R..	50	13th Oct., "
La Corporation du Collége Ste-Anne	51...	North Range	50	13th " "
La Corporation du Collége Ste-Anne	35...	" "	50	13th " "
Omer Vézina	24... 24...	N. Range Kenogami R. S. " "	60	17th Nov., "
Township of Dablon.				
Mrs. Delphine Girard wife of M. Lapointe	3...	4...	100	29th Dec., 1891.
Vildebon Boivin	A...	1...	101	6th Aug., 1892.
Louis Dallaire, Sr	Front part of 15...	1...	100	15th Oct., 1892.
Township of Delisle.				
Johnny Rochette	9, 10, 11, 12...	1...	149	21st July, 1891.
Michel Harvey	21, 22...	3...	200	4th April, 1892.
Marc. Harvey	31... 31...	2... 3...	181	4th " "
Didier Jean	25...	Alma Island 3...	92	
Mrs. Alice Tremblay wife of Elzéar Lessard	W. ½ of 27...	2...	36½	10th June, " 4th July, "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

County of Lake St. John.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters-Patent.
Township of Delisle.				
Alexis Jean	26...	3rd range Alma Island.	103	4th July, 1892.
Mrs. Cédule Tremblay, widow A. Tremblay	13..	5...	100	18th Aug., "
Jean Maltais	27...	5...	100	12th Sept., "
Township of Demeules.				
Jean-Bte Boivin	4..	4...	100	31st July, 1891.
Charles Pilote	14...	3...	100	4th April, 1892.
Edouard Tremblay	20...	4...	100	14th Oct., "
Township of Dequen.				
Abraham Bilodeau	3...	1...	100	16th March, 1892.
Théodule Vandal	E. Part of 15...	5...	100	18th Aug. "
Township of Dufferin.				
Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. Chicoutimi	N. W. ½ of 7...	6...	51½	8th Feb., 1892.
Alexandre Fraser	5...	5...	100	18th Aug., "
Louis Brochu	6...	6	100	4th Nov., "
Township of Charlevoix.				
Honoré alias Honorius Tremblay	W. ½ of 2... E. ½ of 12...	1... 2...	100	7th April, 1892.
Joseph Boily, son of Alexandre	3...	5..	102	6th Aug., "
Village of Hébertville.			feet.	
Joseph Serin	51...	2nd range S	30,895	6th Aug., 1892.
Pierre Guimond	209, 210... 252...	2nd " N 3rd " N	feet. 87,120	10th " "
Township of Labarre.				
Alfred Gaudet	13...	5...	94	14th July, 1891.
Marc Belzile	S. E. ½ of 2... N. W. ½ of 3..	Saguenay range	69	29th Aug., "
Gustave Bourgeoud	15...	4...	94	5th April, 1892.
William Taylor Sr.	31...	4...	90	8th " "
Joseph Sylliamond	38, 39...	Section E. S. range Kenogami R	138	28th June, "
Jean Sylliamond	40, 41...	" " "	118	28th " "
Joseph Gagnon, son of Othon	S. E. ½ of 3...	Saguenay	33½	6th Aug., "
Mrs. Pamélia Tremblay, widow Henri Métivier	5...	3rd range East	100	8th Nov., "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF LAKE ST. JOHN.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters-patent.
T'SHIP OF METABETCHOUAN.				
Charles Potvin	E. ½ of 7	B	66½	15th Jan., 1892.
Achille Laforge	13	1	100	5th Feb. "
Joseph Simard	Section B of 56	1	21	21st March "
Leg. rep. of Germain Morin	3	A	124	6th May "
Roger Laroche	Section C of 56	1	13	1st Aug. "
François Harvey	2	3	100	18th " "
TOWNSHIP OF PARENT.				
Denis Gauthier	Part in front of 14	6	100	17th Oct. 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF ROBERVAL.			a. r. p.	
George Audet	2nd N. E part of 8a.	B	1, 3, 16	21st Aug., 1891.
Alexandre Villeneuve	N.W. Part of 5	1	90	15th Jan., 1892.
Mrs. Victoire Laplante, wid. Thomas Jammes	S.E. P. of residue 8a	B	93	3rd May "
TOWNSHIP OF SIGNAÏ.				
Leg. rep. Remy Hudon	20	9	157	23rd Nov., 1891.
Auguste R. Hudon	16	8	100	23rd " "
Théophile Pilote	N. ½ of 10	10	87½	13th Jan., 1892.
Leg. rep. of François Xavier Fenette	21, 22	4	200	13th " "
Symphorion Gagnon	33, 34	6	200	18th " "
Adolphe Filion	E. ½ of 22	8	50	15th March "
Nazaire Simard	N. ½ of 7	10	89	17th " "
Alexis Tremblay, son of Félix.	E. ½ of 15	8	50	1st April "
Abraham Tremblay	21	6	100	2nd " "
Hector Huot	N. ½ of S. ½ of 5	10	43¼	8th " "
Leg. rep. Mrs. Catherine Perrault, widow Hon. Amable Dionne	34	2	85	10th June "
Leg. rep. Alexis Dumas	S.W. ½ of 35	4	50	15th " "
Revd Jos G. Paradis, ptre	N. E. ½ of 35	4	50	15th " "
François Gagné	28	8	100	14th Oct. "
André Néron	27, 28	3	200	26th " "
Leg. rep. Ovide Boivin	14	3	100	16th Nov. "
Etienne Minier dit Lagacé	26	5	100	16th " "
Joseph Gagnon son of Thomas.	W. of 30	3	100	17th " "
Joseph Rousseau	14	8	100	8th April "
TOWNSHIP OF TAILLON.				
Louis Larouche	24	3	100	7th April, 1892.
Joseph Larouche, Sr	11 11	1 2	199	7th " "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

County of Maskinongé.

Names of Grantees.	Number of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters-patent.
Township of Decalonnes.				
Maxime Savard, Sr	10...	S.W. Rg. riv.aux Ecorces	112	30th Dec., 1891.

County of Matane.

Township of Awantjish.				
Georges St. Amant	45...	2...	100	29th Oct., 1892
Township of Cabot.				
Lazare Verrault	5...	10...	100	28th " 1892.
Township of Romieu.				
Louis Sirois	39...	3...	100	21st " 1892.

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF MÉGANTIC.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters-patent.
TOWNSHIP OF INVERNESS.				
John Leadbeater	N. E. ½ of 19	9	100	31st Mar. 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF IRELAND.				
W. George Stuart	S. E. ½ of 10	3	100	3rd Mar. 1892.
Leg. Rep. of Sarah McFarlane widow of Bartholomew Kennedy	N.W. ½ of 9	6	100	29th Mar. 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF NELSON.				
Alfred Boilard	S.W. ½ of 11	9	104½	2nd Sept. 1891.
AUGMENTATION OF SOMERSET.				
Télesphore Bédard	17	2	200	29th Feb. 1892
TOWNSHIP OF SOMERSET.				
Hubert Beaudoin	S.W. ½ of 2	1	100	12th Aug. 1891.
TOWNSHIP OF THETFORD.				
Walter Geake	S.W. ½ of 12	9	100	21st July 1891.
James Suitor	N. E. ½ of 13	9	100	21st " 1891.
Félix Skeling	N. E. ½ of 23	9	100	23rd " "
Ferdinand Bolduc	N. E. ½ of 9	10	100	19th Nov. 1892.
Thomas Gilbert	N. E. ½ of 6	9	100	19th " "
Napoléon Cyr	N. E. ½ of 27	7	104½	23rd " "
Pierre Roy	S. W. ½ of 2	10	96	28th " "

COUNTY OF MONTCALM.

TOWNSHIP OF CHILTON.				
Louis Napoléon Daviau	5 5	8 9	200	21st Jan. 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF KILKENNEY.				
Thomas Thouin	N. E. ½ of 1	8	100	12th Jan. 1892.
Pierre Lamarche	S. E. Part of 4	11	100	11th Aug "

110139

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF MONTMAGNY

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters-patent.
Louis Tremblay	33...	B...	100	27th June, 1891.
Thomas Gamache	N. ½ of 37...	A...	53	27th " "
Louis Gaudreau.	Part in front of 39	A...	100	19th April, 1892.
Louis Gaudreau.	lot 38..	A... B...	102	19th " "
Arthur Fournier	37...	B...	94	19th " "
Louis Gaudreau.	12...	E...	107	5th Aug. "
TOWNSHIP OF BOURDAGES.				
Olivier Lamarre	N. E. ½ of 6...	5...	53½	17th Mar. 1892.
Faustin Fournier	27...	B...	100	19th Aug. "
Zotique Lamarre	S.W. ½ of 3...	5...	53½	21st Nov. "
Gatien Caron	N. E. ½ of 3...	5...	53¾	19th " "
TOWNSHIP OF MONTMINY.				
Joseph Casault	S. W. ½ of 18...	1st N.E. Rg.	50	24th July, 1891.
Godfroi Dagneau dit Laprise	Part in front of 30...	4th S. W. "	100	24th April 1889.
Paul Dagneau	29...	4th " " "	82	16th " 1890.
Elzéar Proulx	S. W. ½ of 19...	2nd N. E. "	50	15th Feb. 1892.
Godfroid Blais	5...	1st S. W. "	82	16th April, "
TOWNSHIP OF PANET.				
Pierre Carrier	36...	1...	100	26th Oct. 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF PATTON.				
Magloire Poirier	36...	5...	100	24th Jan. 1890.
David Brulotte	Part S. W. of 41...	4...	33	27th June, 1891.
Stanislas Laprise.	" N. E. of 41...	4...	67	27th " "
Cyrias Boulet	40 .	5...	100	27th " "
Paul Laprise	37.	5...	100	27th " "
Théophile Nicole	29...	6..	100	10th July, "
Alphonse Guimont	Residue of 8...	5...	7	21st Aug. "
Louis Lavoie	5..	5...	100	28th " "
Elzéar Méthot	19...	6...	100	19th April, 1892.
Joseph Fortin	4...	6...	100	19th " "
Honoré Bernier	14...	5...	100	4th May, "
Joseph Fortin	5...	6...	100	11th " "
Joseph Fortin	3...	6...	100	28th Nov. "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF NICOLET.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	D tes of Letters-Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF ASTON.				
Xénophon Marié	Centre ⅓ of 3...	10...	52⅔	21st Aug., 1891.
Henri Marié	N. E. ⅓ of 3...	10...	52⅔	21st " "
TOWNSHIP OF BULSTRODE.				
Hercule St. Laurent	7...	5..	200	8th Aug., 1891.
Georges Brouillet	W. ⅓ of 20...	8...	66⅔	3rd Feb., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF HORTON.				
Léon Hébert	12..	4...	200	31st Aug., 1891.
TOWNSHIP OF MADDINGTON.				
Octave Roy, fils	S. E. ⅓ of 3 N. W. ¼ of 4	15...	66⅔	6th July, 1891.
Pierre Mercier	S. E. ½ of 2...	15...	50	25th July, "
Maurice Desfossès	9...	15...	100	7th Jan., 1892.
Dme. Juliette Blondin, widow of Jos. Godfroy Caron	S. W. ¼ of 9...	4..	62½	26th Aug., "

APPENDIX I.—*continued.*

COUNTY OF [illegible].

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of Letters-patent.
[illegible]			1.....	[illegible]	15th July, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5.....	88½	[illegible]st Aug., 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Range S	56	[illegible]th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5.....	37½	1st Sept. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4.....	100	8th July, 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3.....	100	16th Feb., 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2.....	100	20th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	100	23rd " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5.....	64	25th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5.....	100	18th July, "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B.....	105	19th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1.....	100	8th Aug., 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9.....	100	20th May, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8.....	200	27th Aug., "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9.....	200	20th Sept., "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31.....	71	23rd March, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3.....	100	22nd Dec., 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3.....	79	21st March, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8.....	95	20th May, "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1.....	100	20th Aug. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7.....	37	20th Sept., "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9.....	100	20th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10.....	100	28th Oct. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5.....	103	11th July, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3.....	92	31st Aug., "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	137	19th Sept. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Range E. of the River.....	398½	13th July, 1892.

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF OTTAWA.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF DENHOLME.				
Thomas Ramsay	20, 21	1	186	7th Aug., 1891.
François X. Bastien	12, 13	6	213	15th July, 1892.
William Wilson	E. Part of 42 ... lot 41 ...	1	179	16th " "
TOWNSHIP OF EGAN.				
Joseph Thibault	71, 72	4	200	23rd June, 1891.
Joseph Payette	44	1	100	" "
Pierre Cousineau	48	3	100	" "
Joseph Poulin	31	2	100	" "
Joseph Paquet	70	4	100	6th July, "
Léon Villeneuve	74, 75 ... 74, 75 ...	B ... C ...	236	7th " "
Etienne Bélanger	70, 71	B	200	7th " "
André Martineau	66	5	100	7th " "
Martin Daly	28, 29 ... 37, 38 ...	3 ... 5 ...	400	3rd Sept., "
Mathew Brennan	33	2	100	20th Feb., 1892.
Philippe Paradis	62, 63	3	200	29th " "
Joseph Lisotte	59	2	100	17th May, "
Thomas Labelle	69	3	100	" "
Grégoire Bélanger	24	2	103	18th " "
Nopoléon Cyr	52	5	100	" "
François Danis	42	6	100	21st June, "
Daniel Jolicœur	N. ½ of 72	3	50	14th July, "
John McAuley	33	6	100	18th " "
Isaie Lapointe	78	6	116	18th " "
Baptiste Allaire	77	3	100	18th " "
Clovis Lacroix	65	1	100	18th " "
Robert Kearney	33	4	100	19th " "
Camille Labelle	70	3	100	4th Aug., "
Augustin Côté	76 ... 76 ...	B ... C ...	122	4th " "
Jean-Baptiste Daoûst	71, 72	6	200	5th " "
Charles Logue	26, 27 ... 33, 34 ...	2 ... 3 ...	401	26th " "
James McAuley, jr	34	6	100	26th " "
Firmin Monette	28	2	100	26th " "
Jean St-Germain	48	6	100	26th " "
Vincent Lacroix	66	3	100	29th " "
François Bélanger	W. ½ of lots 57 & 58	B	75	20th Sept. "
TOWNSHIP OF GAGNON.				
Jean-Baptiste Major	E. Part of 38	7	100	7th April, 1891.
Joseph Raby	E. " of 39	7	100	21st May, 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF HARTWELL.				
Télesphore Brazeau	36, 37	1	200	14th July, 1891.
Fabien Turpin	1	7	147	18th " 1892.
Edouard Leduc	7	6	80	28th Nov. "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

County of Ottawa.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
Township of Hinks.				
Dr Clément St-Paul	6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11	4	359	2nd Sept., 1891.
Jules Laramée	31	3	101	4th March, 1892.
Thomas Langlois	10, 11	6	81	23rd " "
Narcisse Beaudoin	16, 17, 18	4	270	18th May, "
Hebron Harris	1, 2, 3, 4	4	345	31th " "
Edward Hayes	52	7	22	14th July, "
Edouard Morin	12, 13	4	72	15th " "
Vincent Nadon	32	5	120	15th " "
Township of Hull.				
John Straham	½ N. de 20	15	100	6th Aug., 1891.
Township of Joly.				
France David	4	B	155	22nd Dec., 1891.
Emery Goderd	38	A	104	22nd March, 1892.
Dosithée Belisle	9	A	134	23rd May, "
Township of Kensington.				
Gabriel Groulx	8	1	99	8th July, 1891.
William Harvey	34	3	100	31st May, 1892.
Township of Kiamika.				
Louis Larocque	W. Part of 44	6	100	16th May, 1892.
Township of Loranger.				
Gabriel Poirier	41, 42, 43, 44	6	400	19th Sept., 1892.
Dme Marie Malosse, épouse de A. Varennes	63, 64	5	200	27th Oct., "
Township of Low.				
Michael Sullivan	25, 26	6	200	10th Aug., 1891.
Henry Nealy	29	5	100	22nd Dec., "
Patrick Gardon	15	3	100	18th May, 1892.
David Sutherland	42, 43, 44	A	320	20th " "
Patrick Mahoney	17	5	84	2[illegible]th " "
Michael Hayes	35, 36	11	2[illegible]0	20th " "
Charles O'Connor	8	3	1[illegible]0	27th Aug., "
James Barry	34	10	10[illegible]	[illegible]th Sept. "
Township of Lytton.				
John Kelly	28, 29	5	174	25th June, 1891.
Etienne Lacaille	1	5	[illegible]	13rd " "
Jacques Coussineau	1	5	10[illegible]	7th July, "
Alfred Ranzom	W. ½ of 4[illegible]	6	100	6th Aug., "
	W. ½ of 5[illegible]			

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF OTTAWA.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
T'NSHIP. OF LYTTON—*Con.*				
Thomas Kelley	37	4	100	1st March, 1892.
Edouard Crite	4	4	100	18th May "
Thomas Parfit	11, 12	5	200	21st June "
Maxime Ethier	9	6	100	21st " "
William Carson	35	5	100	21st " "
Louis Crite	5	4	100	19th July "
Jas. McGee, alias Red McGee	7	5	100	18th " "
Charles Logué	6	6	100	26th Aug "
T'NSHIP OF MARCHAND.				
Louis Major	53	1	100	25th June, 1891.
Philias Filion	49, 50, 51	2	154	25th " "
Hortense Miljours	4	S. Rge. Riv. Malaza	100	10th Nov. "
Jules Paquet	41	S.W. " of the River	95	20th Feb., 1892.
Donat Chalifoux	61	" " "	74	26th " "
Jacques Migneron	1	W. " "	114	3rd March "
Joseph Valiquette	8	" " "	100	31st Oct. "
Régis Derouin, sr.	2, 3	" " "	242	12th Nov. "
T'NSHIP OF MASHAM.				
Mrs. Sarah Longton, widow of Peter Jones	4	3	100	7th Aug., 1891
James Wells	8, 9	3	200	29th March, 1892.
William More, jr.	17, 18, 19, 20, 21	9	349	31st May "
Thomas Irwin	N. Part of 47	10	50	12th July "
TOWNSHIP OF MCGILL.				
Joseph Fangea	3	1	62	20th Feb., 1892
T'NSHIP OF NORTHFIELD.				
Joseph Clément	41	4	111	12th Aug., 1891.
Joseph Parker	32, 33	4	200	27th May, 1892.
Joseph Lafrenière	W. Part of 9	3	100	26th Nov. "
T'NSHIP OF PONSONBY.				
John Burwash	20, 21	3	200	22nd March, 1892.
John Wiggins	12	A	111	31st May "
Frederick Geo. Meyer	N. ½ of 11,12,13,14,			
The Leg. rep. of Henry W.	, 6	5	300	14th July "
Smith	36, 37	5	200	25th Nov. "
TOWNSHIP OF PORTLAND.—WEST.				
William S. Hall	S. Part of 14	3	50	7th Aug., 1891.
Asa Smith	3	4	100	31st March, 1892.
Rude, Rosalie Demers	23	10	111	26th Nov. "

					Acres.	Date of letters patent.
					117	10th Aug., 1891.
					114	10th Feb., 1892.
					200	7th March " "
					238	7th " "
					200	28th " "
					241	9th "
					200	26th Nov., 1892.
					100	28th " "
					200	12th Aug., 1891.
					100	11th Nov. "
					98	6th May, 1892.
					97	31st Oct. "
					100	22nd Dec., 1891.
					50	31st March, 1892.
					50	27th Oct. "
					80	7th March, 1892.
					100	13th Aug., 1891.
					100	13th " "
					100	31st March, 1892.
					50	31st " "
					50	15th July "
					100	1st Sept.
					74	25th June, 1891.
					108	21st " 1892.

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

County of Pontiac.

Names of Grantees	Numbers of lots granted.	Rangse.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
Township of Aldfield.				
Patrick McKenny, jr.....	E. Part of 6... lots 9. 10...	Range E. of road " O. " "	252	21st April, 1892.
Thomas Gagnon.....	37. 38...	" E. " "	200	31st Aug. "
Etienne Kingsberry.....	E. ½ of 13...	5...	50	13th July, "
Township of Alleyn.				
George Archibald Anderson....	S. Part of 5...	6..	100	6th Aug. 1891.
Atchason Carruthers.....	20, 21...	6..	162	20th Feb. 1892.
William Draper.....	20...	4...	100	29th Mar. "
George Robert Howard.....	N. ½ of 4 and 5...	5...	90½	19th May "
Township of Allumettes Island.				
Alexander Fraser.....	18..	East Range...	99	14th July, 1892.
Township of Cawood.				
Henry Presley	3...	6...	100	10th Aug. 1891.
Charles Flynn	13 and S. part of 12...	A...	100	19th May, 1892.
Township of Clarendon.				
Thomas Stanley.....	N. E. ½ of 6...	13...	100	10th Aug. 1891.
Town. of Grand Calumet.				
James Letts.....	14...	9...	77	7th Aug. 1891.
Tancrède Chs. Gaboury.....	27...	9...	100	22nd Dec. "
Joseph Vaillancourt.....	20...	North Range...	130	23rd May, 1892.
Walter Worrill.....	S. Part of E. pte. of 1...	1st Rg. Calumet Reserve	14	21st June, "
Township of Duhamel.				
André Elzéar Guay.....	41...	6...	100	7th July 1892.
André Elzéar Guay.....	18. 19...	3...	200	21st Mar. 1892.
Corp. des Rds. P. Oblats M.I.	17...	3...	100	23rd May, "
André Elzéar Guay.....	29. 30...	4...	200	25th " "
André Elzéar Guay.....	51. 52..	7...	200	25th " "
Anthime Lavallée.....	32. 33...	1...	275	5th Aug. "
Norbert Ménard.....	30...	7...	100	20th Sept. "
F. R. E. Campeau, Ecr.....	29..	2...	100	14th Nov. "
Township of Dorion.				
Alexander Munroe.....	3. 4. 5...	3...	30	16th Feb. 1892.

APPENDIX 3—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF PONTIAC—*Continued.*

Name of patentee.	Number of lot or part of lot.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]		5... 100	10th Oct. 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]		4... 100	21st Mar. 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]		4... 100	1st Sept. "
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Portage in Fort Island.	a. r. p. 0. 1. 6.	23rd June, 1891.
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]		8... 100	25th June, 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]		10... 100	31st May, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]		7... 57½	26th Oct. "
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]		5... 100	25th May, 1892.
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]		8... 100	10th Aug. 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]		7... 55½	20th May, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]		7... 55½	20th " "
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]		B... 76	29th Mar. 1892.
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]		9... 100	31st Aug. 1892.
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]		4... 100	21st Dec. 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]		9... 105	3rd Feb. 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]		4... 100	26th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]		3 2 204	18th May, "

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF PORTNEUF.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of Letters-Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF ALTON.				
Hubert Perron	4...	E...	100	3rd Aug., 1891.
Pierre LeBœuf	S. W. Part of 15...	7...	100	22nd " "
Edouard Lapierre	S. W. Part of 16...	7...	100	22nd " "
Bellarmin Darveau	S. W. ½ of 17...	7...	100	24th July, "
Joseph Denis	N. E. ½ of 17 ..	7...	100	24th " "
François Xavier Denis	N. E. Part o' 18...	7...	100	24th " "
Samuel H. Grondines	S. W. ½ of 9...	3...	100	15th March, 1892.
Damase Nault	2.	3...	200	25th April, "
Alfred Galarneau	N.E. ½ of S.W. ½ of 8	3 ..	50	27th " "
Moïse Champoux	S.W. ½ of N.E. ½ of 8	3...	50	3rd May, "
Wilbrod Germain	N. E. ½ of 8...	3...	50	3rd " "
Joseph Perrault	N.E. ½ of S.W. ½ of 13	5...	51½	6th " "
Hubert Paquet	S. Part of 18...	6...	100	12th Aug., "
TOWNSHIP OF BOIS.				
Célestin Tardif	S. Part of 18...	1..	100	2nd July, 1891.
William Harding	2...	2...	100	29th Aug, "
Telesphore Chavigny de la Chevrotière	3, 4, 5...	1...	190	25th " "
Auguste Delisle	14, 15...	2...	148	19th Feb., 1892.
Jean Voyer, Sr.	13...	1...	96	25th April, "
Jean Voyer, Jr.	14, 15...	1...	212	25th " "
Gatien Bertrand	22...	3...	100	19th Oct., "
Ignace Demers	1...	2...	100	19th " "
Leg. Rep. of William Grut Sheppard	12... 12...	2 3	186	22nd Nov., "
TOWNSHIP OF CHAVIGNY.				
Jean Cayen	3...	1st Range N. E..	87	2nd July, 1891.
Guillaume Demers	S. E. Part of 3...	2nd " S. W...	100	3rd " "
Evangeliste Baril	10...	2nd " N. E....	104	10th " "
Arthur Levesque	26...	3rd " S. W.....	100	14th " "
Etienne Fecteau	1 S. W. Part of 11	2nd " S. W..... A	100	21st Aug., "
Joseph Brunelle	23	2nd " S. W.	99	21st " "
Paul Buisson	24...	2nd " S. W..	100	20th Feb, 1892.
Joseph Déchène	21...	2nd " S. W..	83	21st April, "
Joseph St-Amant	N. E. ½ of 7 S. W. ½ of 8	2nd " N. E...	100½	11th Aug., "
Zépirin Gignac	Part in front of 11...	3rd " N. E...	100	19th " "
Jean Baptiste Darveau	" " 26...	5th " S. W..	100	19th " "
Jean Frenette	17...	4th " S. W...	100	19th Oct., "
Narcisse Touzin	Part in front of 27...	5th " S. W...	100	21st " "
Célestin Paquin	19...	4th " S. W...	100	24th " "
Laurent Lesieur	14, 15...	2nd " S. W..	106	23rd Nov., "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF PORTNEUF.—*Continued.*

[illegible]	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of Letters-Patent.
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	D...	100	2nd July, 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]	D...	100	3rd " "
[illegible]	2...	D...	100	2nd " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	D...	100	3rd " "
[illegible]	3...	D...	100	3rd " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	D...	153	27th April, 1892.
[illegible]	4...	B...	100	16th Nov., "
[illegible]	5...	D...	100	16th " "
[illegible]				
[illegible]	S. W. [illegible]	7...	100	1st April, 1892.
[illegible]				
[illegible]	N. E. [illegible]	C...	100	3rd July, 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]th Range S. W.	40	14th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]th " N. E.	91	15th " "
[illegible]	N. E. [illegible]	C...	100	24th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	2...	100	31st " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]rd Range N. E.	100	3rd Aug., "
[illegible]	[illegible]	C...	144	15th March, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	C...	144	16th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	4...	200	26th April, "
[illegible]		1...	96	26th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	6...	87	11th May, "
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	100	27th June, "
[illegible]	[illegible]	C	144	[illegible]th Aug., "
[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Range S. W. Tawachiche	100	19th May, 1892.

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots Grantee.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
TOWNSHIP OF STOKE.				
Honoré Taschereau	W. ½ of 21	9	100	21st Mar. 1892.
Antoine Lemire	E. ½ of 21	9	100	28th Oct. "
TOWNSHIP OF WINDSOR.				
Michel Morissette	N. W. ¼ of 12	1	66⅔	21st Sept. 1892.
Edouard Milette	S. E. ½ of 18	5	100	26th Nov. "

COUNTY OF RIMOUSKI.

TOWNSHIP OF CABOT.				
André St Amant	74	S.W. Rg. Matapédiac rd.	100	22nd Aug. 1891.
Samuel Gagnon	N. E. ½ of 24	1	87	5th Feb. 1892.
	N. E. ½ of 27	2		
François Harvey	55	S. W. Rg. Kempt road	100	4th May "
Ephrem Harvey	54	" " " "	100	" " "
William Meikle	2	8	100	3rd Nov. "
Hypolite Canuel	N. ½ of 1	1	50	15th Oct. "
David Côté, fils de Charles	N. ½ of 5	1	50	" " "
TOWNSHIP OF CASUPSCULL.				
Rodolphe A. Blais	Part in front of 38	1	200	9th May, 1892.
	" " 39			
Rodolphe A. Blais	Residue of 38	1	16	" " "
	" " 39			
TOWNSHIP OF DALIBAIRE.				
Rédule St Pierre	Part in front of 14	1	100	12th Aug 1892.
Rédule St Pierre	Residue of 14	1	5	" " "
TOWNSHIP OF DUQUESNE.				
Charles Chénard	36	1	100	20th Oct. 1892.
Etienne Côté	37	1	100	31th " "
George Robichaud	28	B	100	29th " "
TOWNSHIP OF FLEURIAU.				
The Leg. Rep. of Hubert Caron	N. E. Part of 43	...	45	21st July, 1890.
Zéphirin Levesque	26	2	105	27th June, 1892.
	N. E. ½ of 26	3		
Samuel Caron	12	3	100	26th Oct. "
Achille Pinel dit Lafrance	67	6	100	28th " "

[illegible] I—[illegible]

[illegible] I.—[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	Lots	Acres	Date of letters patent.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3rd Aug. 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	" " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	" " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6th Feb. 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	2nd April "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	86	15th Aug. 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11th Nov. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3rd Aug. 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	" " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	26th Oct. 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31st Oct. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	" " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	27th April 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	89	28th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	9th Sept. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	19th Oct. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3rd Aug. 1891.
[illegible]	Marame River	[illegible]	100	3rd " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	109½	28th Dec. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	150	15th Jan. 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	5	30	22nd July "
[illegible]	[illegible]	6	100	8th Sept. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	9	100	8th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	7	50	30th Oct. 1890.
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	75	9th July, 1891.
[illegible]	[illegible]	1	102	26th April, 1892.
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	100	21st Oct. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	100	20th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	100	21st " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	100	26th " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	8	100	23rd Nov. "
[illegible]	[illegible]	7	50	23rd " "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF RIMOUSKI.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF NEMTAYÉ.				
Alfred Ouellet	47...	1...	100	3rd Aug., 1891.
TOWNSHIP OF ROMIEU.				
Louis Roy, Jr.	35...	3...	100	19th Aug., 1891.
Polydore Langlais	36...	3...	100	1st April, 1892.
Bernard Dubé	38...	3...	100	19th Aug., "
TOWNSHIP OF ST. DENIS.				
Georges Michaud	23...	7...	100	23rd July, 1891.
Ernest St Pierre	S. W. Part of 12...	5...	38	21st Aug., "
Jean Gagné	23i... S.W. ½ of N.E. ½ of 23	2 3	66	16th " 1892.
Thomas Gagné.	91... 344...	3 4	100	19th Oct., "
TOWNSHIP OF TESSIER.				
Brunot Gagnon	34...	4...	100	23rd July, 1891.
Guillaume Fortin	22..	3...	100	17th Nov , 1892.

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

County of Rimouski—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
Township of Macpés.				
Jean-Baptiste Poirier	26...	5...	100	3rd Aug. 1891.
Lazare Turcotte	18...	1...	100	" " "
Noel Ross	19...	6...	100	" " "
Alphonse Poirier	27...	5..	100	6th Feb. 1892.
Auguste Tessier	S. W. ½ of 6...	4...	50	2nd April "
Charles Martin	S. W. ½ of 32...	1...	86	15th Aug. 1892.
Célestin Pineault	18...	3...	100	11th Nov. "
Township of Massé.				
Philippe Plante	45...	5..	100	3rd Aug 1891.
Samuel Roy	44...	5...	100	" " "
Jean-Baptiste Roussel	7...	2...	100	26th Oct. 1892.
Laurent Thibault	66...	1...	100	31st Oct. "
Dame Georgina Raymond Vve de La. Anctil dit St-Jean	67...	1...	100	" " "
Township of Magnider.				
Leg. Rep. of André Levesque	S. W. Part of 21...	7...	50	27th April 1892.
" " of Jules Quimpert	S. W. " 12...	4...	89	28th " "
Pierre Levesque	39...	7...	100	9th Sept. "
Jean Vaillancourt	4...	10...	100	19th Oct. "
Township of Matane.				
Louis Roy dit Desjardins	N. W. Part of 1...	11...	100	3rd Aug. 1891.
Louis Duret	10...	Matane River	100	3rd " "
Anthime Trépanier	3e, 5b	2...	109¾	28th Dec. "
Alphonse Morin and Lambert Canuel	S. W. of 26...	4...	150	15th Jan. 1892.
The Leg. Rep. of François Dionne and La. Horace Chouinard	N. E. Part of 2....	8...	30	22nd July "
Joseph Roy	S. W. ½ of 25...	6...	100	8th Sept. "
Georges Pelletier	16...	9...	100	8th " "
Township of Neigette.				
Thomas Paradis	N. E. ½ of 2...	7...	50	30th Oct. 1890.
Nazaire Poirier	15...	1...	75	9th July, 1891.
Joseph St-Laurent	21, 22...	1...	102	26th April, 1892.
François X. St Laurent	30...	4...	100	21st Oct. "
Anthime St Laurent	31...	4...	100	20th " "
Octave Ruest	39...	3...	100	21st " "
Dame Julie Duguay widow of Laurent Lavoie	40 .	3...	100	26th " "
William Onézime Hamilton	7...	8...	100	23rd Nov. "
Eugène Levesque	N. E. ½ of 7...	7...	50	23rd " "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF RIMOUSKI.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF NEMTAYÉ.				
Alfred Ouellet	47...	1...	100	3rd Aug., 1891.
TOWNSHIP OF ROMIEU.				
Louis Roy, Jr.	35...	3...	100	19th Aug., 1891.
Polydore Langlais	36...	3...	100	1st April, 1892.
Bernard Dubé	38...	3...	100	19th Aug., "
TOWNSHIP OF ST. DENIS.				
Georges Michaud	23...	7...	100	23rd July, 1891.
Ernest St Pierre	S. W. Part of 12...	5...	38	21st Aug., "
Jean Gagné	23i... S.W.½ of N.E. ½ of 23	2 3	66	16th " 1892.
Thomas Gagné.	91... 344...	3 4	100	19th Oct., "
TOWNSHIP OF TESSIER.				
Brunot Gagnon	34...	4...	100	23rd July, 1891.
Guillaume Fortin	22..	3...	100	17th Nov., 1892.

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF SAGUENAY.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of the lots granted.	Rangse.	Acres.	Dates of Letters Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF ALBERT.				
Napoléon Gauthier.....	21, 22...	Rg. N. Albert R...	84	28th April, 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF BERGERONNES.				
Charles Truchon.....	9...	1..	93	27th April, 1892
Louis Gauthier.....	Résidue of 47...	1..	8	28th " "
Louis Gauthier.....	S. Part of 47...	1..	100	28th " "
TOWNSHIP OF ESCOUMAINS.				
Féréol Côté.....	Part in front of 27...	1..	100	14th Nov., 1889.

COUNTY OF STANSTEAD.

TOWNSHIP OF BARSTON.				
Albert Edgar Chadsey.....	S. E. ¼ of 1...	4..	50	29th Aug., 1892.

COUNTY OF ST. MAURICE.

TOWNSHIP OF BELLEAU.				
Joseph Bellemare.....	29, 30...	1..	200	2nd May, 1892.
Régis Thibaudeau.....	33, 34...	1..	200	10th Aug., "
TOWNSHIP OF SHAWENEGAN.				
Siméon Morelle.....	35...	3..	100	24th Aug., 1891.

COUNTY OF SHERBROOKE.

TOWNSHIP OF ORFORD.				
Edward B. Worthington.....	W. ½ of ¼ N. W. of 11...	5..	25	28th March 1892.

APPENDIX E—*Continued.*

County of Temiscouata.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
Township of Armand.				
Camitle Roy	S. W. ½ of 87	A	55	28th Dec., 1891.
Joseph Audette	N. E. ½ of 82	A	55	28th " "
The Leg. rep. Ant'ne Godfroi Côté	44	C	100	12th Nov., 1892.
Township of Bégon.				
Miss Marie Plourde	60	A	50	2nd July, 1391.
Cajeran Morency	13	1	44	27th June, 1892.
Cyrille Leclerc	18	B	50	27th " "
Township of Cabano.				
Jules Guéret	28	3	100	28th Aug., 1891.
Alexis Lavoie	27	2	100	29th " "
Joseph Morneau	N. E. Part of 23	12	100	29th " "
Amable Morin	45	13	100	29th " "
George Deschamps	25	11	100	18th Nov., 1892.
Elxéar Pelletier	48	8	100	18th " "
Nicolas Beaupré	49	13	100	18th " "
Township of Demers.				
Octave Nadeau	94	N. Rge. Témiscouata R	100	28fb Aug., 1891.
Alexis Nadeau	93	" "	100	28th " "
Mathias Saindon	S. W. ½ of 34	3	50	28th Dec. "
Jean Landry & Jos. Lévesque	87	N. Rge. Témiscouata R	75	15th March, 1892.
Vital Soucy	43	2	100	2nd June "
Sl Dionne & Mathias Saindon	26	1	100	12th Aug. "
Township of Denonville.				
Narcisse Boucher	7	5	100	18th Oct., 1892.
Joseph Caron	4	4	100	7th Nov. "
Township of Hocquart.				
Edouard Martin	N. E. ½ of 24	2nd Rge. Taché R	50	3rd May, 1892
Thomas P. Pelletier	25	2	77	13th July "
Joseph Roy dit Desjardins	15	B	100	11th Aug. "
Township of Packington.				
Joseph Moreauk	26	9	100	28th Aug., 1891.
Township of Viger.				
Henn Lafrance	S.W. ½ of 20	6	50	10th July, 1891.
Narcisse Malenfant	N. E. ½ of 19	6	50	28th Dec., "
Joseph Nadeau & Napoléon St Pierre	6	6	100	22nd Jan., 1892.
Pierre Dubé	S.W. ½ of 7	6	50	15th June "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF TEMISCOUATA.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges	Acres.	Date of letters patent.
T'NSHIP OF VIGER —*Con.*				
Zéphirin Ouellet	32, 34	A	96	12th Aug., 1892.
Frédéric Blanchet & Pierre Michaud	S. W. ½ of 18	4	50	17th Nov. "
T'NSHIP OF WHITWORTH				
Nérée Gendron & Edouard Michaud	12	S. Rge. Témiscouata R	78	5th May, 1892.
Alfred Pelletier	N. E ½ of 37	6	50	5th " "
Jacques Gendron	S.W. ½ of 51	8	50	5th " "
Joseph Desjardins	S.W. ½ of 15	6	50	15th June "
Joseph Malenfant	N ½ of 33	11	50	12th Nov. "

COUNTY OF TERREBONNE.

TOWNSHIP OF BERESFORD.				
Amable Prudhomme	12 *c*	1	40	22nd Jan., 1892.
T'NSHIP OF SALABERRY.				
François Gagnon	F. ½ of 13	6	50	6th April, 1892.
William Benn tt	6, 7	1	200	31st May "
Moïse Lauzon	3	7	100	24th Oct. "
T'NSHIP OF DONCASTER.				
Michel Constantineau	N. F. ½ of 36 / S. ½ of 37	9	100	11th Aug., 1892.
T'NSHIP OF GRANDISON.				
Moïse Florent, père	6	2	100	20th Feb., 1892.
Jérémie Légault, sen	5	2	100	16th May "
T'NSHIP OF KILKENNY.				
James A. Hart	22 *a* / 23 *a* / 24 *b*	9	179	30th May, 1891.
T'NSHIP OF WEXFORD.				
Donald William Ross	46, 47	8	28½	6th Feb., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF WOLFE.				
The Leg rep. of Sixte Coupal	41	5	100	2nd Aug., 1892.
Moïse Meloche dit Jolicœur	21	2	100	7th Nov. "

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF WOLFE.

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of Letters-Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF DUDSWELL.				
Cléophas Desmarais	S. E. ½ of 26	8	100	28th Mar., 1892.
TOWNSHIP OF GARTHBY.				
Jos. Dubois	46	1st Range south.	50	21st Mar., 1890.
Existe Guertin	49	3rd " north.	50	10th Aug., 1891.
Cléophas Jacques	7	Longue Pointe.	53	22nd Dec., "
Stephens Etienne Adam	33	6	81	24th Feb., 1892.
Frédéric Roy	3	7	127	21st Mar., "
Honoré Morin, Sr., and Honoré Morin, Jr.	29, 30	5	123	18th July, "
François Tessier	35	1st Range south.	102	30th Aug., "
Louis Jacques	36	6	91	31st " "
Jean-Baptiste Roy	13	4	100	31st " "
Herménégilde Marchand	21	1	100	26th Nov., "
TOWNSAIP OF HAM.				
Napoléon Champoux	N. E. ½ of 13	1	100	3rd Sept., 1891.
Joseph Picard, Sr	S. W. ½ of 14	8	100	28th Dec., "
Ludger Cloutier	22	3	200	28th Jan., 1892.
Camille Morin	N. W. ¼ of 15 and N. W. ½ of 16	3	100	23rd Mar., "
Euchariste Archambault	N. 100 of 7	2	100	17th May, "
Euchariste Archambault	N. W. 100 of ½ S. W. of 7	2	100	27th Aug., "
TOWNSHIP OF SOUTH HAM.				
Elie Côté	Sections 3 and 4 of 4 " 1, 2 and 3 of 5	1	250	6th July, 1891.
François-Xavier Hamel, Sr.	S. E. Part of N. E. ½ of 15	4	100	3rd Feb., 1892.
Pierre Desmarais	Central Part of 13	4	100	20th " "
Augustin Lachance	S. W. Part of 9	1	100	23rd Mar., "
Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. Sherbrooke	0 acres N.W. of N. E. ½ of 8	3	50	16th May, "
Marguerite. Courchène, widow of F. Connolly	N. E. ½ of 12	3	100	16th " "
Alfred Connolly	S. W. ½ of 12	3	100	16th " "
Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. Sherbrooke	S. E. Part of N. E, ½ of 8	3	16	17th " "
Anthime Auger	S. W. Part of N. E. ½ and N. E. Part of S. W. ½ of 12	4	100	30th Aug., "
Dme. Elizabeth Palmer, widow G. Goodenough	N. E. ½ of 8	4	100	30th " "
Paul Desmarais	100 acres S.W. of N.W. ½ of 11	4	100	26th Oct., "
VILLAGE OF D'ISRAELI.				
Siméon Bisson	31	D'Israeli Village.	r 2	25th June, 1891.
Stanislas Fournier	17	" "	r 2	27th Feb., "
Ferdinand Fournier	74	" "	r, p, 2, 30	21st June, 1892.

APPENDIX E.—*Continued.*

COUNTY OF WOLFE.—*Continued.*

Names of Grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Date of Letetrs-Patent.
TOWNSHIP OF STRATFORD.				
Jean Baptiste Delisle	30...	1st Range S. W.	100	25th June, 1891.
	30...	2nd " S. W.		
Etienne Pommerleau	21...		104	6th Aug., "
Eusèbe Côté	49...	2 N. E....	50	3rd Sept. "
David Bureau	N. E. Part of 27...	5...	100	23rd Mar., 1892.
Cyrille Fontaine	19...	12..	137	20th May, "
John Burns	18...	8..	100	31st " "
Octave Champoux	N. W. Part of 7...	12 ..	100	21st June, "
Cyrille Hébert	63...	1st Range S.W.	14	22nd " "
Louis Raymond Côté	44, 45...	1st " S.W.	100	11th July, "
William Farwell	12, 13, 14...	5th " S.W.	300	29th Aug., "
Louis Hébert	2...	5...	100	25th Oct., "
TOWNSHIP OF WEEDON.				
Ferdinand Saulniers	N. W. ½ of 22...	8...	100	23rd Mar., 1892.
Noé Grenon	N. E. Part of Part of 24 S. W. " " " " 25	6...	a, r, p, 89,3,34	2nd Nov., "
TOWNSHIP OF WOLFSTOWN.				
Ambroise Dubois	S. E. ½ of 10...	6..	50	6th July, 1891.
John Egerty, Jr.	17...	6...	200	8th " "
Damase St. Pierre	N. W. ½ of 17...	9...	100	5th Aug., "
Dme. Rose Delima Mailhot, widow of Michel Grimmand	S. E. ½ of 25...	7...	100	5th " "
Edmond Houde	N. W. ½ of 15...	10..	100	7th " "
Joseph Pelletier	S. E. ½ of 17...	9...	100	10th " "
Adolphe Oscar Bergeron	S. W. of S. E. ½ of 23...	3..	50	15th Oct., "
Dme. Séraphin Fortier, wife of F. Bissonnette	S. E. ¾ of 4...	11...	150	2nd Feb., 1892.
Xavier Sevigny	N. W. ½ of 13...	8..	100	3rd " "
Joseph Perrault	N. W. ½ of 12...	7 ..	50	26th " "
Alfred Labrecque	S. E. ½ of 12...	10...	100	29th " "
James Hurley	18...	8..	200	20th May, "
Siméon Talbot	N. W. ½ of 25...	2..	95	13th June, "
Hilaire Aubin	S. E. ½ of S. E. ½ of 8...	7..	50	27th Aug., "
Romain Boulanger	S. E. ½ of 28...	7...	100	22nd Sept., "
Edward Black Greenshield	25...	3...	200	26th Oct., "
TOWNSHIP OF WOTTON.				
Elie Côté	72... 73...	4 6	100	8th July, 1891.
Nicolas Côté	1 ..	C...	63	12th Aug., "
F. X. Pilon	62...	7...	50	25th May, 1892.
Joseph Lapalme	59, 60...	3...	100	26th Oct., "
Jean Baptiste Galoriau dit Lapalme	63, 64...	3...	100	26th Nov., "

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX

Of Grants EN FIEF *and Royal Ratifications of Grants* EN FIEF *made in New France to the time of its cession to the British Crown in* 1760.

The references in the first column of the following tables are in the volumes intituled "Seigniorial Tenure" vols. 1, 2 & 3, or A., B. & C.

In the second column those already published in French.

Should, however, several references be given in these two columns it means that the documents in question have been printed in triplicate.

The blanks in both columns indicate that the concession deeds have not been printed either in English or in French.

The letters A, B, C & D, in the same columns refer to the first, second, third and fourth volumes in which the documents are.

It will be observed in some cases that the document has not been all printed but that its date and tenor are mentioned.

Mention is also made of all the other concessions whose existence could be established. However these documents are not mentioned in the columns of the English and French versions; they are in the last column of the tables under the heading of "Copy obtained."

In the third column is the date of the issue of the document in France.

In the fourth column is that of the issue and registration of the document in Canada. When the date is not indicated, there is a blank.

In the fifth column are numbers to facilitate searches.

In the sixth column are the names of the grantor and grantee. When the document is merely a royal ratification this is indicated by the letter "R."

The letter "C" to the right of the column indicates that the document is a concession *en censive & en fief.*

The letter "O" in the same place shows that changes have been made in the concession.

The letter "V" to the right indicates that concessions were made outside the limits of Canada.

The letters "O" and "V" indicate that the concession was made outside the limits of Canada and was afterwards brought with the Crown's domain.

The last column contains the names of the various seigniories and concessions concerning the same.

APPENDIX F.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief* made in New France to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Before Company of New France, to 1627.	
A 412..	A 373..	1626, Feb. 28....	.....	1	Duc de Vantadour to Louis Hébert...	St-Joseph Sault au Matelot, *vide* 1674, Mar. 28; 1687, October 29.
343..	53..	do March 10..	.....	2	do do Jesuits.....	Notre Dame des Anges, *vide* 1637, Jan. 15; 1652, Jan. 17.
					Before Company of NewFrance, 1627 to 1663.	
428..	386..	1634, Jan. 15....	.....	3	Company of New France, to Robert Giffard, Sr. de Beauport.....†C	Beauport, etc., *vide* 1653, Nov. 15.
347..	70..	do Feb. 15....	.....	4	Company of New France, to Jesuits.....	At Three-Rivers (small).
325..	24..	1636, Jan. 15.....	.....	5	Company of New France to Simon LeMaistre.....	Lauzon, *vide* 1689 October 14.
437..	342..	do do	.....	6	Company of New France, to Antoine Cheffault, Sr. de la Regnardière.	Beaupré.
447.	350..	do do	.....	7	Company of New France, to Jacques Castillon.....	Isle d'Orléans.
344.	54..	1637, Jan. 15.....	.....	8	Company of New France. to Jesuits.....O	Notre Dame des Anges, *vide* 1626, March 10; 1652, Jan. 17.
.....	.....	do 16....	.....	9	Company of New France, to Ursulines.....	Ste-Croix, *vide* 1652, March 6.
458..	58..	do March 18.	.....	10	Company of New France, to Jesuits.....O	College at Quebec, *vide* 1652, Jan. 17.

		do do		11	Company of New France to Duchesse d'Eguillon for Rel. Hosp. de Quebec ..... O	Land in and near Quebec, *vide* 1637, December 1.
330..	32..	do Dec. 1		11	Company of New France to Duchesse d'Eguillon Rel. Hosp. de Quebec ..... O	Grondines, etc., *vide* 1637, Mar. 18; 1672, November 3, Hop. de Q.; 1698, Jan. 19, Hamelin; 1711, April 5.
395..	356..	do do		12	Company of New France to Jean Bourdon	Dautré, *vidé* 1647, April 6; 1739, July 4.
355..	.....	do do		13	Company of New France to Jean Godefroy	Godefroy, (T. R.)
338..	A 46..	1638, March 20..		14	Company of New France to Jesuits	Isle des Ruaux.
415..	376..	1640, Dec. 4		15	Company of New France to François de Savigny and Eléonore de Grand-Maison ..... †C	Deschambault, & *Vide* 1647, April 16; 1652, Mar. 1.
404..	365..	do 7		16	Company of New France to Pierre Chevrier, Sr. de Faucamps, and JérômeLeRoyer, Sr. de Dauversière....	Montreal, pt., etc. *Vide* 1658, April 21; 1679, August 9. St-Sulpice.
409..	370..	1646, May 5		17	Company of New France, to Sr. de Montmagny	Rivière du Sud, *vide* 1701, April 7.
404..	.....	do do		18	Company of New France, to M. de Montmagny	Isle aux Grues, Isle aux Oies.
349..	75..	1647, April 1		19	François de Lauzon to Jesuits.....	Laprairie.
396..	358..	do 6		20	Company of New France, to Jean Bourdon	Dautré, addn., *vide* 1637, December 1; 1739, July 4.
339..	47..	do 11		21	Company of New France, to Robert Giffard ..... O	St-Gabriel, *vide* 1647, May 15.
364..	104..	do 16		22	Company of New France, to Sr. de la Poterie	Portneuf, *vide* 1681, March.
318..	12..	do do		23	Company of New France to Nicolas Abarsollet, Sr. de St-Aignan.....	Gentilly, pt., *vide* 1676, August 14.
391..	353..	do do		24	Company of New France, to Pierre Legardeur, Sr. de Repentigny.....	Repentigny, Lachenaie, L'Assomption.
400..	361..	do do		25	Company of New France, to Pierre Legardeur, Sr. de Repentigny.....	Becancour, *vide* 1647, May 15; 1661, Jan. 20.
417..	377..	do do		26	Company of New France, to François de Savigny, Sr. de Berchereau	Deschambault: augn., *vide* 1640, December 4; 1652, March 1.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief* made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Under the Company of New France, 1627 to 1663—Continued.	
341..	48..	1647, May 15....	.....	27	Company of New France to Robert Giffard	St-Gabriel, *vide* 1647, April 11.
401..	363..	do do	.....	28	Company of New France to Pierre Legardeur, de Repentigny.....	Bécancour: augn of isle, *vide* 1647, April 16; 1661, January 20.
456..	103..	1649, March 29....	.....	29	Company of New France to Michel Leneuf, Sr. de Hérisson.....O	Vieux Pont, *vide* 1574, August 13.
440..	344..	do May 29....	.....	30	Company of New France to Anne Gagnier, Ve. Jean Clément, du Wault, Sr. de Mouceux .....†C	Jacques-Cartier.
459..	50..	1651, March 13..	.....	31	Company of New France to Capitaine Chrestien des Sauvages..	Sillery, *vide* 1699, October 23.
350..	.....	do 20..	1651, March 20..	32	Jacques de la Ferté to Jesuits.....	Cap de la Magdelaine.
.....	A 55 } 57 }	.....	1652, Jan. 17....	33	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Jesuits.....O	Notre Dame des Anges and College, *vide* 1626, March 10; 1637, Jan. 15; 1637, March 18.
425..	383..	.....	do Feb. 8.....	34	**Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Louis de Lauzon. Seignr. de la Citière et de Gaudarville.....**	**Gaudarville, *vide* 1653, November 15.**
419..	**378..**	**.....**	**do March 1...**	**35**	**Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Eléonore de Grandmaison.....O**	**Deschambault, *vide* 1640, December 4; 1647, April 16.**
.....	.....	....	**do do 6...**	**36**	**Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Ursulines.....O**	**Ste-Croix, *vide* 1637, January 16.**
.....	.....	.....	**do Aug. 20...**	**37**	**Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Hôtel-Dieu.....**	**St-Ignace.**

430..	388..	.....	1653, March 31..	38	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Sr. Giffard, Sr. de Beauport.....	Beauport, augn., *vide* 1634, Jan. 15.
450..	352..	.....	do Nov. 15....	39	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Robert Giffard, Sr. de Beauport	Mille Vaches.
426..	384..	.....	do do	40	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Louis de Lauzon, Sr. de la Citière et de Gaudarville.....	Gaudarville, augn., *vide* 1652, Feb. 8.
433..	390..	.....	do Dec. 15....	41	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Jean Bourbon.....	Neuville or Pointe aux Trembles.
.....	.....	.....	1655, July 15....	42	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Fabrique of Quebec .....O	Land (8 arp. ?) in Quebec, *vide* 1656, May 20.
352..	78..	.....	do August 10..	43	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Etienne de la Fond.....O	St-Etienne (T. R.?), *vide* 1737, Sept. 12.
356..	85..	.....	do Oct. 20.....	44	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Sr. Boucher.....	Isle St-Joseph (40 to 50 arpents).
436..	341..	.....	1656, April 1....	45	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Nicholas Juchereau, Sr. de St-Denis .....O	Kamouraska? *vide* 1674, July 5.
.....	.....	.....	do May 20....	46	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Fabrique of Quebec.....O	Land in Quebec, *vide* 1655, July 15.
.....	74..	.....	do July 1.....	47	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company to Jesuits.....O	Tadousac.
375..	120..	.....	do do 31....	48	Pierre Boucher, governor, T. R., for Lauzon, to Jean Sauvaget and Seigneuret.....	Pointe du Lac or Tonnancour, *vide* 1656, August 2, etc.
.....	.....	.....	do August 2..	49	Lauzon, in confirmation of above....O	Pointe du Lac or Tonnancour, *vide* 1670, July 10; 1672, Nov. 3, Normouville; 1674, September 13; 1734, November 3.
451..	..88	.....	do do 5.....	50	Jean de Lauzon, governor for Company, to Pierre Boucher, fils.....O	——? (10 x 20 arpents) above Fief Labadie.
456..	145..	1657, Feb. 26....	.....	51	Company of New France to Réné Babineau	Bécancour, on Cap Rouge road; (10x1 arp.), *vide* 1681, March.
.....	.....	do April 9....	.....	52	Company of New France to Sr. Daillebout	Coulonge.
452..	99..	do Sept. 24..	.....	53	Lauzon de la Citière to C. Lemoine de Longueuil.....O	Longueuil (50 x 100 arpents), *vide* 1664, May 30, etc.; 1672, Nov. 3; 1676, July 10; 1698, Sept. 25; 1701, April 28; 1710, July 8.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX, of Grants *en Fief* and Royal Ratification of Grants *en Fief*, made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English version.	Page of French version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or Registration in Canada.	No.	Garantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Under Company of New France, 1627 *to* 1663.—Continued.	
408..	369..	1658, April 21...	.....	54	Company of New France to Compagnie de Montréal and M. de Faucamps.....	Montreal, augn., *vide* 1640, December 7; 1679, Aug. 9.
350..	Compare C 153..	1639 or 1659, March 13 ?...	1639 or 1659, March 13 ?..	55	Jacques de la Ferté, to Jesuits.....	Batiscan.
.....	.....	1660, April 7....	.....	56	Company of New France to Jacques Leneuf, Sr. de la Poterie.....	Niverville (T. R.)
.....	.....	do do	.....	57	Company of New France to Sr. de Tilly.....	St-Michel (Que.), *vide* 1668, June 20.
413.	A 363..	.....	1661, Jan. 20....	58	D'Argenson, for the Company, to Jean-Baptiste Legardeur, Sr. de Repentigny.....	Bécancour, augn., isls., *vide* 1647, April 11; 1647, May 15.
.....	.....	1661, Feb. 25....	.....	59	Company of New France to François Bigot, Sr. de la Rivière.....	Mingan, terre ferme.
449..	352..	do March 19...	.....	60	Company of New France to Jean Bourbon.....	House St-Jean and 60 arpents, Quebec.
378..	124 137	.....	1664, Jan. 28....	61	Sr. de Lauzon Charny, (as gardien, etc.,) to Sr. Jacques LeBer et al...O	Isle St-Paul, *vide* post. 1676, July 18.
.....	.....	.....	do April 8....	62	Mezy & Laval, to Etienne Pézard, Sr. de la Fouche (Souche?).....	Champlain, *vide* 1697, April 28.
.....	72..	.....	do Aug. 8....	63	Mezy & Laval, to Jesuits.....O	Land at (T. R.)
452..	99..	.....	do May 30 1665, Mar. 20 do Dec. 12	64	Sr. de Lauzon Charny, (as gardien, etc.), to Sr. de Longueuil.....O	Longueuil, pt., Isle St. Hélène and l'Isle Ronde, *vide* 1657, September 24; 1672, November 3; 1676 July 10;

						1698, September 25; 1701, april 28; and 1710 July 8.
389..	154..	... .	1668, Jan. 10....	65	Talon to Maurice Paulin, Sr. de la Fontaine..... .....O	St-Maurice, *vide* 1676, Aug. 4; 1737, September 12.
.....	.....	.....	do June 20...	66	Talon to.....?..... .....O	St-Michel, *vide* 1660, April 7.
62..	29..	.....	1669, Jan. 3.....	67	Courcelle to Sr. Lemoine.....	Ste-Marie, (T. R.), *vide* 1672, November 3, L. and La Nauraye; 1711, Oct. 24.
318..	12..	.....	do June 17....	68	Bouteroue to Michel Pelletier, Sr. de la Prade.....	Gentilly, part, *vide* 1647, April 16; 1676, Aug. 14.
52..	122..	.....	1670, Feb. 10....	69	Bouteroue to Sr. de la Badie.....	Labadie, (T. R.), *vide* 1672, November 3.
444..	348..	1671, March 14..	.....	70	Le Roi to Sr. Talon.....	Des Islets, (Baronnorie), *vide* 1675, September 23, D'Orsainville.
74..	119..	.....	1670, July 10....	71	Courcelle to Sr. Normouville.....	Pointe du Lac or Tonnancour, pt., Normouville, *vide* 1656, Aug. 2; 1672, November 3; 1674, September 13; 1734, November 3.
					From Company of New France through period of Company of the West Indies 1663-1674.	
	A 81..	.....	1672, April 12...	72	Sr. de Lauzon as guardian, etc., to Pierre Boucher, Sr. de Grosbois.....	St. François, pt. *vide* 1678, October 8, 10.
A 37..	66 / 282	.....	1672, Oct. 10 or 29	73	Talon to Sr. de Comporté.....	d'Orvilliers.
5..	254..	.....	do 17	74	do Martin d'Arpentigny, Sr. de Martignon.....V	In Acadie.
7..	255..	.....	do 18	75	Talon to Jacques Potier, Sr. de St. Denis.....V	In Acadie.
8..	256..	.....	do 18	76	Talon to Zacharie Dupuy.....	Isle au Heron.
9..	257..	.....	do 20	77	do Sieur Marson de Soulanges..V	In Acadie.
10..	258..	.....	do 20	78	do Sieur Joibert.....V	In Acadie.
20..	267..	.....	do 29	79	do Sr. de Chambly.....	Chambly.
23..	269	.....	do do.....	80	do Sr. Chevalier Roque.....O	———? Sur la Rivière St. Louis.
30..	10 / 275	.....	do do....	81	do Srs. de Sueur & Lanauguerre.	Ste Anne de la Pérade, *vide* 1697, March 4, april 6; 1700, Oct. 30, two grants, 1735, April 20.
17..	109 / 264	.....	do do.....	82	do Sr. Berthier..	Berthier or Bellechasse.
21..	111 / 268	.....	do do.....	83	do Sr. de St. Ours.....	St. Ours.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en Fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en Fief* made in New France, to the time of the cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue ro registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					From the Company of New France during the existence of the West India Company. 1663-1674.—Continued.	
15..	151 263	.....	167?, Oct. 29.....	84	Talon to Sr. de la Durantaye.....	Durantaye { St. Valier, St. Michel } *Vide* 1693, May 1; 1696, May 7; 1752, Sept. 20, etc.
31..	153 277	.....	do do.....	85	do Sr. de Moras.....	Isle Moras.
33..	126 278	.....	do do.....	86	do Sr. de Varennes	Varennes.
36..	128 280	.....	do do.....	87	do Sr. de Villieu	St. Antoine de Tilly.
34..	89 279	.....	do do.....	88	do Sr. Dugué.....	Isle Ste. Thérèse.
14..		.....	do do.....	89	do Sr. de la Valterye	La Valtrie, *vide.*
27..	262..	.....	do do.....	90	do Sr. de Granville.....	Islet du Portage, *vide*, 1696, June 2.
24..	273.. 96 270	.....	do do.....	91	do Sr. de Contrecœur	Contrecœur, *vide*, 1673, August 26.
25..	141	.....	do do.....	92	do Sr. de Saurel.....	Sorel, *vide* 1739, June 18.
11..	272	.....	do do.....	93	do Sr. Perrot.....	Isle Perrot.
29..	259.. 16 274	.....	do do.....	94	do Sr. de Laubia.....	Nicolet, *vide* 1680, Nov. 4.
388 18	43 265	.....	do do	95	do Delle Marie-Anne Juchereau, Vve Sr. de la Combe-Pocatière.....	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
13..	261..	.....	do do.....	96	Talon to Sr. de la Bouteillerie.....	Rivière Ouelle, *vide* 1750, Oct. 20; 1711, Nov. 6.
38..	133 283	.....	{ do do... or Nov. 3.... }	97	do Sr. Raudin.....	Berthier, en haut, pt. *vide* 1674, April 27; 1677, March 15 or 25; 1732, Dec. 31.

43..	6 285	.....	1672, Oct. 29 or Nov. 3.	98	do	Sr. de Verchères.....	Verchères, *vide* 1673, August 6; 1678, Oct 8 & 22.
44..	92 287	.....	1672, Oct. 29. or Nov. 3.	99	do	Sr. Fortel.....	Isles Bouchard, *vide* 1677, March 23, Bécancour; 1706, July 27, Dejordy..
41.. 40..	131.. 284..	.....	1672, Oct. 29. do Nov. 3.	100	do do	Sr. de la Lussaudière Sr. de la Hussodière. ..... O	Lussaudière { *vide* 1683, July 26, *vide* 1695, March 1, } de l'Hermitière.
61..	33 136 299	.....	do do.....	101	do	Sr. de Vitré.....	Bellevue (Dt. de M.)
56 .	84 296	.....	do do.....	102	do	Sr. Boucher.....	Boucherville, *vide* 1698, August 17.
60..	298..	.....	do do.....	103	do	Sr. des Ilets.....	Beaumont, *vide* 1683, Oct. 7; 1713, April 10.
45..	288..	.....	do do.....	104	do	Srs. P. Legardeur & Jean Bte Legardeur, Sr. de St. Michel.....	Masquinongé, pt. *vide* 1672, Nov. 3, J. B. L.; 1727, Dec. 10; 1750, March 1.
82..	113 314	.....	do do.....	105	Talon to Sr. de St. Ours, fils..... O		?
63.	301..	.....	do do.....	106	do	Sr. Lemoyne de Longueuil...	Longueuil, pt. *vide* 1657, Sept. 24; 1664, May 30, etc.; 1676, July 10; 1698, Sept. 25; 1701, April 28; 1710, July 8.
65..	303..	.....	do do.....	107	do	Sr. Jean-Baptiste Legardeur..	Masquinongé, pt. *vide* 1672, Nov. 3, P., L. & J. B. L.; 1727, Dec. 10; 1750 March 1.
75..	310..	.....	do do.....	108	do	Mons. Berthelot.....	Isle Jésus, *vide* 1699, Oct. 23.
70 392	306 354	.....	do do.....	109	do	Sr. de Repentigny.....	Isles Bourbon.
76..	310..	.....	do do.....	110	do	Sr. Boucher.....	Grosbois.
67 68	86 304	.....	do do.....	111	do	Sr. du Pas.....	Chicot & Isle du Pas.
73 .	118 309	.....	do do.....	112	do	Sr. de Normanville..... O	Pointe du Lac or Tonnancour, pt. Normanville, *vide* 1656, August 2; 1670, July 10; 1674, Sept. 13; 1734, Nov. 3.
52..	122 293	.....	do do.....	113	do	Sr. de la Badie ..... O	Labadie, *vide* 1670, Feb. 10.
46	289..	.....	do do.....	114	do	Sr. Duquet, fils.....	Maranda N. E. (Duquet.)
83..	315..	.....	do do.....	115	do	Sr. de Lotbinière.....	Lotbinière, pt. *vide* 1672, Nov. 3; Marsollet; 1685, April 1; 1693, Mar. 25.
50..	13..	.....	do do.....	116	do	Gamache & Belleavance.....	Lafresnay, (T. R.) *vide* 1675, Sept. 3.
69..	15 305	.....	1672, Nov. 3. ...	117	Talon to Delle de la Tesserie.....		Lachevrotière & la Tesserie, *vide* 1698, Jan. 11.
62..	28 300	.....	do do	118	do	Sr. Lemoyne, hab. du Cap de la Magdelaine..... O	Ste Marie, T. R., *vide* 1669, Jan. 3; 1672, Nov. 3, La Nauraye; 1711, Oct. 24.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief*, made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					From the Company of New France during the existence of the West Indies Company 1663-1674.—Continued.	
72..	31 308	.....	1672, Nov. 3.....	119	Talon to Sr. Boucher, fils.....	Gatineau, *vide*, 1750, Oct. 21.
66..	36 304	.....	do do	120	do Hôpital de Québec.....	Grondines (E. part.) *vide* 1637, Dec. 1; 1698, Jan. 19; 1711, April 5.
49..	34 290	.....	do do	121	do Delle Geneviève de Chavigny, Ve. Amiot.....	Vincelotte, *vide* 1693, Fev. 1.
51..	129 292	.....	do do	122	do Sr. de Villeneuve.....O	Bonsecours (Q) *vide* 1687, April 16.
48..	290..	.....	do do	123	do Sr. Duquet (père).....	Maranda S. W.
53..	294..	.....	do do	124	do Sr. de Grandmaison.....O	——? 30 arp. x 1 lea. on St. Lawrence next St. Michel.
55..	296..	.....	do do	125	do Sr. Minville .....O	——? 16 x 50 arp. and Isle Fortunée on Chaudière.
57..	597..	.....	do do	126	do Sr. Bissot.....	Vincennes.
64..	302..	.....	do do	127	do Sr. Marsollet	Lotbinière, part, *vide*, 1672, Nov. 3, Lotbinière; 1685, April 1; 1693, March 25.
71..	307..	....	do do	128	do Jean-Baptiste Legardeur, fils.	——? lea sq. 1 & ravid on Rivière des Prairies.
78..	312..	.....	do do	129	do Sr. de la Nauraye.....	Ste. Marie (T. R.) *vide* 1669, Jan. 3; 1672, Nov. 3, Lemoyne; 1711, Oct. 24.
81..	313..	.....	do do	130	do Sr. de Mannereuil.....O	Rivière du Loup, en haut, reunited, *vide* 1683, April 20.
.....	.....	.....	do do	131	do Srs. Lemoine & St. Michel....	Trinité and St. Michel (Dt. of M.)
54..	67 295	.....	do Nov. 3... do do 30..	132	do Sr. Fournier.....	St. Joseph (Dt. Q.)

77..	68 311	.....	do 3.... do or 30....	133	do Srs. Toupin, père et fils.....	Belair, or Ecureuils, *vide* 1706, March 20.
84..	316..	.....	do Nov. 7.....	134	do Sr. de St. Lusson.....	——? 1 lea x ? on petite rivière between Echaffaux au Basque and Saguenay with Isle au Lièvre.
85..	317..	.....	do do 8.....	135	do Sr. Damour.....	Matane, *vide*, 1677, June 26.
326..	25..	.....	.....	136	do Sr. Romain Bequet.....	Isle Madame, *vide*, 1683, April 27; 1751, April 1.
398..	359..	.....	1673, Jan. 9.....	137	Frontenac to Sr. l'Abbé de Fénélon..O.	Isles Courcelles.
442..	346..	.....	do May 29....	138	do to Recollets.....	On Rivière St. Charles, near Quebec.
317..	8..	.....	do August 6..	139	do to Sr. de Verchères.....	Verchères; Addn Isle, etc., *vide* 1672, Oct. 29 or Nov. 3; 1678, Oct. 8 & 22.
.....	97..	.....	do do 26.....	140	do to Sr. de Contrecœur.....	Contrecœur; Adn, Isle, etc., *vide* 1672, Oct. 29.
393..	355..	.....	do Sept. 29...	141	do to Sr. Lemoine de Longueuil..	Chateauguay.
333..	38..	1673, Dec. 23 ...	.....	142	Company of West Indies to Sr. François Dionis.....	Rivière du Loup, en bas, *vide*, next and next but two *vide* also 1689, April 5, 1696, June 2?
457..	39..	do do ...	.....	143	do to Sr. Aubert de la Chesnaye..	Rivière du Loup, en bas, *vide* Supr., etc.
.....	.....	do do	.....	144	do to Sr. Daulier Deslandes.....	Terrebonne, *vide*, 1730, July 22; 1731, Avril 10; 1753, Avril 11. (Copy obtened.)
334..	40..	do do	.....	145	do to Sr. Daulier du Parc	Rivière du Loup, en bas, Leparc, *vide* Supr., etc.
.....	.....	1674, March 28..	.....	146	do to Evêque de Québec .....O.	Sault-au-Matelot, *vide*, 1626, Feb. 28; 1687, Oct. 29.
367..	110..	.....	1674, April 25.....	147	Frontenac to Sr. de St. Ours.....	St. Jean Deschaillons, *vide* 1752, Jan. 20.
369..	112..	.....	do do	148	do do	St. Ours, adn. isle, *vide*.
382..	134..	.....	do do 27....	149	do Sr. Berthier.....	Berthier en haut: Augn. *vide* 1672, Oct. 29 or Nov. 3, Raudin; 1677, March 15 or 25; 1732, Dec. 31.
.....	.....	1674, May 16 ...	.....	150	Compgny of West Indies to Messire Laval, Bishop of Quebec.....	Petite Nation (copy obtained.)
324..	23..	.....	1674, July 15.....	151	Frontenac to Sr. de la Durantaye.....	Kamouraska, *vide* 1656, Avril 1.
376..	121..	.....	do Aug. 13....	152	do Anne Dupuis, Vve. Jean Sauvagete	Pointe du Lac, or Tonnancour: pt. S. and S. Smallaugn.
357..	87..	.....	do do	153	do Sr. Joseph Godefroy & Sr. de Vieux Pont.....O	Vieux Pont, *vide* 1649, March 29.
315..	5..	.....	do do 17....	154	do André Jaret, Sr. de Beauregard.....	Isles de Beauregard.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief*, made in New France, to the time of the cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					From the Company of New France during the existence of the Company of West Indies. 1663-1674.—Continued.	
.....	.....	.....	1674 Sept. 2.....	155	Frontenac to Pierre Salvaye.....	Isle St. Pierre.
74 } 374 }	119.	.....	do do 13....	156	do Louis Godefroy, Sr. de Normainville.....	Pointe du Lac, or Tonnancour : pt. Normainville : Petite augn. *vide* 1656, Aug. 2, 1670, July 10 ; 1672, Nov. 3 ; 1734, Nov. 3.
					Frontenac 1st Administration, after the Company of West Indies 1674-1682.	
A 355..	83..	.....	1675, April 22...	157	Frontenac to Pierre Godefroy, Sr. de Roquetaillade.....	Roquetaillade (T.R.)
387..	148...	.....	do May 6.....	158	Frontenac to Sr. Jean-Baptiste de Perras...	Métis and Islets St-Barnabé.
.....	.....	.....	do do	159	Frontenac to Sr. de Vitré	Bic.
320..	14..	.....	do Sept. 3.....	160	do to Louis Gagny dit Bellavance.....	Lafresnay, augn., *vide* 1672, Nov. 3.
444..	348..	1675, May —	do do 23....	161	King to Sr. Talon	D'Orsonnens, *vide* 1671, Mars 14 ; des Islets.
452..	99..	.....	1676, July 10...	162	Duchesneau to Charles Lemoyne, Sr. de Longueuil.....	Longueuil, consolidn. et addn. islets, etc., *vide* 1657, September 24 ; 1664, Mai 30, etc. ; 1672, November 3 ; 1698, September 25 ; 1701, April 28 ; 1710, July 8.
378..	124..	.....	do do 18....	163	Duchesneau to Sr. Jacques LeBer....	Isle St-Paul, ⅔, *vide* 1664, Jan. 28.

.....	137..	.....	do do	164	Duchesneau to Claude Robutel, Sr. de St André.....	Isle St-Paul, ½, *vide* 1664, Jan. 28.
389..	154..	.....	do Aug. 4.....	165	Duchesneau to Jeanne Jalape, Ve. Maurice Poulin, Sr. de la Fontaine....O	St-Maurice, *vide* 1668, Jan. 10; 1737, September 12.
318..	12..	.....	do do 14....	166	Duchesneau to Michel Peltier, Sr. de la Prade.....	Gentilly, pt., *vide* 1647, April 16; 1669, June 17.
383..	135..	.....	1677, March 15.. do do 25...	167	Frontenac Duchesneau } to Sr. Berthier.....	Berthier, addn. of an Island, *vide* 1672, October 29 or November 3, Raudin; 1674, April 25; 1732, December 31.
337.	44..	.....	do do 16...	168	Frontenac Duchesneau } to Delle. Marie Anne Jucherean, Ve. Sr. de la Combe.....	
.....	45..	.....	do July 5....			St-Denis, D't of Québec (Ilette or Isle à la Peau?
361..	93..	.....	do March 23..	169	Frontenac Duchesneau } to Sr. de Bécancour	Isles Bouchard. *vide* 1672, October 29 or November 3, Fortel; 1706, July 27, Dejordy.
.....	94..	.....	do do			
414..	374..	.....	do May 17....	170	Frontenac to Delle. Geneviève Couillard	——? 1 x 2 lea. between Noël Langlois, Port Joli, & Ve. Amiot.
381..	130..	.....	do do 23.....	171	Frontenac to Noël Langlois.....	St-Jean Port Joli.
.....	.....	.....	do June 26....	172	Duchesneau to Mathieu D'Amour....O	Matane, *vide* 1672, November 8.
317..	7..	.....	1678, Oct. 8. ...	173	Frontenac Duchesneau } to Sr. de Verchère.....	Verchères, augn., *vide* 1672, October 29 or November 3; 1673, Aug. 6.
.....	8..	.....	do do 22.....			
54..	80..	.....	do do 8.....	174	Frontenac Duchesneau } to Sr. Jacques Crevier, Sr. de St-François....	St-François du Lac, pt., *vide* 1672, April 12.
.....	81..	.....	do do 10.....			
350..	77..	.....	do do 24.....	175	Frontenac Duchesneau } to Sr. Bizard.....	Isle Bizard.
.....	76..	.....	do do 25			
122..	402..	.....	1679, Feb'y. 1...	176	Frontenac & Duchesneau to Sr. de Boivinet.....	Ste-Marguerite, *vide* 1680, October 24; 1691, July 27.
421..	380..	.....	do March 10..	177	Duchesneau to Srs. Jacques de Lalande & Louis Jolliet.....	Isles Mingan.
435..	340..	.....	do May 12....	178	Frontenac à Nicholas Juchereau, de St-Denis, for his son, Joseph Juchereau.....	St-Denis between Rivière Ouellette & Kamouraska.
399..	360..	.....	do Aug. 29....	179	Duchesneau to séminaire de St-Sulpice de Paris.....	Montreal, augn. of islands, *vide* 1640, December 7; 1658, April 21.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en Fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en Fief*, made in New France, to the time of the cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					1st Administration of Frontenac after the West Indies Company, 1647-1682.—Continued.	
420..	378..	.....	1680, March —	180	Duchesneau to Sr. Jolliet.....	Anticosti.
411..	412..	.....	do June 7.....	181	Duchesneau } to Sr. Daillebout, Sr. de	
372..	372..	.....	1682, do 15.....		Frontenac } Muceaux.....	Argenteuil, *vide* 1732, May 6; 1725, March 7.
					(R) The King confirms Grants referred to as made by Frontenac and Duchesneau from 12th Oct., 1776, to 5th Sept., 1679.	
B 267..	B 242..	1680, May 29; 1680, Oct. 24...	.....	182	The King to Pierre de Joibert.....	——? *vide* 1672, October 20?
.....	.....	.....	.....	183	do Delles. de Soulanges et de de Marson.....	——? do ——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	184	do Raudin.....	——? *vide* 1672, October 29.
.....	.....	.....	.....	185	do de la Vallière....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	186	do de Repentigny.....	——? *vide* 1672, November 3.
.....	.....	.....	.....	187	do Berthier.....	Berthier, *vide* 1677, March 15, etc.
.....	.....	....	.....	188	do Delle Marie Anne Juchereau Ve Sr. de la Combe.....	St-Denis, *vide* 1677, March 16, etc.
.....	.....	.....	.....	189	do de Bécancour	Isles Bouchard, *vide* 1677, Mar. 23, etc.
.....	.....	.....	.....	190	do Marie Guillemette Hébert, Ve de Sr. Couillard.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	191	do Delle Couillard.....	——? *vide* 1677, May 17.
.....	.....	.....	.....	192	do Nicolas Rousselot dit La Prairie.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	193	do Noël Langlois.....	St. Jean Port Joli, *vide* 1677, May 25.
.....	.....	.....	.....	194	do François Bélanger.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	195	do d'Amours...	Matane, *vide* 1677, June 26.

.....	.....	.....	.....	196	do Deschaufour	St. François, *vide* 1678, Oct. 8, *tc.*
.....	.....	.....	.....	197	do Crevier.....	Verchères, *vide* 1678, Oct. 8, etc.
.....	.....	.....	.....	198	do de Verchères.....	Isle Bizard, *vide* 1678, Oct. 24.
.....	.....	.....	.....	199	do Bizard.....	St Pierre les Becquets, *vide* 1683, April 27 ; 1751, April 1.
.....	.....	.....	.....	200	do Romain Becquet.....	Ste. Marguerite, *vide* 1691, July 27 ; 1679, Feb. 1.
.....	.....	.....	.....	201	do de Boyvinet.....	Isle Mingan, *vide* 1679, March 10.
.....	.....	.....	.....	202	do Jacques de Balande	do où Anticosti, do et 1680, Mar. 12.
.....	.....	.....	.....	203	do Louis Jolliet.....	St. Denis, *vide* 1679, May 12.
.....	.....	.....	.....	204	do Nicolas Juchereau de St. Denis, pour Joseph Juchereau	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	205	do André de Chaume.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	206	do Antoine Caddé.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	207	do Charles Marquis.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	208	do Jean Levrard.	Montreal, *vide* 1679, August 9.
.....	.....	.....	.....	209	do Séminaire de St. Sulpice de de Paris.....	Sault St. Louis, *vide*, next following.
A 348..	A 73..	1680, May 29....	1680, Oct. 29.....	210	do aux Jésuites.....	Sault St. Louis, Augn. *vide* next preceding.
.....	A 74..	.....	1680, Oct. 31.....	211	Frontenac and Duchesneaux to Jesuits	Isle à la Fourche, augn. Nicolet, *vide* 1672, Oct. 29, Laubia.
A 380..	18..	.....	do Nov. 4.....	212	Frontenac & Duchesneaux to Sr. Michel Cressé	Portneuf or Cap Santé ? *vide* 1647, April 16.
.....	.....	1681, March	.....	213	The King to Sr. Robineau de Bécancour.....O	
					De la Barre Administration, 1682-1686.	
341..	49..	.....	1682, Nov. 24. ..	214	De la Barre and Demeulles to Guillaume Bonhomme.....	Bonhomme ou Belair.
346..	69..	.....	{1683, April or Oct.}.B	215	De la Barre and Demeulles to Pierre de Lessart....	Eboulemens.
422..	381..	.....	do April 20....	216	De la Barre and Demeulles to Sr. Jean le Chasseur.....	Rivière du Loup (T. R.) *vide* 1672, Nov. 3, Mannereuil.
326..	25..	.....	do do 27....	217	De la Barre and Demeulles to Marie & Catherine Becquet, filles mineures de feu Sr. Becquet.....	Isle Madame & St. Pierre les Becquets, *vide* 1672 ; 1680, Oct. 24 ; 1751, April 1.
434..	339..	.....	do do	218	De la Barre and Demeulles to Nicolas du Pont, Sr. de Neuville	Neuville, augn. *vide* 1653, Dec. 15.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX, of Grants *en Fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en Fief* made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English version.	Page of French version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or Registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					De la Barre, Administration, 1682-1686.—Continued.	
41..	131..	.....	do July	219	De la Barre and Demeulles to Sr. de la Motte de Lussière.....O	Lessaudière, *vide* 1672, Oct. 29 or Nov. 3; 1695, March 1.
377..	123..	.....	do Aug. 3.....	220	De la Barre and Demeulles to Laurent Philipes.....	Pierreville, (T. R.)
373..	117..	.....	do Sept. 4.....	221	De la Barre and Demeulles to Jacques Lefèvre.....	Baie St Antoine.
.....	.....	.....	do do 24....	222	De la Barre and Demeulles to Charles Denis, Sr. de Vitré.....	Montapeine ou Vitré, Voy. 1691, Aug. 5; 1749, June 18.
353..	79..	.....	do do	223	De la Barre and Demeulles to Sr. de la Vallière.....	Yamaska.
208..	59..	.....	do do	224	De la Barre and Demeulles to Sr. Duguay	Mille Isle, *vide* 1714, Mar. 5; 1751, Jan. 20.
58..	63..	.....	do Oct. 7.	225	De la Barre and Demeulles to Charles Couillard, Sr. de Beaumont.....O	Beaumont, *vide* 1672, Nov. 3, Des Isletz; 1713, April 10.
336..	41..	.....	do Nov. 25....	226	De la Barre and Demeulles to Antoine Aubert et Marguerite Angelique de la Chesnoie.....	Madawaska and Lac Témiscouata.
329..	.....	.....	1684, Janv. 28...	227	? to Marie Boucher, widow of Sr. Etienne Lafond.....	Sault de la Verrandière, *vide* 1737, Sept. 12.
439..	343..	.....	do Feb. 4.....	228	De la Barre and Demeulles to Séminaire de Québec.....	Cap Bruslé and Islet Rompu.
222..	18..	.....	do April 27. ..	229	De la Barre and Demeulles to Augustin Rouer, Sr. de la Cardonnière, & Louis	

					Rouer, Sr. d'Artigny	Isle Verte, *vide* 1688, April 24; 1689, April 5.
B 269..	B 243..	1684, April 15....	do Dec. 5.....	230	The King confirms grants referred to made by De la Barre & Demeulles from 1682, Jan. 5, to 1683, Sept. 17...	
.....	.....	.....	.....	231	The King to Denis Derome.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	232	do Anne Aubert.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	233	do Guillaume Bonhomme	Bonhomme or Bélair, *vide* 1682, November 24.
.....	.....	.....	.....	234	do Pierre du Pré.....	Eboulements? *vide* 1683, April or October 1?
.....	.....	.....	.....	235	do Martel.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	236	do Jean le Chasseur.....	Rivière du Loup, *vide* 1683 April 20.
.....	.....	.....	.....	237	do two daughters of the late Béquet, notary	Isle Madame and St-Pierre les Béquets, *vide* 1683, April 27.
.....	.....	.....	.....	238	do Jean Amiot.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	239	do Charles Amiot.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	240	do Réné Pasquier.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	241	do Pères Jésuites.....	Sault St-Louis? *vide* 1680, October 31?
.....	.....	.....	.....	242	do D'Auteuil.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	243	do De la Motte de Lucière.....	Lussaudière, *vide* 1683, July 26.
.....	.....	.....	.....	244	do Laurent Philipe.....	Pierreville, *vide* 1683, Aug. 3.
.....	.....	.....	.....	245	do Jacques Lefèvre.....	Baie St-Antoine, *vide* 1683, September 4.
.....	.....	.....	.....	246	do De Vitré.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	247	do Religieuses Ursulines de Québec.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	248	do à Dugué.....	——?
.....	.....	.....	.....	249	do De Pomainville.....	——?
A 403..	A 364..	.....	1685, April 1....	250	De la Barre and Demeulles to Sr. de Lotbinière.....	Lotbinière, augn., *vide* 1672, November 3, Marsollet and Lotbinière; 1693, March 25.
					Denonville Administration, 1686-1689.	
86..	317..	.....	1686, Oct. 1.....	251	Denonville and De Champigny to Jésuites..... V	Sur la Rivière St-Joseph.
87..	61 } 318 }	.....	1687, Jan. 6.....	252	Denonville and De Champigny to Sr. Charles Denis de Vitré.....	Trois-Pistoles, *vide* 1751, September 3.
88..	129 } 319 }	.....	do April 16....	253	Denonville and De Champigny to Mathieu Amiot de Villeneuve.....	Bonsecours (between St. Croix and Meranda), *vide* 1672, November 3, de Villeneuve.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief* made in New France to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Administration Denonville, 1686-1689.—Continued.	
91..	322..	.....	1587, Oct. 29	254	Denonville & De Champigny to Séminaire de Québec.....	Isles aux Coudres.
89..	321..	.....	do do	255	do do do do	Sault au Matelot, *see* 1626, Feb. 28; 1674, Mar. 28. Grèves and othee possessions.
93 } 95 }	20 } 323 }	.....	1688, April 24....	256	Denonville & De Champigny to Augustin Rouer, Sr. de la Cardonnière....	Rimouski, *vide* 1689, May 24; 1751 Mar. 11.
98..	326..	.....	do do 27....	257	Denonville & De Champigny to Srs. Lessart, de la Nauraye, *et al*.....	Lanoraie, *vide* 1739, July 4, *vide* 1702, mars.
100..	328..	.....	do July 23....	258	Denonville & De Champigny to Sr. Lamothe Cadillac..... V	In Acadia.
101..	329..	.....	do Nov. 26....	259	Denonville & De Champigny to Sr. Denis Riverin.....	Ste-Anne des Monts.
103..	150..	.....	1689, Jan. 7....	260	Denonville & De Champigny to François Pachot.....	Rivière Métis.
102..	330..	.....	do do	261	Denonville & De Champigny to Pierre Chesnet.....V	Apparently in Acadia.
104..	331..	.....	do do 19....	262	Denonville & De Champigny to Sr. Riverin *et als*.....V	Belisle and on Coast of Newfoundland.
106..	332..	.....	do March 28..	263	Denonville & De Champigny to Sr. Denis Riverin.....	Rivière de la Magdelaine.
108..	333..	.....	do do	264	Denonville & De Champigny to Sr. Mathieu Martin V	In Acadia.

109..	22 / 42	....	do	April 5....	265	Denonville & De Champigny to Sr. d'Artigny & Sr. de la Chenaye, Aubert.....	Isle Verte and Rivière du Loup, en bas, Augn., *vide* 1684, April 27; 1673, November 15 and December 23.
110..	391..	.....	do	Nov. 14....	266	Denonville & De Champigny to Srs. Charles Aubert, de la Chenaye, *et al*..... V	On coast of Newfoundland.
111..	392..	.....	do	April 23...	267	Denonville & De Champigny to Delle. Marie Joseph Le Nœuf..... V	In Acadia.
295..	224..	.....	do	May 24....	268	(R) King to Augustin Rouer, Sr. de la Cardonnière.....	Rimouski, Confirmation, *vide* 1688, April 24; 1751, Mar. 11.
112..	393..	.....	do	Aug. 3.....	269	Denonville & De Champigny to Michel Degrez V	En Acadie. Note: censc, etc. stipulated with foi and hommage.
97 / 115	325 / 395	.....	do	Oct. 14....	270	Denonville & De Champigny to Sr. Vincent de St-Castin..... V	In Acadia.
113..	394..	....	do	do	271	Denonville & De Champigny to Jesuits & to Seigneur de Lauzon	To former part of Lauzon, to latter Augn. of Lauzon, *vide* 1636, Jan. 15.
						Frontenac, 2nd Administration, 1689-1699.	
A 116..	A 396..	.....	1690,	Feb. 25....	272	Frontenac & De Champigny to François Genaple, Sr. de Belfonds..... V	In Acadia.
117..	397..	.....	do	May 26....	273	Frontenac & De Champigny to Sr. Jobin V	do
118...	398..	.....	do	do	274	Frontenac & De Champigny to Pierre Lemoyne, Sr. d'Iberville..... V	do
119..	399..	.....	1691,	March 23..	275	Frontenac & De Champigny to François Hazeur.....	Grande Vallée des Monts, Notre-Dame.
120..	400...	.....	do	do ...	276	Frontenac & De Champigny to Dame Marie Françoise Chartier, Ve. de Marson..... V	In Acadia.
122..	402..	.....	do	July 27...	277	Frontenac & De Champigny to Sr. Jacques Duboys.....	Ste. Marguerite (T. R.) *vide* 1679, Feb. 1; 1680, Oct. 24.
123..	403..	.....	do	Aug, 4.....	278	Frontenac & De Champigny to Mathieu de Goutin..... V	In Acadia.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief*, made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					2nd Administration Frontenac, 1689-1699.—Continued.	
124..	140..	.....	1691, August 5....	279	Frontenac & de Champigny to Claude Bermant, Sr. de la Martinière.....	Martinière, *vide* 1683, Sept. 24; 1749, June 18.
126 127	35 404	.....	1693, Feb. 1	280	Frontenac & De Champigny to Joseph Amiot, Sr. de Vincelotte.....	Vincelotte, augn. *vide* 1672, Nov. 3, Ve. Amiot.
128..	405 ..	.....	do do 10.....	281	Frontenac & De Champigny to Louis Rouer.....	Lac Métis.
129..	149..	.....	do do 15.....	282	Frontenac & De Champigny to François Magdelaine Ruette, Sr. d'Auteuil & de Monceaux.....	D'Auteuil.
131..	406..	.....	do do 20.....	283	Frontenac & De Champigny to Alexandre Peuvret, Sr. de Gaudarville..	Fossambault.
133..	408..	.....	do March 25..	284	Frontenac & De Champigny to Réné Louis Chartier, Seign. de Lotbinière.	Lotbinière, augn. *vide* 1672; Nov. 3 Marsollet & de L.; 1685, Avril 1.
134..	409..	.....	do April 16	285	Frontenac & De Champigny to Paul Daillebout, Sr de Périgny.....V	In Acadia.
135..	410..	.....	do May 1.....	286	Frontenac & De Champigny to Olivier Morel, Sr. de la Durantaye.....	Durantaye; augn. *vide* 1672, Oct. 29; 1696, May 7; 1752, Sept 20, etc.
136..	411..	.....	do August 17..	287	Frontenac & De Champigny to Philippe Esnault.....V	In Acadia.
137..	139..	.....	1694, Jan. 18.....	288	Frontenac & De Champigny to Jean Baptiste Hertel, Sr. de Rouville.....	Rouville.
138..	98..	.....	do do ...	289	Frontenac & De Champigny to Joseph Hertel.....	Belœil, *vide* 1713, March 24, Longueuil.
140..	411..	.....	do May 26....	290	Frontenac & De Champigny to Charles-Nicolas-Joseph Damours.....	Lac Madapediac.

141..	412..	.....	do Sept. 2	291	Frontenac & De Champigny to Louis Degannes, Sr. de Falaize.....	St. Denis, *vide* 1750, May 2.
142..	413..	.....	do Oct. 19.....	292	Frontenac & De Champigny to Etienne Volant-Radisson.....	Islands, &c., at head of Lac St. Pierre.
146..	416..	.....	1695, March 1...	293	Frontenac & De Champigny to Pierre-Noel Legardeur.....O	——? on Richelieu.
144..	415..	.....	do do	294	Frontenac & De Champigny to Sr. Hertel de Cournoyer	Cournoyer.
145..	415..	.....	do do	295	Frontenac & De Champigny to François-Hertel, Sr. de la Fresnière.....	St. François le Neuf (St. Charles.)
147..	417..	.....	do do	296	Frontenac & De Champigny to Jacques-François du Bourchemin, Sr. de l'Ermitière	Lussaudière, with augn. *vide* 1672, Oct. 29 or Nov. 3; 1683, July 26?
149..	9..	.....	do April 22....	297	Frontenac & De Champigny to Joseph Desjourdy, Sr. de la Cabanac.....O	——? on Richelieu.
148..	418..	.....	do do	298	Frontenac & De Champigny to François Desjourdy.....O	——? do do
151..	420.	.....	do June 20....	299	Frontenac & De Champigny to Bernard Damours, Sr. de Plenne.....V	In Acadia.
152..	421..	.....	do do	300	Frontenac & De Champigny to Sr. de Goutins.....V	do
150..	419..	.....	do do	301	Frontenac & De Champigny to Pierre Thibaudeau	do
153 .	422..	.....	do do 22....	302	Frontenac & De Champigny to Jacques-François de Bourchemin, Sr. de l'Ermitière.....	Bourchemin, *vide* 1696, May 19.
154..	423..	.....	do July 8.....	303	Frontenac & De Champigny to Michel Chartier V	In Acadia.
143..	414..	.....	do do 30..	304	Frontenac & De Champigny to Pierre Boucher, Sr. de Grand Pré.....	Grandpré.
155..	423..	.....	1696, March 8....	305	Frontenac & De Champigny to Pierre Lessard et Barbe Fortin.....	Lessard?
157..	424..	.....	do May 7.....	306	Frontenac & De Champigny to Olivier Morel, Sr. de la Durantaye.....O	Durantaye, augn. *vide* 1672, Oct. 29; 1693, May 1; 1752, Sept. 20, Otc.
.....	.....	1696, May 19....	.....	307	Ratification by king of grant of Bourchemin	Bourchemin, *vide* 1695, June 22. (Copy obtained.)
157..	425..	.....	1696, June 2.....	308	Frontenac & De Champigny to Pierre de Bécard, Sr. de Granville, & Charles Aubert, Sr. de la Chesnaye.	Grandville & Lachenaie, augns. of Isles du Portage, *vide* 1672, Oct. 29; Grandville & Terrebois? *vide* 1673, Eov. 15, Dec. 23?

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief*, made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Frontenac, 2nd Administration 1689-1699.—Continued.	
451..	{ 95 / 426 }	.....	1696, Oct. 15	309	Frontenac and De Champigny to François Desjourdy.....O	Des Aulnets or Chaudière. "Réunis."
158..	428..	.....	do do	310	Frontenac and De Champigny to George Renard, Sr. de Duplessis..V	In Acadia.
160..	146..	.....	do Nov. 4	311	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Hubert	Grand Pabos.
A 159..	A 427..	.....	1696, Nov. 14 ...	312	Frontenac and De Champigny to Louis Lepage and Gabriel Thibierge	Lepage and Thibierge. *vide* 1697, May 7.
162..	429..	.....	do Dec. 12....	313	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Réné Deneau.....O	Port Daniel.
163..	429..	.....	1697, March 4 ..	314	Frontenac and De Champigny to Marguerite Denis, Ve. Lanaudière....O	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, augn. *vide* 1672, Oct. 29, DeSueur and Lanauguerre; 1697, April 6; 1700, Oct. 30, deux octrois, 1735, April 20.
164..	430..	.....	do do 5.....	315	Frontenac and de Champigny to Jesuits for Sauvages Abénaquis du du Sault de la Chaudière.....O	——?
165	431..	.....	do do 23....	316	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. de Boisellery Noël.....V	In Acadia.
165..	431..	.....	do do 29....	317	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Charles Denis de Vitré.....V	do
166..	432..	.....	do do	318	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Outlas.....V	do
167..	433.	.....	do do	319	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Mathieu de Lino V	do
168..	434..	.....	do April 4....	320	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Paul Dupuy.....	do

169..	434..	.....	do	do 6....	321	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Marc Antoine, Sr. de Cottendré...V	do
170..	26..	.....	do	do	322	Frontenac and De Champigny to Marguerite Denis, Ve. Lanaudière	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, augn. Isles des Plaines, *vide* 1672, Oct. 29; 1697, March 4; 1700, Oct. 30, two grants; 1735, April 20.
171..	435..	.....	do	do 12....	323	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Hautteville.....V	In Acadia.
172..	436..	.....	do	do	324	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Legardeur V	do
436..	341..	.....	do	do 15....	325	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Juchereau de St. Denis.....	St. Denis, *vide* 1679, May 12.
173..	436..	.....	do	do 23....	326	Frontenac and De Champigny to Charles Genaples, Sr. de Vilrenard.....V	In Acadia.
173..	437..	.....	do	do	327	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. de la Croix.....V	do
176..	117..	.....	do	do 28....	328	Frontenac and De Champigny to Madame de la Touche.....	Champlain, augn. *vide* 1664, April 8.
175..	439..	.....	do	do 30....	329	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Louis Jolliet.....	Jolliet.
177..	440..	.....	do	May 7....	330	Frontenac and De Champigny to Srs. Louis Lepage and Gabriel Thibierge	Lepage and Thibierge, augn. *vide* 1696, Nov. 14.
177..	440..	.....	do	do 11....	331	Frontenac & De Champigny to François-Jean-Baptiste Deschamps, Sr. de la Bouteillerie, et al.....	Trois Pellerins.
178..	441..	.....	do	do 15....	332	Frontenac and De Champigny to Curé and Marguilliers de Quebec	Land in Quebec; less than 8 arps; "érigé en fief, etc."
180..	442..	.....	do	do 31....	333	Frontenac and De Champigny to Jacques Cochu.....O	Grande Rivière, *vide* 1750, Oct. 15.
181..	442..	.....	do	Sept. 20 ...	334	Frontenac and De Champigny to Srs. François Hazeur and Denis Riverin.	Anse de l'Etang.
181..	16 / 443	.....	1698, Jan. 11.....		335	Frontenac and De Champigny to François de Chavigny, Sr. de la Chevrotière	La Chevrotière, augn. of islets, etc., *vide* 1672, Nov. 3, La Tesserie.
182..	443..	.....	do	do 19....	336	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Louis Hamelin.....	Grondines, augn. of isles, etc., *vide* 1637, Dec. 1; 1672, Nov. 3; 1711, April 5.
183..	147..	.....	do	June 10...	337	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Réné Louis Hubert, fils.....	Fief behind St. Gabriel and St. Ignace.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief* made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					2nd Frontenac Administration. 1689-1699.—Continued.	
184..	444..	.....	1698, Aug. 17....	338	Frontenac and De Champigny to Sr. Boucher, père.....	Boucherville, augn. of islets, etc., *vid.* 1672, Nov. 3.
185 :	445..	.....	do Sept. 25 ...	339	Frontenac and De Champigny to Chas. Lemoyne, Sr. de Longueuil.....	Longueuil, augn. *vid.* 1657, Sept. 24; 1664, May 30, etc.; 1672, Nov. 3; 1676, July 10; 1701, April 28; 1710, July 8.
					De Callière Administration, 1699-1703.	
187..	51..	.....	1699, Oct. 23	340	De Callière and De Champigny to Jesuits	Sillery and Fief Pachevigny, T. R. *vid.* 1651, March 13.
188..	447..	.....	do do	341	De Callière and De Champigny to François de Laval, Bishop of Quebec et Séminaire de Québec. .....O	Isle Jesus, *vid.* 1672, Nov. 3 Berthelot.
189..	448....	.....	1700, Aug. 1.....	342	De Callière and De Champigny to Sr. de Villieu.. V	In Acadie.
329..	27..	.....	do Oct. 30	343	De Callière and De Champigny to Dame Marguerite Denis, Ve. de la Naudière.	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, augn. isles, etc., *vid.* 1672, Oct. 29: 1697, March 4; 1697, April 6, and following; 1735, April 20.
190..	448..	.....	do do	344	De Callière and De Champigny to Pierre Thomas Tarieu, Sr. de la Pérade (son).....	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, augn. *vid.* as in preceding.
191..	449..	.....	1701, April 7....	345	De Callière and De Champigny to Sr. de Lepinay.....	Rivière du Sud, augn *vid.* 1646, March 5; 1711, Nov. 6.

B 362..	B 237..	1700, Jan. 26	1701, April 23...	346	King to Charles LeMoyne, Sr. de Longueuil .....O	Longueuil, *vid.* 1657, Sept. 24; 1664, May 30, etc.; 1672, Nov. 3; 1676, July 10; 1698, Sept. 25; 1710, July 3.
A 193..	A 105.	.....	1701, Aug. 14 ..	347	De Callière and De Champigny to Sr. Réné Fezeret	St. Charles (on Yamaska).
194..	450..	.....	do Oct. 13	348	De Callière and De Champigny to Ursulines of T. R.....	St. Jean (T. R.) *vid.* 1727, Dec. 10, etc.
.....	.....	1700, April 23....	1702, March	349	(R) King to Sr. Lessart et al.....	Lanoraie, *vid.* 1688, April 27. (Copy obtained.)
196...	452..	.....	1702, June 17 ...	350	De Callière and De Champigny to Joseph and Jean Maillou.....O	—— ?
195..	106..	.....	do Aug. 8	351	De Callière and De Champigny to Sr. Charron, Supérieur des Frères Hospitaliers à Montréal.....	Bonsecours (on Yamaska,) *vid.* 1711, Nov. 6.
200..	.....	.....	do Oct. 17.....	352	De Callière and De Champigny to Sr. Augustin Legardeur V	In Labrador.
197..	334..	.....	do Oct. 23.....	353	De Callière and De Champigny to Pierre Jacques de Joibert, Seign. de Soulange.....	Soulanges, *vid.* 1716, Dec. 17.
199..	335..	.....	do do	354	De Callière and De Champigny to Philippe de Rigault, Marquis de Vaudreuil.....	Vaudreuil, *vid.* 1716, Dec. 7.
432..	389..	.....	1703, May 7.....	355	De Callière and De Champigny to Sr. Thomas Lefevre.....V	In Acadia.
					Vaudreuil 1st Administration — 1st Period: 1703 to 1712: to Arrêts de Marley.	
A 200..	A 62..	.....	1705, April 21....	356	Vaudreuil and Beauharnois to Sr. Jean Sicard de Caruffel	Caruffel (T. R.)
201..	453..	.....	1706, Jan. 20....	357	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Marie Magdelaine Mezeray, Ve. Jean Toupin..	Belair (Ecureuils,) augn. ?.
202..	336..	.....	do March 20..	358	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Amador Godefroy, Sr. de St. Paul.....	St. Paul (D't Q.) *vid.* 1672, Nov. 3, Toupin.
204..	95..	.....	do July 27....	359	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Sr. Desjordy.O	Isles Bouchard, *vid.* 1672, Oct. 29, or Nov. 3, Fortel; 1677, March 23, Bécancour.
360..	91..	.....	1707, June 14 ...	360	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Charles Morin.....V	In Acadia.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en Fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en Fief*, made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Vaudreuil's 1st Administration — 1 Period : 1703 to 1712 :—Continued.	
427..	385..	.....	1707 Nov. 10....	361	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Pierre Haymard.....V	In Acadia.
384..	142..	.....	1708, Mar. 25...	362	Vaudreuil & Raudot to Sr. de Ramesay.	Monnoir, *vide* 1739, June 12; 1711, Nov. 6.
3[illegible]6..	107..	.....	do Aug. 1.....	363	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Marie-Joseph Fezeret.....	Bourgmarie (E. & W.) *vide* 1711, Nov. 6.
361..	.....	.....	do Oct. 24.....	364	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Sr. François Dumontier.....	Dumontier, *vide* 1711, Nov. 6.
362..	102 .	.....	1710, July 8.....	365	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Charles Lemoyne, Seigneur de Longueuil.....	Longueuil, augn. *vide* 1657, Sept 24; 1664, May 30, etc., 1672, Nov. 3; 1676, July 10; 1698, Sept. 25; 1701, April 28; 1711, Nov. 6.
358..	88..	.....	do Oct. 17.....	366	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Pierre de Boucherville.....	Montarville, *vide* 1711, Nov. 6.
38[illegible]..	144..	.....	do do	367	Vaudreuil & Raudot to Sr. de Ramesay.	Ramesay.
332..	37.	.....	1711, April 5....	368	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Pierre (or Louis ?) Hamelin.....	Grondines, augn. *vide* 1637, Dec. 1 Hosp. de Q.; 1672, Nov. 3, do; 1698, Jan. 19.
79..	29..	.....	do Oct. 24.....	369	Vaudreuil and Raudot to Marie Magdelaine de Chavigny, Ve. Jean Lemoyne .....O	Ste. Marie (T. R.) *vide* 1669, Jan. 5; 1672, Nov. 3, L. & Lanoraye.
.....	.....	1711, July 6....	do Nov. 6.....	370	(R) Confirmation by the King of several Grants, viz :—	(Copy obtained.)
.....	.....	.....	.....	371	The King to Sr. de la Bouteillerie	Rivière Ouelle, *vide* 1672, Oct 29.
.....	.....	.....	.....	372	do Lespinay.....	Rivière du Sud, *vide* 1701, April 7.
.....	.....	.....	.....	373	do Charon.....	Bonsecours, on Yamaska, *vide* 1702, Aug. 8.

.....	.....	.....	.....	374	do Ramsay	Monnoir, *vide* 1708, Mar. 26.
.....	.....	.....	.....	375	do Marie-Joseph Fezeret....	Bourgmarie, *vide* 1708, Aug. 1.
.....	.....	.....	.....	376	do D'Amours	
.....	.....	.....	.....	377	do Dumontier.....	Dumontier, *vide* 1708, Oct. 24.
.....	.....	.....	.....	378	do Pepin la Force.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	379	do Longueuil.	Longueuil, *vide* 1710, July 8, etc. ?
.....	.....	.....	.....	380	do Souvigny	
.....	.....	.....	.....	381	do Boucher (Boucherville)...	Montarville, *vide* 1710, Oct. 17.
					Vaudreuil's 1st Administration. — 2nd period, 1713-1726.	
A 205..	A 454..	.....	1713, Mar. 24...	382	Vaudreuil & Bégon to M. de Ramesay. O	——?
206..	455..	.....	do do ...	383	do do Sr. de Longueuil.	Belœil, augn., *vide* 1694, Jan. 18, Jos. Hertel.
207..	64..	.....	do April 10...	384	do do Charles Conillard, Sr. de Beaumont, fils.....	Beaumont, augn., *vide* 1672, November 3, Des Islets; 1683, October 7.
208..	59..	.....	1714, Mar. 5.....	385	Vaudreuil and Bégon to Gaspard Piot, Sr. de Langloiserie & le Sr. Petit...	Mille-Isles, *vide* 1683, September 24; 1716, November 23; 1752, Jan. 20.
.....	.....	1716, May 5.....	1716, Nov. 23....	386	(R) King to Sr. Petit and Dame Dugué, Ve. Langloiserie.	Mille-Isles, *vide* 1714, Mar. 5; 1752, Jan 20 (copy obtained).
B 266..	B 240..	do do	do Dec. 7.....	387	(R) King to Ve. Soulanges	Soulanges, *vide* 1702, October 23.
.....	.....	do do	do do	388	do Philippe de Rigault, Chev. de Vaudreuil.....	Vaudreuil, *vide* 1702, October 23 (copy obtenue).
A 210.. 96..	A 337 C 75	.....	1717, Oct. 17.....	389	Vaudreuil and Bégon to Séminaire de St-Sulpice, établi à Montréal..	Lac des Deux-Montagnes, *vide* 1718, April, 27; 1733, September 23; 1735, December 12.
96..	75..	1718, April 27...	.....	390	(R) King to Séminaire de St-Sulpice..	Lac des Deux-Montagnes, *vide* 1717, October 27; 1733, September 23; 1735, December 12 (copy obtained).
					Beauharnois Administration, 1726-1747.	
.....	.....	....	1727, Dec. 10....	391	Beauharnois and Dupuy to Ursulines, (T. R.).....	Masquinongé, augn., *vide* 1672, November 3, Legardeur, 2 grants; 1750, Mar. 1; also 1701, October 13, and 1734, Feb. 23 (copy obtained); i. e. from extract of Acte de Foi et Hommage, in 1781.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en Fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en Fief* made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English version	Page of French version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or Registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seignory, etc.
					Beauharnois Administration, 1726-1747.—Continued.	
B 289..	B 260.	1729, April 12..	1729, Sept. 6....	392	The King to marquis de Beauharnois and Sr. Claude de Beauharnois, de Beaumont.....O	Beauharnois, or Villechauve, *vide* 1751, March 22.
155..	140..	.....	1730, July 22....	393	Beauharnois and Hocquart, to Sr. Louis Lepage, seign. de Terrebonne.....O	Terrebonne, 1st augn., *vide* 1673, December 23, Daulier Daulandes; 1731, April 10; 1753, April 11.
.....	.....	1731, April 10...	.....	394	The King to Sr. Louis Lepage, de St. Cair.....	Terrebonne, 1st augn., *vide* 1673, December 23; 1739, July 22; 1753, April 11 (copie obtenue).
A 212..	A 156..	.....	1731, Oct. 15.....	395	Beauharnois and Hocquart, to Pierre Herman Dosquet, Bishop of Lamos, Coadjuter de Québec.....O	Réuni, 1741, May 10.
.....	.....	1732, May 6 ...	.....	396	(R) The King to Ve. D'Aillebout, letter from comté Maurepas, confirming grant of.....O	Argenteuil, *vide* 1680, June 7; 1725, mars 7 (copy obtained.)
213..	157..	.....	1732, Oct. 29	397	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Srs. de Cavaignol and Rigaud, frères.....	Rigaud, *vide* 1733, Aug. 11.
215..	158 .	....	do Dec. 31...	398	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Pierre Lestage.....	Berthier, augn., *vide* 1672. October 29 on November 3, Raudin; 1674, April 27; 1677, March 15 or 25, *vide* 1734, Aug. 30.
217..	160..	.....	1733, April 1....	399	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Sabrevois de Bleury.....O	Réuni, 1741, May 10, *vide* 1750 October 30.

218..	161..	.....	do	do 2	400	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Chavoy de Noyan. ..... O	Reunited, 1741, May 10, *vide* 1743, July 8; 1735, Feb. 8.
219..	162..	.....	do	do 3	401	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Foucault..... O	Runited, 1741, May 10, *vide* 1743, May 1; 1744, November 1.
220..	163..	.....	do	do 4	402	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. de Sabrevois..... O	Reunited, 1741, May 10, *vide* 1750, November 1.
221..	163..	.....	do	do 5	403	Beauharnois and Hocquart au Sr. Daine..... O	Reunited, 1741, May 10.
224..	166..	.....	do	do 5	404	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. de Lafontaine de Bellecourt..... O	do do
222..	164..	.....	do	do 6	405	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. de Lusignan..... O	do do
223..	165..	.....	do	do 6	406	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Chaussegros de Lery.....	De Lery.
225..	166..	.....	do	do 8	407	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Denis de la Ronde..... O	Reunited, 1741, May 10, *vide* 1743, Mar. 22
226..	167..	.....	do	do 9	408	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. de Beaujeu..... O	do do *vide* 1752, Mar. 6.
228..	168..	.....	do	do 10	409	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Hugues-Jacques Péan, Sr. de Livaudière..... V O	On Lake Champlain (reunited), 1741, May 10, *vide* 1752, November 1.....
229..	169..	.....	do	do 11	410	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Migeon Delagauchetière..... V O	On Lake Champlain (reunited), 1741.
231..	170..	.....	do	do 12	411	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. de St. Vincent, fils..... V O	do do do
.....	.....	.....	do	Aug. 11....	412	(R) The King to Srs. de Cavaignal and Rigaud, frères.....	Rigaud, *vide* 1732, October 29 (copy obtained).
232.	171..	.....	do	Sept. 26....	413	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Séminaire de St-Sulpice.....	Lac des Deux-Montagnes, augn., *vide* 1717, October 17; 1718, April, 27; 1735, December 12.
.....	.....	1733, Mar. 24...	1734, Feb. 22....		414	(R) The King to Ursulines de Trois-Rivières.....	Masquinongé, augn., *vide* 1727, December 10, etc. (copy obtained).
233..	173..	.....	do	April 21....	415	Beauharnois and Hocquart to Sr. Joseph Lemoine, Chev. de Longueuil.	Nouvelle Longueuil, *vide* 1735, September 26.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief*, made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or Registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Beauharnois Administration. 1726-1747.—Continued.	
A 234..	A 173..	.....	1734, April 21...	416	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. de Marganne, Sr. de la Valterie.....	La Valtrie, augn. *vide* 1672 October 29; 1736, March 20.
236..	175..	....	do July 1....	417	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. François Antoine de Pecoudy, Seigneur de Contrecœur..... V O	On Lake Champlain (Réunis) 1741,
239..	176..	.....	do do 6...	418	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Réné Boucher, Sr. de la Perrière.... V O	On Lake Champlain (Réunis) 1741.
239..	175..	.....	do do 7...	419	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Pierre Claude Pecoudy, de Contrecour, fils ainé..... V O	On Lake Champlain (Réunis) 1741.
2 0..	....	.....	do do 20...	420	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Philippe-Réné Legardeur, Sr. de Beauvais, fils..... V O	On Lake Champlain (Réunis) 1741,
.....	.....	1734, April 16..	do August 30.	421	(R) King to Sr. Pierre Lestage.....	Berthier, augn. *vide* 1672, Oct. 29 ou Nov. 3; 1674, April 27; 1677, March 15 or 25; 1732, Dec. 31 (copy obtained.)
237..	173..	.....	do Nov. 3 ...	422	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Réné Godefroy, Sr. de Tonnancour.....	Pointe du Lac or Tonnancour, augn. & union *vide* 1656, Aug. 2; 1670, July 10; 1672, Nov. 3; 1674, Sept. 13.
240..	177..	.....	1735, April 20...	423	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Thomas Tarieu de la Pérade.....	Ste. Anne de la Pérade, augn. 2è, *vide* 1672, Oct. 29, De Sueur et L.: 1697, March 4, April 6; 1700, Oct. 30, two grants.

B 265..	B 239..	1737, Feb. 8...	do Sept. 26..	424 (R) King to Sr. Joseph Lemoine, Chevalier de Longueuil	Nouvelle Longueuil, *vide* 1734, April 21.
.....	.....	do do	.....	425 (R) King to Sr. Chavoy de Noyan.....	Noyan, *vide* 1733, April 2; 1743, July 8 (copy obtained.)
C 96..	C 76.	do March 1...	1735, Dec. 12....	426 (R) King to Séminaire de St. Sulpice..	Lac des Deux Montagnes & augn. *vide* 1717, Oct. 17; 1718, April 27; 1733, Sept. 23, (copy obtained.)
.....	....	do Feb. 8.....	1736, March 20..	427 (R) King to Sr. de la Valtrie.....	La Valtrie, augn. *vide* 1672, Oct. 29; 1734, April 2, (copy obtained.)
A 243..	A 178..	.....	do Sept. 23..	428 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Thomas-Jacques Taschereau.....	Ste. Marie, Beauce.
245..	180..	.....	do do ...	429 Beauharnois & Hocquart to au Sr. Pierre Rigaud de Vaudreuil.....	St. Joseph, Beauce.
247..	181..	.....	do do ...	430 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Joseph Fleury de la Gorgendière.....	St. François, Beauce.
248..	182..	.....	do do 24....	431 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Dame Thérèse de la Lande Gagnon, Ve Auber..	Aubert Gallion.
250..	184..	.....	do do ...	432 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Gabriel Aubin de l'Isle.....	Aubin de L'Isle.
251..	184..	.....	do Oct. 6....	433 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Jean D'Aillebout, Sr. d'Argenteuil.....	D'Aillebout, *vide* 1738, May 19.
252..	186..	.....	do do 7.....	434 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Dame Geneviève de Ramesay, Ve. de Boishebert.....	De Ramezay N., *vide* 1740, April 30.
253..	186..	.....	do do 8.....	435 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Pierre Raimbault..... V	On Lake Champlain.
254..	187..	.....	do do	436 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Michel Daigneux, Sr. Douville..... V O	do do (reunited.)
255..	202	.....	do do 10....	437 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Lafontaine de Belcourt..... V O	do do
255..	188..	.....	1737, Jan. 4.....	438 Beauharnois & de la Rouvillière to Delle. Charlotte Legardeur.....	Des Plaines (or Belle plaine) Q. *vide* 1738, March 26.
256..	189..	.....	do April 15 ..	439 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. François Etienne Cugnet.....	St. Etienne (D't. Q,)
258..	190	.....	do June 13...	440 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Louis Joseph Rocbert..... V O	On Lake Champlain.
259..	191..	.....	do Sept. 12..	441 Beauharnois & Hocquart to Co. des Forges établies à St. Maurice..... O	St. Maurice, etc., *vide* 1655, Aug. 10; 1668, June 10; 1676, Aug. 4; 1684, Jan. 28.
.....	.....	1731, April 30...	1738, May 19....	442 (R) King to Sr. D'Aillebout D'Argenteuil.....	D'Aillebout, *vide* 1736, Oct. 6, (copy obtained.)

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief*, made in New France, to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page of Englis Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Beauharnois Administration, 1726-1747.—Continued.	
266..	198..	.....	1738, March 25..	443	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Dame Angélique Legardeur, Ve. Aubert de Gaspé	Gaspé.
267 .	199..	.....	do do 26...	444	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Delle Charlotte Legardeur.....	Desplaines (or Belle plaine) augn. *vide* 1737, Jan. 4.
269.	200..	.....	do April 1 ...	445	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Gille Rageot, Sr. de Beaurivage.....	St. Giles de Beaurivage.
260..	192.	.....	1739, June 12...	446	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Jean Baptiste Nicolas Roch de Ramesay & Delles Geneviève Angélique Louise & Elizabeth de Ramesay...	Monnoir, augn. *vide* 1708, March 25; 1742, July 9.
261	194...	.....	do do 18....	447	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Delles Angélique Louise & Elizabeth de Ramesay	Sorel, augn. *vide* 1672, oct. 29, de Saurel; 1742, July 9.
263..	195..	.....	do July 4....	448	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Jean Baptiste Neveu.....	Lanoraie & Dautré, augn. *vide* 1688, April 27; 1637, Dec. 1; 1647, April 6; *vide* 1740, April 13.
264.	196..	....	do Aug. 15...	449	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Louis Adrien Dandonneau, Sr. Dusablé...	Dusablé.
C 272..	C 202..	.....	1741, May 14 ...	450	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Louis Fornel.....	Bourg Louis.
.....	.....	1740, April 13...	1742, July 9. ...	451	(R) King to Sr. J. B. N. R. de Ramesay & Delles G. A. L. et E. de Ramesay.	Monnoir, augn., *vide* 1708, March 25; 1739, June 12, (Copy obtained).
.....	.....	do do	do do	452	(R) King to Delles de Ramesay	Sorel, augn., *vide* 1739, June 18, (Copy obtained).

.....	.....	do do 20....	do do	453	(R) King to Dame Geneviève de Ramesay, Ve. Boishébert.....	De Ramezay, *vide* 1736, October 7, (Copy obtained).
272..	203..	.....	1743, March 22..	454	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Daniel Simard, de Beaujeu, fils.....	Beaujeu or Lacolle, *vide* 1733, April 8.
274..	204..	.....	do May 1.....	455	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Foucault.....	Foucault, *vide* 1733, April 3; 1774, November 1.
.....	.....	1740, April 13 ...	.....	456	(R) King to J. B. Neveu	Lanoraie & Dautré, augn., *vide* 1739, July 4, (Copy obtained).
.....	206..	.....	1743, July 8.....	457	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Chavoy de Noyan..... ..	Noyan, *vide* 1733, April 2; 1735, Feb'y 8.
230..	207..	.....	1744, Jan. 15....	458	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Guillaume Estèbe..... V	On Lake Champlain.
.....	208..	.....	do Sept. 20....	459	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Hugues-Jacques Péan de Livaudière..	Livaudière (D't Q.), *vide* 1752, Sept. 20, etc.
278..	209..	.....	do Nov. 1	460	Beauharnois & Hocquart to Sr. Foucault..... V	Foucault, augn. in U. S., *vide* 1733, April 5; 1743, May 1.
					De La Galissonnière Administration, 1747-1749.	
A 280..	A 211..	.....	1748, Sept. 23....	461	Galissonnière & Bigot to Sr. Nicolas Réné Levasseur.....	St-Armand.
282..	212..	.....	do do	462	Galissonnière & Bigot to Sr. François Rigaud, Seign. de Vaudreuil.	St-Hyacinthe, *vide* 1749, September 29.
283..	213..	.....	1749, June 18....	463	Galissonnière & Bigot to Claude Antoine de Bermant, Sr. de la Martinière.....	Martinière, augn., *vide* 1683, September 24; 1691, Aug. 5.
.....	.....	1749, April 30....	do Sept. 29....	464	(R) King to Sr. Rigaud, de Vaudreuil	St-Hyacinthe, *vide* 1748, September 23, (Copy obtained).
					Mr. La Jonquière Administration, 1749-1752.	
284..	214..	.....	1749, Oct. 25	465	LaJonquière & Bigot to Delle Louise de Ramesay Lagesse..... V	On Lake Champlain.
285..	215..	.....	do Nov. 1	466	LaJonquière & Bigot to Sr. Daine .. V	On Lake Champlain, *vide* 1734, July 1.
287..	216..	.....	1750, March 1...	467	do do to Charles-François Tarieu, Sr. de Lanaudière.....	Maskinongé, augn., *vide* 1672, November 3, Legardeur, two grants; 1727, December 10.

APPENDIX F.—*Continued.*

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OR INDEX of Grants *en fief* and Royal Ratifications of Grants *en fief* made in New France to the time of its cession to the British Crown in 1760.

Page o English Version.	Page of French Version.	Date of issue in France.	Date of issue or registration in Canada.	No.	Grantee, etc.	Seigniory, etc.
					Administration of Mr. LaJonquière, 1749-1752.—Continued.	
290..	217..	.....	1750, April 20...	468	LaJonquière & Bigot to Jean-Baptiste LeBer, Sr. de Lenneville.....	La Salle.
291..	218..	.....	do May 2.....	469	LaJonquière & Bigot to Pierre Beaudry, Sr. de Contrecœur.....	St-Denis, Augn., *vide* 1694, Sept. 20.
179..	219..	.....	do Oct. 15.....	470	LaJonquière & Bigot to héritiers Jacques Cochu...	Grande-Rivière, *vide* 1697, May 31.
293..	220..	.....	do do 18.....	471	LaJonquière & Bigot to M. deBonne & Chev. de Repentigny.....V	At Sault Ste-Marie, U. S.
294..	222..	.....	do do 20.....	472	LaJonquière & Bigot to Geneviève de Ramesay, Ve. Boishébert	Rivière Ouelle, Augn., *vide* 1672, October 29, Bouteillerie.
295..	223..	.....	do do 21.....	473	LaJonquière & Bigot to Delle Marie Joseph Gatineau-Duplessis.....	Gatineau, Augn., (Fief Robert), *vide* 1672, November 3, Boucher, fils.
217..	223..	.....	do do 30.....	474	LaJonquière & Bigot to Sr. Sabrevois.	Bleury, *vide* 1733, April 1; 1754, November 18.
220..	224..	.....	do Nov. 1.....	475	do do à M. de Sabrevois.....	Sabrevois, *vide* 1733, April 4; 1754, November 18.
295..	224..	.....	1751, March 11..	476	LaJonquière & Bigot to Pierre Lepage, de St-Bernabé.....	Rimouski, Augn., *vide* 1688, April 24; 1689, May 24.
.....	.....	1750, March 14..	do do 22....	477	King to Sr. de Beauharnois.....	Beauharnois, *vide* 1729, September 6, (Copy obtained).
328..	225..	.....	do April 1....	478	LaJonquière & Bigot to Sr. Charles Levrard..... ....O	St-Pierre les Becquets, (depth fixed only), *vide* 1672, 1680; Oct. 24; 1683, April 27.

297..	226..	.....	do do 6....	479	LaJonquière & Bigot to Nicolas Riou.	Trois-Pistoles, Augn.(Rioux), *vide* 1687, Jan. 6,
298..	227..	.....	do Sept. 3....	480	do do to Sr. Joseph Deguire dit Desrosiers.....	Rivière David (Deguire).
301..	229..	.....	1752, Jan. 20....	481	LaJonquière & Bigot to Sr. Dumont..	Mille-Isles, Augn., *vide* 1683, Sept. 24, 1714, March 5.
302..	230..	.....	do do ...	482	do do to Roch St-Ours, Sr. Deschaillons.....	St-Jean Deschaillons, Augn., *vide* 1674, April 25.
227..	231..	.....	do March 6...	483	LaJonquière & Bigot to M. de Beaujeu..... V	On Lake Champlain, *vide* 1733, April 9.
304..	233..	.....	do June 12...	484	LaJonquière & Bigot to Srs. Desgrais & Maricourt..... V	In U. C., Catarakouy.
					Administration of M. Duquesne, 1752-1755.	
A 306..	A 234..	.....	1752, Sept. 20.....	485	Duquesne & Bigot to Michel Jean Hugues Péan.....	Durantaye & Livaudière, Augn., *vide* Beaumont titles, 1672, November 3; 1683, October 7; 1713, April 1, Livaudière; 1744, September 20; *vide* 1672, October 29; 1693, May 1; 1696. May 7, Durantaye.
308..	235.	.....	do do 28....	486	Duquesne & Bigot to Jacques Pierre Demay.....	On Lake Champlain.
309..	237..	.....	do Nov. 1.....	487	Duquesne & Bigot to Sr. Bedou.....	On Lake Champlain. *vide* 1733, April 10.
.....	.....	.....	1753, April 11...	488	do do à Louis Lacorne...	Terrebonne, Augn., (Lacorne) *vide* 1673, December 23; 1730, July 22; 1731, April 10.
312..	238..	.....	do Oct. 11....	489	do do to Sr. Joseph Perthuis.....	Perthuis.
313..	239..	.....	1754, Sept. 25...	490	Duquesne & Bigot to Sr. Cressé, fils..	Courval.
.....	.....	1751, June 24...	do Nov. 18....	491	(R) King to Sr. Sabrevois de Bleury..	Bleury, *vide* 1750, October 30, (Copy obtained).
.....	.....	do do	do do	492	(R) do do Sabrevois.....	Sabrevois, *vide* 1750, November 1, (Copy obtained).
					Vaudreuil, 2nd Administration, 1755-1760.	
314..	240..	.....	1755, Jul y 20....	493	Vaudreuil & Bigot to Louis Liénard de Beaujeu, Sr. de Villeneuve..... V	On Lake Champlain.

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF GRANTEES.

A

PAGES.

Abersolet Nicolas, Sr de St. Aignan 23
Amiot de Villeneuve, Sr. Mathieu 253
Amiot de Vincelotte, Sr. Joseph 280
Aubert de la Chesnaye, Sr. Charles 266, 308
Aubert de Gaspé, Dme veuve 443
Aubert de la Chesnaye, Antoine 226
Aubert de la Chenaye, le sieur 265
Abenaquis, les sauvages 315
Aubin De l'Isle, Gabriel 432
Argenteuil, Jean Dailleboust d' 433, 442
Aiguillon, la duchesse 11
Aubert, Anne 232
Amiot, Jean 238
Amiot, Charles 239

B

Bouteillerie, Sr. de la 96, 371
Bouteillerie, Frs. J.-Bte Deschamps 331
Berthier, le sieur 82, 149, 167, 187
Boucher, Pierre, Sr. de Grand Pré 304
Boucher de Laperière, René 418
Boucher, le sieur 44, 102, 110, 338
Boucher de Boucherville, Pierre 366, 381
Boucher, fils, Pierre 50, 119
Bissot, le sieur 126
Boucher, Pierre sieur de Grosbois 72
Boucher, Marie Veuve 227
Boivinet, sieur de 176, 201
Bigot, Frs. sieur de la Rivière 59
Becquet, Romain 136, 200
Beaumont, Chs. Couillard de 384
Berthelot, Monsr 108
Belfonds, Sr. François Genaple de 272
Bermen de la Martinière, Claude 279
Berment de la Martinière, Claude--Antoine 463
Bourchemin de l'Hermitière, Jacques Frs du 296, 302, 307
Becard, Sr. de Granville, Pierre de 308
Boisellery, Sr. Noël de 319

PAGES.

Sabrevois de
Sr. de Lafontaine de 399, 474, 491, 492
sieur de
de Villemonde, Ls. Liennard de 404, 437
Sr. Guillaume 408, 483
Dame veuve 493
Gilles Rogeot de 214, 233
sieur 434, 453, 472
sieur 445
Jean 487
René 175, 199
Pierre sieur de Contrecœur 12, 20, 41, 60
François 51
Marquis de et sieur Claude de Beauharnois de Beaumont 469
Marie-Louise 194
Catherine-Marie 392, 477
sieur de 237
Robineau sieur de 217, 237
..... 169, 189
..... 213

C

y, sieur de
eur, sieur de
eur, Frs. Ant. de Pecaudy de 79
eur, Fr. Claude Pecaudy de 91, 140
té, sieur de 417
y, Dlle Geneviève de 419
y, Frs. and Eléonore de Grandmaison 73
y, Frs. de la Chevrotière 121
y, dame Marie Magdelaine de 15
y, Berchereau Frs 335
ière, Augt. Rouer de la 369
, le sieur Lamothe 26
Pierre 229, 256, 268
, sieur Aubert de la 258
Antoine 261
, Chrétien des Sauvages 143
ne de Montréal et al 206
sieur, Supérieur des Frères Hospitaliers 31
Marie Françoise 54
le Lorbinière, René Louis 351
sieur Michel 276
, le sieur Hertel de 284
Sr. Marc Antoine de 303
sieur de la 294
arguillier de Québec 321
gues 327
heritier Jacques 332
sieur 333
..... 470
..... 373

PAGES.

Carufel, Jean Sicard de 356
Couillard de Beaumont, Chas 225
Couillard, Delle Geneviève 170, 191
Cavagnal, sieur de et Rigaud, brothers 397, 412
Chavoy de Noyan, le sieur 400, 425, 457
Chaussegros de Lery, le sieur 406
Cugnet, sieur Frs. Etienne 439
Cressé, le sieur, fils 490
Cressé, sieur Michel 212
Chevrier de Faucamps, Pierre 16
Cheffault de la Regnardière, Antoine 6
Castillon, Jacques 7
Crevier de St. François, le sieur 174, 197

D

Darpentigny, Martin, sieur de Martignon 74
Dupuis, Zacharie 76
Dupuis, Anne 152
Dupuy, sieur Paul 320
Durantaye, sieur de la 84, 151
Danlier, Deslandes 144
Dumoutier, François, sieur de 364, 377
Deschaufour 196
Durantaye, Oliviet Morel de la 306
Dugué, le sieur 88, 224, 248
Duquet, fils, le sieur 114
Duquet, père, le sieur 123
Des Islet de Beaumont, le sieur 103
Dupas, le sieur 111
Damours, le sieur 135, 172, 195, 376
Damours, Chs, Nicolas Joseph 290
Damours De Plenne, Bernard 299
Dartigny, le sieur 265
DeLino, sieur Mathieu 319
DeGrez, sieur Michel 269
D'Iberville, sieur Pierre Lemoyne 274
Dubois, sieur Jacques 277
Dauteuil, Frs. Madeleine Ruette 242
Dailleboust, sieur Perigny, Paul 285
Dailleboust D'Argenteuil, Jean 442
Dailleboust de Muceaux, le sieur 181
Dailleboust, le sieur 52
Dechaume, André 205
Dupré, Pierre 234
Desjourdy, François 298, 309
Desjourdy de Cabana, sieur Joseph 297
Dejordy, le sieur 359
Duplessis, George Renard, sieur 310

PAGES.

Duplessis, Dlle Marie-Joseph Gatineau 473
Deneau, sieur René 313
Denis de Vitré, sieur Charles 222, 252, 317
Denis, Marguerite, veuve Lanaudière 322, 343
Daillebout, veuve 396
Denis de la Ronde 407
Denis, Derome 231
Denis, Dame Marguerite 314, 322, 343
Deschamps de la Bouteillerie F. J.-B 331, 371
Dosquet, Monseigneur Pierre Herman 395
Daine, le sieur 403, 466
De Léry, le sieur Chaussegros 406
Daigneaux, sieur Douville, Michel 436
DeBeaujeu, Daniel Simard sieur de 454
Dandonneau Dusablé, le sieur Adrien 449
De Bonne and de Repentigny, Messrs. 471
Desrosiers, Joseph Deguir dit 480
Dumont, le sieur 81
Deschaillons, Roch de St. Ours, sieur 482
DesGrais and Marcourt, les sieurs. 484
Demay, Jas. Pierre, sieur 486
Dupont de Neuville, Nicolas 218
Dioms, François 142 142
Daulier, Duparc, le sieur 145
De la Barre 230
Demeule 230

E

Esnault, Philippe 287
Estèbe, le sieur Guillaume 458
Evêque de Québec 146

F

Fabrique de Québec 42, 46
Fortel, le sieur 99
Fourmer, le sieur 132
Falaise, Louis De Gannes, sieur de 291
Fortin, Dame Barbe 305
Fezeret, le sieur René 347
Fezeret, Dlle Marie Joseph 363, 375
Foucault, le sieur 401, 455, 460
Fleury de la Gorgendière, Joseph 430
Forges de St. Maurice, Compagnie des, ... 441
Fornel, Louis 450
Fenelon, sieur Abbé de 137
Faucamps, M. de. 54

G

PAGES.

Grandville, sieur de. 90
Gamache and Bellavance, les sieurs de 116
Grandmaison, sieur de 124
Grandmaison, Eléonore de 15, 35
Goutin, sieur Mathieu de 278
Goutin, le sieur de 300
Genaples de Vilrenard, sieur Chas 326
Godefroy de St. Paul, Amador 358
Godefroy Jean 13
Godefroy de Roquetaille, Pierre 157
Godefroy de Vieux Pont, Joseph 153
Godefroy de Normanville, Louis 156
Giffard, sieur de Beauport, Robert 3, 21, 27, 38, 39
Gagnier, Dame Anne 30
Gagny dit Belleavance, sieur Louis 160

H

Hemard, Pierre 361
Hôtel-Dieu 37
Hussodière, sieur de la 100
Hôpital de Québec, les pauvres de l' 120
Hazeur, sieur François 275
Hazeur, sieur François *et al* 334
Hertel de Rouville, Jean-Bapte 288
Hertel, Joseph 289
Hertel de Cournoyer, le sieur 294
Hertel de la Fresnière, François 295
Hubert, sieur 311
Hubert, René Louis, fils 337
Hébert, le sieur Louis 1
Hébert, Marie Guillemette 190
Hautteville, le sieur 323
Hamelin, le sieur Louis 368
Hamelin, le sieur Pierre 368
Hamelin, Louis 336

I

Inconnu (nunknown) 66

J

Joibert, le sieur 78, 182
Joibert, sieur de Soulange, Pre. Jas. 353
Juchereau, Dame Marie Anne 188
Juchereau de St. Denis, Nicolas 45, 178, 204, 325
Juchereau, Joseph 178, 204
Juchereau, Marie Anne 95, 168
Jesuits The Reverend Fathers 2, 4, 8, 10, 14, 19, 32, 33, 47, 55, 63, 210, 211, 241, 251, 315, 340

PAGES.

[illegible] Lettres au Seigneur de Lauzon 271
[illegible] 180
[illegible] 177, 203, 329
[illegible] 154
[illegible] 165
[illegible] 273

L

[illegible] 192
[illegible] 94
[illegible] 81
[illegible] 314, 322, 343
[illegible] 104
[illegible] 104
[illegible] 107
[illegible] 128
[illegible] 293
[illegible] 324
[illegible] 352
[illegible] 438, 444
[illegible] 443
[illegible] 24, 25, 28
[illegible] 58
[illegible] 467
[illegible] 69, 113
[illegible] 67, 118
[illegible] 53, 106, 141
[illegible] 274
[illegible] 131
[illegible] 420
[illegible] 162, 365
[illegible] 415, 424
[illegible] 369
[illegible] 339, 346
[illegible] 115, 250
[illegible] 257, 349
[illegible] 215, 305
[illegible] 258
[illegible] 219, 243
[illegible] 267
[illegible] 56
[illegible] 29
[illegible] 312, 330
[illegible] 393
[illegible] 394
[illegible] 476
[illegible] 302
[illegible] 327

PAGES.
La Touche, Madame de 328
La Fouche, sieur de 62
Lachevrotière. Frr. de Chavigny de 335
Laval, Monseigneur François de 150, 341
Lepinay, le sieur de 345, 372
Longueuil, M. de 64, 379, 383
Laforce, Pepin 378
Langloiserie and Petit, Messrs 385
Langloiserie, Petit and Dme Dugué 386
Lestage, Pierre 398, 421
Lusignan, le sieur de 405
Lafontaine de Bellecourt, le sieur de 404, 437
Livaudière Hugues Jas. Péan de 409, 459
Lalande, Gagnon, Dme Thérèse de 431
Lalande, Jacques & al 177
Lalande, Jacques 202
Liennnard de Beaujeu, sieur de Villemonde, Ls 493
Levasseur, Nicolas-Réné 461
LeBer de Senneville, J.-Bte 468
LeBer, Jacques 163
LeBer, Jacques & al 61
Lucière, le sieur de Lamotte de 219, 243
Le Royer de la Dauversière, Jérôme 16
LeChasseur, Jean 216, 236
Lauzon de la Citière and Gaudarville, Ls 34, 40
Lefebvre, Thomas 355
Lefebvre, Jacques 221, 245
LeMaître, M. Simon 5
Lafond, Étienne de 43
Langlois, Noël 171, 193
Levrard, Charles 478
Levrard, Jean 208
Lacorne, Louis 488

M

Marson de Soulanges 77
Martel 235
Marquis, Charles 207
Moras, sieur de 85
Minville, le sieur 125
Marsollet, le sieur 127
Manereuil, sieur de 130
Martin, sieur Mathieu 264
Martinière, Claude Bermen de la 279
Martinière, Claude Ant. Berment de la 463
Morel de la Durantaye, Olivier 286, 306
Marguilliers et Curés de Québec 332
Maillou, Joseph et Jean 350
Mezeray, Marie Magdeleine 357

PAGES.

Migeon de la Gauchetière, le sieur 410
Maricourt and des Grais, les sieurs 484
Montmagny, le sieur de 17, 18
Morin, Charles 360

N

Normanville, sieur de 71, 112
Nauraye, le sieur de la 129
Noël, sieur de Boisellery 316
Noyan, le sieur Chavoy de 400, 457, 425
Neveu, sieur Jean-Bte 448, 456
Neuville, Nicolas Dupont 218

O

Outlas, le sieur 318

P

Pasquier, René 240
Pomainville, sieur de 249
Potier de St. Denis, Jacques 75
Perrot, le sieur 93
Pachot, sieur François 260
Peuvret de Gaudarville, Alexandre 283
Perigny, Paul Daillebout de 285
Péan de Liuaudière, Hugues Jas 459, 409
Péan, Michel Jean Hugues 485
Pécoudy de Contrecœur, Frs. Antoine 417
Pécoudy de Contrecœur, Père Claude 419
Pezard, Etienne sieur de la Fouche (ou) Souche 62
Perthuis, le sieur Joseph 489
Poterie, sieur de la 22
Pelletier sieur de la Prade, Michel 68, 166
Philipes, Laurent 220, 244
Peiras, le sieur 158
Paulin, Maurice sieur de la Fontaine 65

R

Roque, le chevalier 80
Raudin, le sieur 97, 184
Repentigny, sieur de 109, 186
Repentigny and DeBonne, Messieurs 471
Riverin, le sieur *et al* 262
Riverin, le sieur Denis *et al* 259, 263
Rouer de la Cardonnière, Augt 229, 256, 268
Rouer, Louis 281
Ruette Dauteuil, Frs. Madeleine 282

PAGES.
Rouville, J. Bte. Hertel de 288
Radissom, Etienne Volant 292
Religieuses Ursulines des Trois-Rivières 348, 391, 414
Rigault de Vaudreuil, Philippe 354, 388
Rigaud and Cavagnal, sieurs 397, 412
Rigaud de Vaudreuil 464
Rigaud de Vaudreuil, Pierre 429
Rigaud de Vandreuil, François 462
Ramezay, Dame Geneviève de 472
Ramezay, Delle Angélique de 446, 447, 451, 452
Ramezay, Delle Louise de 446, 465
Ramezay, Dame Geneviève de 446, 451, 453
Ramezay, Dlle Elizabeth 446 447
Ramezay, le sieur 362, 367, 374, 382
Raimbault, sieur Pierre. 435
Rocbert, Louis-Joseph 440
Rageot de Beaurivage Gilles 445
Riou, Nicolas 479
Recollets, the Rev. Fathers 138
Robutel de St. André, Claude 164
Rousselot, Nicolas dit La Prairie 192

S

Soulanges, Delle and de Marson 183
Soulanges, Dame Vve 387
St. Ours, sieur de 147, 148
St. Ours, fils, M. de 105
St. Ours, sieur Deschaillons, Roch de 482
St. Ours, le sieur de 83
Saurel, sieur de 92
St. Lusson sieur de 134
Salvaye, Pierre 155
Souvigny, sieur de 380
Séminaire de Québec 228, 254, 255
Séminaire de Québec, the gentlemen of the 341
Séminaire de St-Sulpice de Paris 179, 209, 389, 390, 413, 426
St. Castin, sieur Vincent de 270
Sauvages Abenaquis, les, du Sault de la Chaudière 315
St. Paul, Amador Godefroy de 358
Sabrevois de Bleury, le siéur 399, 474, 491, 492
Sabrevois, le sieur 402, 475
St. Vincent, fils, le sieur de 411
St. Maurice, Compagnie des Forges de 441
Sauvaget, Jean 48, 49

T

Tesserie Dlle de la 117
Toupin, père et fils, les sieurs 133

PAGES.

Toupin, veuve Jean 357
Thibaudeau, Pierre 301
Tilly, sieur de 57
Thibierge, Gabriel et al 312, 330
Tarieu de la Pérade, Pierre Thos 344
Tarieu de la Pérade, Thomas 423
Tarieu de Lanaudière, Chs. F.s. 467
Tonnancourt, Réné Godefroy de 422
Taschereau, Thos. Jacques 428
Talon, M. le comte de 70, 161

U

Unknown 66
Ursulines des Trois-Rivières 348, 391, 414
Ursulines de Québec 9, 36, 247

V

Valterie, sieur de la 89, 427
Valterie fils, le sieur Marganne de la 416
Varennes, sieur de 86
Villieu, le sieur de 87, 342
Verchères, sieur de 98, 139, 173, 198
Villeneuve, sieur de 122
Vitré, M. de 101, 159, 246
Vitré, sieur Charles Denis de 317
Vilrenard, sieur Chas. Genaple de 326
Vallière, sieur de la 185, 223

APPENDIX G.

ARCHIVES.

In the last report of the Secretary (Registrar's division), the Deputy Registrar of the Province, in announcing the cessation of the publication of the judgments and deliberations of the Supreme Council, which was too costly and had no historical interest, proposed to at least publish an analytical table of the period from 1717 to 1760. The publication of such table is commenced in the present report and will be continued next year.

JOS. BOIVIN,
Deputy Registrar.

ANALYTICAL TABLE.

Of the Judgments and Deliberations of the Supreme Council from the 11th of January 1717 to the 25th of November 1730.

Vol. 1716 and 1717.

1717.			PAGES
Jany.	11.	Order given to Pierre You de la Decouverte, and to his wife, to present and certify to a certain account in their case against Daniel Migeon, Sieur de Lagauchetière.....	87
"	11.	Order given to send letters of benefit of age to Louis Roussin.	87
"	18.	Adjourned for want of business.....	88
"	25.	Idem.....	88
Feby.	1.	Idem.....	88
"	15.	Order given to send letters of rescission and of restitution to Alexis Bélanger against the marriage contract of Jean Bap-Guzon.....	89
"	15.	Appointment of Messrs. Guillemin and Crespin, merchants, to make certain settlements in the case of Charles Fleury, merchant banker, of La Rochelle, against Catherine Denys, of St. Simon, respecting the effects of a succession.....	91
	15.	Default granted to Francois Pelletier dit Antaya, against Francois Chorel d'Orvilliers, making default to appear....	95

1717. PAGES

Feby 15. Default granted to Madeleine Pezard de Latouche, of Champlain, against Francois Chorel d'Orvilliers, making default to appear 95

" 22. Judgment setting aside the conclusions of the petition of Messrs. Aubert, de Lotbiniere, de Vincelotte, de Lagorgendière, and others, on the subject of certain honors granted to seigniors 96

" 22. Order given for communication to the King's Attorney and to the Clerk of Montreal, of the petition of Marie Chapoux, respecting the recovery of certain sums of money 97

" 22. Idem for Pierre Trottier, who asks for the same thing 98

" 22. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques LePirs against the reverend ladies of the Hotel Dieu of Quebec, respecting the letters of restitution obtained by the former against a contract entered into between the parties 98

March 1. Order given to enregister the order of the 11th of August last, on the subject of firewood, servants and the price of meat 102

" 1. Delay granted to Jean Fournier, in his case against Joseph Amiot, proprietor of the Seigneury of Vincelotte 102

" 1. Default granted to Raymond Guay, against Fabien Badeau, making default to appear 103

" 1. Default granted to Joseph Amiot, proprietor of the Seigniory of Vincelotte, against Jean Luminas, farmer, at the mill on the river Trois-Saumons, making default to appear 103

" 1. Default granted to Francois Chorel d'Orvilliers, against René Chorel de St. Romain, making default to appear 103

" 8. Citation set aside in the case of Madeleine Drousson against Laurent Benoist dit Ivernois and Marie Françoise Tetreau, his wife, representing their son with regard to the pretended marriage of the latter with the same Madeleine Drousson 103

" 8. Judgment relieving René Chorel de St. Romain from the default obtained against him by Francois Chorel d'Orvilliers, respecting the effects of a succession 104

" 8. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Pagé, against Mgr. de St. Vallier, as regards a lot of land situated on Mountain Street 105

1717. PAGES

" 8. Sentence set aside in the case of Pierre You de la Decouverte and Madeleine Janson, his wife, against Daniel Migeon, Sieur de la Gauchetiere, respecting the effects of a succession 106

" 15. Decree appointing Paul Denys de St. Simon, to hear the witnesses in the case of Jean Langlois Traversy, Marie Trut and Antoine Buisson, church warden, respecting the adjudication of a pew in the St. Foye Church 114

" 15. Citation set aside in the case of Raymond Guay, against Fabien Badeau, respecting the payment of a certain number of days work 115

" 15. Order given to place in the hands of Francois Aubert, the papers of the parties in the case of Joseph Amiot, Sieur de Vincelotte, against Jean Luminas, farmer at the mill on the Trois-Saumons river 116

March 15. Default granted to Jean Guenet against Louis Langevin-La Croix, making default to appear 116

" 15. Default granted to Marguerite Verron against Philippe Boucher, *Curé* of St. Joseph, in the Côte de Lauzon, attorney of Mr. de Gallifet, Governor of Three Rivers, making default to appear 117

" 22. Order given to Sieur de St. Simon to refrain from acting as Judge in the case of Sieur de Vincelotte against Jean Luminas, farmer at the mill on the River Trois Saumons .. 117

" 22. Sentence set aside in the case of these latter respecting certain settlements of account 118

" 22. Order given to Henri Hiché to produce his books in his case against Louis Aubert, Sieur du Fourillon 120

April 6. Order given to Henri Hiché to produce his books and accounts in the same case 120

" 6. Citation set aside in the case of Marguerite Verron against Philippe Boucher, *Curé* of St. Joseph, respecting the payment of certain sums of money 121

" 6. Default granted to Joseph Amiot, Sieur de Vincelotte, against Jean Fournier, making default to appear 122

" 12. Order given to deposit in the Clerk's office an account of Sieur Dupont in the case of Jacques Trehet against Pierre Haymard 122

1717. PAGES

Aqril 12. Acte given to the parties of their consent that a certain pew be removed from the Ste. Foye Church, in the case of Jean Jean Langlois Traversy against Marie Trut..... 123

" 12. Judgment ordering that the reply of the Lieutenant-General and of the King's Attorney at Montreal, be fyled in the Clerk's office, in their case against Widow Soumande and Pierre Trottier Desauniers..... 123

" 19. Order given to enregister in the Clerk's office of the Council, the letters patent conceding certain leagues of land on the coast of Labrador to Pierre Constantin..... 124

" 19. Order given to enregister in the Clerk's office of the Council, the concession of a land in the Baie des Chaleurs, granted to Charles Morin 125

" Order given to enregister in the Clerk's office the baptismal certificate which proves the nobility of Michael Fily..... 125

" 19. Judgment ordering that certain documents shall remain in the hands of the Chief Clerk of the Council, in the case of Jacques Trehet against Pierre Haymard, respecting the concealed papers which are in the office of the late Mr. Louis Chambalon..... 126

" 19. Delay granted to Jean Larchevêque in his case against Pierre Baragué and Jean Baptiste Cardinal, respecting the repairs to be made to a house..... 127

" 26. Order given to enregister in the Clerk's office the documents which prove the nobility of Sieur de Lamartiniere..... 128

" 26. Order given to the parties to place in the hands of Mtre de Lino the papers in the case of René Chorel de St. Romain against Francois Chorel d'Orvilliers; Mtre Gaillard shall act as judge in the matter in question..... 128

" 26. Order given for the summoning of several workmen and the production of a certain inventory in the case of Jacques Larchevêque, Grandpré, against Pierre Baraquet and Jean Baptiste Cardinal, respecting the repairs to be made to a house 129

" 26. Judgment ordering Sieur Aubert to cause the power of attorney of the Dame de Lalande, respecting the rights of succession to be signified to Dame Duchesnay..... 130

1717.		PAGES
May	5. Order given to Marie Anne de Lamarque, widow of Sieur de Lapipardière, letters of heredity under benefit of inventory for the minors Noland	131
"	5. Order given to send letters of benefit of age to Marie Madeleine Normand	132
"	5. Order given to send letters of heredity under benefit of inventory to Alexandre Turpin	132
"	5. Sentence set aside in the case of Jean Larchevêque Grandpré, Pierre Barragué and Jean Baptiste Cardinal respecting the payment of certain rent	133
"	5. Judgment declaring the judgment rendered on the thirteenth of January, 1716, executory against Père Raffeix, attorney for the Jesuits, in a case against Charles de Bled, respecting the judgment of a certain sum of money	135
"	5. Default granted to Hilaire Bernard de Larivière against Pierre and Michel Renault making default to appear	136
"	5. Judgment ordering the parties to furnish the grievances complained of in the case of René Chorel de St. Romain against François Chorel d'Orvilliers	136
"	5. Order given to François Chorel d'Orvilliers to pay Jeanne Chorel de St. Romain the sum of fifty francs a month as alimentary pension	137
"	10. Receipt of the Attorney-General on the appeal taken by Jacques Arrivé	137
"	10. Idem on the appeal taken by Louis Daillebout, Sieur de Coulonge	137
"	10. Idem on the appeal taken by François Lamoureux dit St. Germain	138
"	10. Citations set aside in the case of the Reverend Ladies of the Hotel Dieu of Quebec, against Jean Petit, Treasurer of the Marine Department, and Jacques LePirs, as regards law costs	138
"	10. Judgment dismissing the petition of Sieur Aubert, in the case of Mtre. Francois Aubert against Marie Peuvret, widow du Chesnay, respecting a sum of 5,000 livres, on account	138
"	10. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the feast of St. Jean Baptiste	139
"	14. Prohibition as regards the cutting up of oxen	139

1717. PAGES

Aqril 12. Acte given to
be removed
Jean Langlo 140
140

" 12. Judgment ord
and of the
Clerk's offic
Pierre Trott

" 19. Order given t
the letters
coast of La 1

" 19. Order given t
the concess 2
to Charles

" Order given
certificate 2

" 19. Judgment or
the hands
Jacques T 3
concealed
Louis Cha 3

" 19. Delay grant
Baragué 4
to be mad

" 26. Order given
which pr 5

" 26. Order given
Lino the
against F
as judge i 5

" 26. Order given
productio
Larchevê 5
Baptiste
house . . .

" 26. Judgment
ney of th
sion to b 5

7. PAGES

5. Citation set aside in the case of Phillippe Boucher against François Duval and others, respecting the rights of succession 7

10. *Acte* given to Dame du Chesnaye of her reasons of appeal, petitions, etc., in her case against François Aubert, Louis Liennard, Sieur de Beaujeu and his wife, respecting the settlement of a succession 8

12. Order to execute the judgment of the fourth of August, 1770, in the case of Joseph Oger-Couture, against Etienne Charest, respecting a land and fence 13

12. Judgment allowing Marie Anne Legras to produce documents, and also declaring a certain seizure good and valid in a case regarding money 14

12. Appearance at the clerk's office of Etienne Verron, as regards the foregoing matter 14

12. Appearance at the clerk's office of Mtre. Philippe Boucher, in the same matter 15

12. Order given that the documents of the parties be put into the hands of Mtre. François Aubert, in the case of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard against Mtre. Jacques Barbel 17

17. Order given that the documents of the parties be put into the hands of Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon, in the case of Jacques Trehet against Pierre Haymard, *prevôté* judge of the seigniory of N. D. des Anges 17

19. Order given to send to Geneviève Couillard, letters of rescission and restitution against the contract of donation of the fief, lands and seigneury of L'Islet St Jean 17

Acte given to the parties of the nomination of certain experts in the case of François Duval against Marie Anne Migné, widow Phillippe Boucher, respecting the seizure of the effects of the succession of the late Galleran Boucher... 18

19. Appointment of Philippe Peire, as curator to the vacant estate of the late Pierre Peire, his brother 19

19. Judgment allowing the parties to serve reasons in the case of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard against Mtre. Jacques Burbel 20

19. Citation set aside in the case of Hilairie Bernard of la Riviere and André Bernier against Pierre and Michel Renaud, respecting a ditch 20

1717. PAGES

May 14. Promise of Jean Larchevêque as regards the foregoing prohibition 140

" 14. Idem of Pierre Jourdain 140

Vol. 1717-1719

PAGES

June 11. Judgment ordering the reception of a petition of Père Claude Dupuys, presented to the Council, against Charles de Bled, in an action between the latter and Père Raffeix, respecting a judgment rendered, and of the seizure of animals 1

" 28. Order given to send letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Joseph Charles Maufet 2

" 28. Judgment dismissing the petition of Charles de Bled, as regards the opposition to a certain judgment rendered between him and the Péres Jesuits, and of the seizure of certain animals 2

" 28. Sentence set aside in the case of Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon against Jacques Arrivé, respecting certain effects seized 3

" 28. Idem in the case of the former against Louis Daillebout, Sieur de Coulonge, for the same cause 3

" 28. Idem in the case of the said St. Simon against François Lamoureux de St. Germain, for the same cause 4

" 28. Judgment permitting the parties to write and produce their papers in the case of François Pelletier dit Antaya, authorized by his brothers and sisters, against François Chorel d'Orvilliers, respecting the rights of succession 5

July 5. Judgment dismissing the petition of Mtre. Claude de Bermen de Lamartinière against Sieur Duplessis, ex-Treasurer of the Marine Department, respecting the fief belonging to the former 5

July 5. Judgment ordering the bringing in of the parties into the case of Joseph Proû against Jean Champoux dit Jolycœur ; Mr. de Berancour is *mis en cause* 6

" 5. Sentence set aside and judgment declaring Charles de Launay and Mary Anne Gras, his wife, foreclosed in their case against Mtre Gaillard, authorized by the interested parties to the deed of lease of Mr. Odiette, ex fermier general, etc., respecting a certain sum of money 6

1717.			PAGES
July	5.	Citation set aside in the case of Phillippe Boucher against François Duval and others, respecting the rights of succession	7
"	10.	*Acte* given to Dame du Chesnaye of her reasons of appeal, petitions, etc., in her case against François Aubert, Louis Liennard, Sieur de Beaujeu and his wife, respecting the settlement of a succession	8
"	12.	Order to execute the judgment of the fourth of August, 1770, in the case of Joseph Oger-Couture, against Etienne Charest, respecting a land and fence	13
"	12.	Judgment allowing Marie Anne Legras to produce documents, and also declaring a certain seizure good and valid in a case regarding money	14
"	12.	Appearance at the clerk's office of Etienne Verron, as regards the foregoing matter	14
"	12.	Appearance at the clerk's office of Mtre. Philippe Boucher, in the same matter	15
"	12.	Order given that the documents of the parties be put into the hands of Mtre. François Aubert, in the case of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard against Mtre. Jacques Barbel	17
"	17.	Order given that the documents of the parties be put into the hands of Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon, in the case of Jacques Trehet against Pierre Haymard, *prevôté* judge of the seigniory of N. D. des Anges	17
"	19.	Order given to send to Geneviève Couillard, letters of rescission and restitution against the contract of donation of the fief, lands and seigneury of L'Islet St Jean	17
		Acte given to the parties of the nomination of certain experts in the case of François Duval against Marie Anne Migné, widow Phillippe Boucher, respecting the seizure of the effects of the succession of the late Galleran Boucher	18
"	19.	Appointment of Philippe Peire, as curator to the vacant estate of the late Pierre Peire, his brother	19
"	19.	Judgment allowing the parties to serve reasons in the case of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard against Mtre. Jacques Burbel	20
"	19.	Citation set aside in the case of Hilairie Bernard of la Riviere and André Bernier against Pierre and Michel Renaud, respecting a ditch	20

1717. PAGES

July 19. Default granted to Angelique Pinard, widow of André Bonnin, against Charles Roberge, making default to appear..... 21

" 27. Judgment declaring the reasons of recusation advanced by François Chorel d'Orvilliers inadmissible, and order given that Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard continue to act as judge in a case respecting a seizure..... 22

August 2. Order given to signify to widow Soumande, certain documents and letters of Pierre Chartier, of Montreal, Merchant..... 23

" 2. Delay granted to Etienne Charest in his case against Mtre. Claude de Bermende Lamartiniere..... 23

" 2. Citation set aside in the case of René Chorel de St. Romain against François Chorel d'Orvilliers, respecting a settlement of account..... 23

" 2. Order given for the return of the documents of Jean Toupin dit. Dusault, in the hands of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, in a case of the former against widow Verron Montendre..... 24

" 9. Order given for the communication to Mtre. Florent de la Cettiere of the petition of François Chorel d'Orvilliers, in the case of the latter against Angeline Pinard, widow of André Bonnin dit Delisle..... 24

August 9. Judgment ordering the parties to place their documents in the hands of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, in the case of Mtre. Claude de Bermen de Lamartiniere, against Etienne Charest 25

" 9. Default granted Pierre Claude Dupuy, attorney of the Jesuits, against Charles de Bled, making default to appear.. 25

" 16. Judgment dismissing the petition of Joseph Cadet, respecting a butcher shop..... 25

" 16. Judgment in the matter of the criminal action taken against Jean Gabriel Brussart dit Duplessis, on the accusation of making false paper money.....32 P.C.

" 16. Widow Bonnin condemned to pay 304 livres, 14 sols and 8 deniers to Charles d'Orvilliers..... 26

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Catherine Damien, Widow Guillaume Lefebvre, against Charles de Bled and Catherine Fournier, Widow Timothé Roussel, respecting certain sums of money..... 27

" 23. Citation and sentences set aside in the case of Elizabeth de Chavigny, widow d'Etienne Landron against Marie Joseph Le Boulanger and Etienne Thiverge, respecting rights of succession..... 28

1717. PAGES

Aug. 23. Pere Dupuy referred to the *prevôté* of Quebec, in his case against Charles de Bled, respecting the rendering of certain accounts..... 29

" 23. Default granted to Charles Fleury, against Widow Bergeron, respecting the rights of succession..... 30

" 23. Default granted to Francois Poisset, against René Legardeur, Sieur de Beauvais and his wife, making default to appear.. 31

" 26. Sentence and appeal set aside in the case of Jacques Trehet and Mtre. Pierre Haymard and others, respecting a settlement of account 31

" 30. Judgment in the matter of the criminal action brought against Jean Gabriel Brussart dit Duplessis, accused of making false paper money. Delivery of above judgment..33 P.C.

" 30. Vacation granted until the first Monday of October next.... 35

Sept. 4. Default granted to Marie Ruette-Dauteuil, widow François de Selle, against François Foucault, exempt de la Marechaussée in this country, making default to appear..... 35

" 4. Default granted to Charles de Bled against Cathérine Fournier, widow Thimothée Roussel, making default to appear. 36

" 20. Order given to remit the costs which Mtre. Pierre Haymard was condemned to pay Jacques Trehet on certain conditions. 36

" 20. Order given to enregister the letters patent, in the form of an edict, obtained by the ecclesiastics of the Seminary de St. Sulpice, as regards the administration of justice in the Island of Montreal..... 36

" 20 Citation set aside in the case of Marie Ruette-Dauteuil against François Foucault, respecting the settlement of accounts... 37

" 20. Sentence set aside in the case of Charles de Bled against Catherine Fournier, widow Thimothée Roussel, respecting a sum of money and certain merchandise..... 38

" 20. Default granted to Jean-François-Mathieu-Martin de Lino against Etienne Ducor, Jean Bouleau and Louis Beaudoin, making default to appear..... 38

October 4. Citation set aside in the case of Paul Denys de St. Simon against Etienne Ducor, and others, respecting the disorder committed at Quebec during the night of the 26th to 27th of July last..... 39

" 4. Default granted to Sieur Aubert against Dame du Chesnay, and others, in their case respecting rights of succession.... 40

1717. PAGES

Oct. 4. Order given, with the consent of parties, that the documents be placed in the hands of François Aubert, in the case of Pierre Haymard against Jacques Trehet..... 41

" 4. Judgment regarding the regulations made for butchers..... 42

" 6. Judgment declaring that the judgment rendered on the 31st of August, of last year, shall have full effect, in the case of Henri Hiché, respecting certain procedings and the settlement of their accounts..... 43

" 11. Order given to enregister the King's proclamation concerning paper money in this country..... 46

" 11. Judgment dismissing the petition of Pierre Haimard in his case against Jacques Trehet..... 46

" 11. Default granted to Pierre de Rivon, seigneur de Budemont, against Jean Quenet, making default to appear..... 47

" 11. Default granted to Julien Perussy against Jean Terré, making default to appear..... 48

Nov. 22. Order given to enregister the King's proclamation concerning the crew and armament to be carried by merchant ships trading to the colonies of the French Isles of America and New France..... 48

" 22. Order given to enregister the proclamation and the letters patent concerning the Admiralty Courts which the King wishes to establish at all the ports of the French islands and colonies..... 48

" 22. Order given to enregister the decree and the letters patent concerning the priests of this country who are no longer able to officiate..... 49

" 22. Order given to enregister the King's letters patent granting permission to the superioress of the religious ladies of the General Hospital of Quebec, to receive two additional nuns in their community..... 49

" 22. Order to enregister the King's order giving permission to Quebec and Montreal traders to meet every day to speak of business matters, etc..... 49

" 22. Order given to enregister the King's letters patent for the establishment of les religieux Recollets de l'Ile Royale, and to restrict that granted to the religieux Recollets of the Province of Britanny..... 50

" 22. Order given to make enquiries respecting the life, habits, age, competency, etc., of Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon, as councillor..... 50

1717. PAGES

Dec. 29. Order given for the appearance of several witnesses in the case against Paul Alexander Vallee, accused of having made false paper money ..... 37 P.C.

" 29. Order given to send to the clerk's office of the Council, the proceedings taken in the *prevôté* against Sieur de la Mollerie, an officer convicted of having wounded by a sword thrust and killed Charles Fustel ..... 37 P. C.

" 29. Order given to enregister the king's order appointing Sieur de Lotbinière as keeper of the seals of the Council 50

" 29. Judgment forbidding butchers, with the exception of Larchevêque and Bellerose, to purchase oxen on the coast and elsewhere andto bring them to Quebec 51

Dec. 6. Reception of Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon into the office of Councillor 52

" 11. Judgment declaring the reasons of recusation proposed by Charles de Bled against Sieur de la Martinière and de Lotbinière inadmissible, in a case respecting the succession of Aubert de Lachesnaye 52

" 13. Citation set aside in the case of Alexis Guion Desprès Dumoustier against Pierre Creste respecting the division line of a land 53

" 13. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Gastin St. Jean against Dominique Aussion and Geneviève Soullard, his wife, respecting a sum of money 54

" 13. Default granted to Claude St. Olive against Marie Cattin, making default to appear 55

" 20. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Toupin dit Dussault against Madeleine Blery dit Laverdière, respecting a sum of money which the latter was condemned to pay to the Plaintiff for a barrel of eels 56

" 20. Default granted to Antoine Butault, tutor to the minor children of the late Ignace Gasnier, against Estienne Verron de Grandmenil, making default to appear 57

1718.

Jany. 10. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Baragué against Simon Buisson, respecting a sum of money for the rent of certain rooms 57

" 10. Default granted to Alexandre Turpin against Pierre de Rivon Sieur de Budemont, making default to appear 58

" 17. Sitting adjourned on account of no business 58

1718.			PAGES
Jan'y	24.	Sentence set aside in the case of Pierre Moreau, against René Simonneau, respecting the sale of an acre of land and of certain settlements of account	59
Feb'ry	7.	Judgment respecting a question in the case of Paul Alexandre Vallée, private in the Vivier Company, accused of having made false paper money	38 P.C.
"	7.	Order given to send letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Charles Amiot Villeneuve	61
"	7.	Idem to Charles Bouron de Charlesbourg	61
"	7.	Order given to Antoine Butault, to justify as to his quality of tutor to the minor children Gasnier, in his case against Estienne Vevron de Grandmenil	61
"	7.	Default granted to Louis Bourbault, against Fabien Badeau, making default to appear	62
"	14.	Order given to place in the hands of Mtre. Charles Maccart, the documents of the parties in the case of Jean Bte. René Hubert, against Simon Hubert, both farmers at Duchesne River	62
"	21.	Permission given to Jean Baptiste René Hubert, to have made in his case against Simon Hubert, both farmers at Duchesne River, a new boundary plan of a certain land in dispute between the parties	62
March	7.	Judgment ordering that for the future persons entering the Court Room be always accompanied by the crier who will impose silence upon them when they are wanting in the respect due to the Council	64
"	7.	Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Perrot Derizy, against Pierre Lefebvre, both merchants at Quebec, respecting a sum of money	64
"	7.	Proceedings stayed until the Council is informed as to the King's intentions as to the seigneurs' rights respecting the grinding of grain at their wind mills, and orders given to the farmers of Vincelotte to carry their grain to the mill of the said seigniory	65
"	14.	Order given to communicate to Sieur de Simon the proces verbal of the Guardians of the Quebec gaols, respecting the escape of Vincent, Jolibois and other soldiers	65
"	14.	Order given to send letters of emancipation and of benefit of age to Francois Faford	66

1718.		PAGES
Mars	14. Citation set aside on the case of Louis Bourbault respecting a sum of money contained in a letter	66
"	28. Judgment respecting the escape of several soldiers from the prison	39P.C.
"	28. Judgment respecting the trial of Sieur de la Mollerie, an officer in the Marine forces, accused of having given a sword thrust to, and killed, one Charles Fustel	40P.C.
"	28. Judgment dismissing the *demande* of Alexandre Toupin in his case against Pierre de Rivon, Sieur de Budemont, respecting the rights of succession	67
"	28. Order given to the parties to furnish their pleadings within two months, in the case of René Chorel de St.-Romain against François Chorel d'Orvilliers, respecting the rights of succession	68
"	28. Default granted to Etienne Loisy dit Desrochers against Jean-Baptiste Hallé, making default to appear	68
"	28. Permission granted to Monique Jean to oppose the execution of a certain judgment in his case against François Gregoire and Genevieve Desbois, his wife, and others, respecting rights of succession	69
April	4. Order given to send letters of benefit of age and emancipation to Charles and Joseph Grenier	73
"	4. Order given to send to Marie Maheu, widow Charles le Tarte letters of restitution against the contract of sale of a land situate in the seigniory of Beaupré	73
"	4. Sieur Chorel d'Orvilliers condemned to pay to Sieur Chorel de St. Romain the sum of 186 francs on settlement of account.	74
August	4. Sentence of adjudication set aside in the case of Catherine Mignot, widow Pierre Le Moyne, against David Pauperet and Marie Jolly, his wife, respecting a lot of land in the Lower Town	75
"	11. Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Loisy dit Desrochers, baker, against Jean Bte. Hallé, master mariner, respecting a quantity of wine and brandy	76
"	11. Judgment ordering the parties to fyle their documents etc., within the delay allowed by law, in the case of Jeanne Hautecœur, wife of Raymond Quesnel, against Olivier Quesnel and Catherine Prudhomme, his wife	77

1718.		PAGES
August 25.	Order to make inquiries into the habits, etc., of Louis Roüer, sieur d'Artigny, appointed councillor in the place of Sieur de Ladurantagne	77
" 25.	Judgment respecting certain butchers	78
" 25.	Compliance of Joseph Cadet respecting the above judgment, Sieur Dupont becomes surety for the said Cadet	78
April 25.	Judgment respecting a pew in the Quebec Cathedral	79
" 25.	Default granted to Antoine Butault against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, making default to appear	80
May 2.	Order given to send letters of emancipation and of benefit of age to Joseph Turgeon	80
" 2.	Idem to Ignace Adam	80
" 2.	Judgment respecting a pew in the Quebec Cathedral	81
" 2.	Order given to place in the hands of Guillaume Gaillard the documents of Claude St. Olive in his case against Marie Catin	82
" 2.	Citation set aside in the case of Nicholas Perthuis and Charles Pinaud, against Jean Crespin, all three merchants at Quebec respecting a settlement of accounts	82
" 9.	Delay granted to Marie Catin in her case against Claude St. Olive	83
" 9.	Order given to forward to Pierre Haymard new letters of restitution obtained by Jacques Trehet, respecting the enjoyment of certain lands	83 84
" 9.	Sentence set aside in the case of Nicolas Quantran against Joseph Fleury de Lagorgendière, respecting certain effects seized	85
" 9.	Citation set aside in the case of Simon Reaume against Laurent Benoit, respecting wages due by the plaintiff to the defendant	86
" 9.	Vacation granted until the first Monday after the coming feast of St. Jean Baptiste	86
" 29.	Appointment of Mtre. François Aubert as commissioner, and of one Quentin as surveyor, to make a new plan of the land belonging to Jean Baptiste René and Simon Hubert	86
" 27.	Order given to signify to Mr. Florent de la Cettière the judgment of the 28th of March last, in the case of François Chorel-d'Orvilliers against René and Jean Chorel de St. Romain, respecting certain procedings	87

PAGES.

May 27. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Joseph Challifou 87

" 27. Idem to Marie Geneviève and Marie Angélique Buisson 88

" 27. Default granted to Jean Jeanne against Mr. Tierry Hazeur, canon of the Quebec Cathedral and Mr. Pierre Hazeur, *curé* of Neuville, making default to appear 88

June 30. Sentence set aside in the case of Guillaume Gaillard against Mr. Jacques Barbel, notary, seigneur of the fief of Argenteney, respecting the administration of justice in the isle and county of St. Laurent. Order given to the appellant to make act of submission and loyalty at Chateau Richer in the seigniory of Beaupré 89

" 30. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Joseph Cadet 90

July 4. Judgment permitting the reverend ladies of the Hotel Dieu to fyle an opposition to the execution of a certain judgment rendered in their case against Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon and others. Order given to the parties to appear on the next Monday 91

" 4. Order given that Sieur de St. Simon continue to act as judge in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Antoine Butault 91

" 4. Citation set aside in the preceding case respecting a payment of money in paper money 91

" 4. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mr. Eustache Chartier de Lotbiniere, in the case of Jacques Charbonnier against François Demers dit Montfort 92

" 4. Default granted to Jacques Charbonnier against Estienne Campot, making default to appear 93

" 11. Or ler given to forward letters of benefit of age and of mancipation to Jacques Pierre Danneaux Denys 93

" 11. Idem to Charles Bonhomme 93

" 11. Idem to Jean Baptiste Moûet 94

" 11. Judgment ordering that the Bishop and Mtre. Joseph de la Colombière do act as judges in the case of Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon against Jean Baptiste Couillard de Lespinay and the Reverend Ladies of the Hotel Dieu of Quebec 94

1718. PAGES

July 11. Sentences ordering rule set aside in the case of Jacques Charbonnier, merchant, against Francois Demers dit Montfort, trader, respecting furs..... 95

" 11. Default granted to Genevieve Roussel against Jean Coté, making default to appear..... 96

" 18. Order given to enregister the deed of concession and deed of confirmation, of a lot of land situated on St. Louis Street, and granted by the Governor and Intendant to Francois Dumontier..... 96

" 18. Citation set aside in the case of Claude St. Ollive, chemist of Montreal against Marie Catin, widow of sieur Lefond, for medicines supplied to the latter..... 97

" 18. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Jeanne, Master Mariner, against Mtre. Thierry Hazeur, canon of the Cathedral, and Pierre Hazeur, *curé* of Neurille, respecting porpoise oil... 98

" 19. Default granted to Mtre. Jean Baptiste Couillard dit Lespinay and to the Religious Ladies of the Hotel Dieu against Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon, making default to appear..... 99

August 1. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Antoine François Barillon 99

" 1. Order given to forward to Pierre and Marguerite Gobin, and to Anne Paulnier and others, letters of succession under benefit of inventory 99

" 1. Citation set aside in the case of Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon against Mtre. Jean Baptiste Couillard de Lespinay and the Reverend Ladies of the Hotel Dieu of Quebec, respecting the passing over certain sowed fields..... 100

" 1. Citation set aside in the case of Samuel Caudé against Elie Boucher dit La Joye of Quebec, tailor..... 100

" 1. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Gaillot, wife of Louis Paquet against Fabien Badeau, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a letter 102

" 1. Default granted to Hélène Mechin, widow Joseph Prieur, against Louis Normand LaBriére, making default to appear. 102

" 8. Appointment of arbitrators who will make, in the presence of Mtre. Chasle, *curé* de la Grande Anse, the estimation of the revenue of a certain land, in the case of François Duval against Marie Anne Migué..... 103

1718			PAGES
August	12.	Order given to enregister the King's proclamation respecting the value of paper money	104
"	16.	Reception of Sieur Rouër Dartigny into the office of councillor	104
"	18.	Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Blondeau dit La Franchise and Pierre du Roy dit Desjardins against Pierre Haymard, respecting the oil and bones of a whale brought up to Quebec by the said Blondeau	105
"	22.	Sitting adjourned for want of business	106
"	29.	Judgment ordering that Marie Anne Migué, widow Philippe Boucher, be paid out of the proceeds of a certain land, by the heirs Galleran, butcher	107
Sept.	5.	Order given, by consent of parties, to visit the mill of the seigneury of Vincelotte in the case of Joseph Amiot against Jean Fournier	109
"	5.	Order given to put in the hands of Paul Denys de St. Simon the papers of Jacques Charbonnier in his case against Etienne Campot and Jean-Baptiste Forestier	109
Sept.	5.	Vacation granted until the first Monday of the month of October	110
October	3.	Sentence of payment set aside in the preceding case respecting a settlement of accounts	110
"	3.	Order given to enregister at Montreal the petition and marriage contract passed between Jean Quenet and Françoise Culerier	111
"	3.	Default granted to Mr. Pierre Haymard against Pierre de Rivon, sieur de Budemont, making default to appear	111
"	10.	Order given respecting the payment of a sum of money, in the case of Daniel Migeon, sieur de Lagauchetière, against Magdeleine Just, widow Pierre You de la Découverte	112
"	10.	Surety bond of Pierre Trottier-Desauniers in favor of Jean Quenet, of Montreal, merchant, respecting certain merchandise seized	113
"	10.	Default granted to Jordain La Jus, representing the physicians of Quebec against Pierre Barraguet, merchant and Marie Anne Bourot, his wife, making default to appear	113
"	12.	Sentence set aside in the case of Mtre. Claude de Bermen de Lamartiniére against Etienne Charest, seigneur of Lauzon, respecting the enjoyment of a fief	114

1718		PAGES
Nov.	17. Order given to make an inventory of the effects and furs seized in the case of Jean-Baptiste Neveu against Mtre. Jacques Barbel	116
"	21. Judgment respecting the trial of Pierre Foucher, sailor, accused of having murdered one Gileri, soldier	42P.C
"	21. Rendering of the above judgment	43P.C.
Nov.	21. Order given to enregister the commission appointing Mtre. Pierre Rivet, notary, in the prévoté of Quebec, as clerk of the Council	117
"	21. Default granted to Louis Daillebout, sieur d'Argenteuil, against François Aubert, making default to appear	117
"	21. Idem to Jean Fornel against François Perrault	118
"	28. Order given to forward separate letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Charles Maheu and to André Parent	118
"	28. Permission to Etienne Campot to fyle opposition to the execution of a certain judgment in his case and that of Jean-Baptiste Forestier against Jacques Charbonnier	118
"	28. Order given making Père Duprey, attorney of the Jesuits, a party to the suit of Barthelemy Cotton, carpenter, against Jean de Laurent dit Lortie	119
"	28. Judgment respecting butchers' stalls	119
"	28. Orders given that the documents of widow Joseph Prieur be placed in the hands of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, in the case of the former against Louis Normand Labriere	120
"	28. Default granted to Mtre. Florent de La Cettière against Robert Gaulin, making default to appear	120
Dec.	5. Order given to widow Joseph Prieur to produce the stated account between herself and Louis Normand Labrière	120
"	5. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Fornel against Francois Perrault, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a Bill of Exchange	121
"	5. Judgment calling upon the parties to plead, etc., in the case of Mtre. Pierre Haymard against Pierre de Rivon, Sieur de Budemond and Marie Godé, his wife, respecting the rights of succession	122
"	12. Citation set aside in the case of Guillaume Roy against Jacques Turgeon, respecting the payment of an ox and a cow	122
"	12. Order given to execute the judgment of the 28th of Nov. last respecting butchers' stalls	123

1718			PAGES
Dec.	12.	Order given to summon Jacques Richard in the case of Louis d'Ailleboust, Sieur d'Argenteuil, against Francois Aubert, Councillor	123
"	12.	Citation set aside in the case of Barthelemy Cotton, Jean de Laurent dit Lortie, shoemaker, and Perè Claude Dupuy, attorney of the Jesuits, respecting the sale of a farm	123
"	19.	Citation set aside in the case of Louis d'Ailleboust, Sieur d'Argenteuil, Mtre. Francois Aubert and Jacques Richard respecting the armament of the ship "Le Joly."	125
"	19.	Arbitrator's award set aside in the case of Florent de Lacettière against Robert Goulin, respecting a settlement of accounts	126
"	19.	Default granted to Jacques Blanchard, Jean Bust, and others, of the crew of the ship "La Providence," against Francois Gaillard, captain of the said ship, making default to appear	127
"	19.	Default granted to Charles Parent, of Beauport, farmer, against Henri Luino, seaman, making default to appear	127
"	23.	Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Blanchard, Jean Bust and others, of the crew of the ship "La Providence," against Francois Gaillard, captain of the said ship, respecting the wages of the seamen and for the salvage of the said ship	127
1719.			
Jan'ry	9.	Judgment accepting Pauline Buisson, as intervening party in her case against Charles Parent, of Beauport, farmer, and Henri Luino, respecting a certain sum of money	128
"	16.	Judgment condemning Jacques Richard, merchant, to pay to Sieur d'Argenteuil, a certain sum of money, respecting the "Le Joly"	129
"	16.	Judgment accepting the crew of the ship "La Providence" as appellants in the case of the armament of the said ship	130
"	23.	Judgment dismissing the opposition of Sieur de Budemont and his wife, in their case against Mtre. Pierre Haymard, respecting a certain community of property	131
"	23.	Default granted to Etienne Campot, against Jacques Charbonnier, making default to appear	132
"	30.	Sitting adjourned for want of business	133

1719		PAGES
Feb'ry	6. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Jean Baptiste Soullard for Jean Francois and Pascal Soullard	133
"	6. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Francois Marie Allaire	133
	Vol. 1719-1720.	
Feb'ry	13. Sitting adjourned at eleven o'clock for want of business	1
"	27. Order given to the crew of the ship "La Providence" to proceed before the special officer of the *prevoté* and admiralty of Quebec, respecting a petition presented by the sailors of the said ship	1
"	28. Default granted to Gabriel Lambert, against Guillaume Leduc, making default to appear	1
March	6. Judgment respecting the price of meat	2
"	6. Order given to Pierre de Rivon, sieur de Budemont, to produce the documents of which he intends to avail himself in his case against Pierre Haymard, Provost judge of N. D. des Anges, respecting the winding up of the succession of the late Charles de Couange	2
"	6. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Joseph Maufet	3
"	6. Order given to communicate to the parties the petition of Réné Simmoneau, representing the effects of the late Nicholas Moreau	4
"	13. Judgment admitting Pierre Haymard as appelant to a certain deed of family council respecting the tutorship of the minor children of the late Dominique Bergeron and the late Marie Anne Milot, his wife	4
"	13. Order given to forward to Jean Carbonneau letters of recession and restitution against the *Acte de Partage* and donation passed between him and Marguerite Landry, his wife, respecting the succession of the late Esprit Carbonneau	5
"	13. Appointment of Charles Pouliot as arbitrator instead of Jean Pouliot, in the case respecting the mill of the Seigneurie de Vincelotte	
"	13. Order given to Gabriel Lambert to prove the value of a certain canoe, in his case against Guillaume Leduc	6

1719		PAGES
March	20. Order given to summon Me. Florent de La Cettiere in the case of the loading of the ship "La Providence".....	6
"	20. Citation set aside in the case of Francois Aubert against Charles de Bled, Guillaume le Fytre and Genevieve Langlois, respecting the publication of certain marriage banns.....	
"	27. Judgment declaring the reasons of recusation proposed by sieur de Lespenay, inadmissible and confirming the appointment of Florent de Le Cettiere as curator in the cases of the owners and underwriters of the ship "La Providence.".....	7
"	27. Judgment dismissing the petition of Réné Simoneau and Réné Minos in their case against Réné Moreau, farmer, of the Isle and County of St. Laurent, respecting rights of succession.....	8
April	3. Judgment granting the butchers a delay of fifteen days in which to make tenders, on the condition that during this delay they retail beef at certain prices.....	9
"	17. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Normand, farmer, of La Canardiére, tutor to the minor children of the late Paul Chalifou and of the late Jeanne Phelypeaux his first wife, against Marie Madeline Brassard, respecting the costs and fines awarded against the said respondent.....	10
"	17. Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Loisy dit Desrochers, baker, against Charles Guillemin, respecting the sale of the barque "Marie".....	10
"	24. Judgment respecting the petition presented by Mtre. Pierre Haymard, provost judge of the Seigniory of N. D. des Anges, concerning the minors Bergeron.....	11
"	24 Citation set aside in the case of Monique Giron, widow Noel Vachon, against Jean Beaugier, farmer, of Beauport, respecting certain judicial proceedings.....	11
"	24. Sentence set aside in the case of Jean Guyon against Cordon Thomas Asselin, respecting a land and a ditch.....	12
May	2. Judgment ordering that a bark be chartered with all diligence by Mtre. Francois Mathieu Martin de Lino, in order that he proceed to Baie St. Paul, there to make, with the King's Attorney and a commissioner, an inventory of the rigging etc., of the ship "La Providence" wrecked there.....	13

1719		PAGES
May	2. Judgment declaring inadmissible the reasons of recusation proposed by Jacques Richard and Francois Gaillard master of the ship "La Providence," wrecked at Bay St. Paul.....	13
"	2. Order given to sieur de Lino to proceed to the wreck at the above place.....	14
"	2. Citation set aside in the case of Gabriel Lambert against LeDuc respecting a wooden canoe.....	14
"	2. Extension of delay granted to the butchers to make their tenders. Orders given to Larchevêque and Cadet to furnish beef by the week.....	15
"	2. Judgment ordering the parties to proceed before the prévôté in the case of Jean Normand, farmer, of la Canardière against Magdeleine Brassard, widow Paul Chalifou.....	15
"	2. Default granted to Jacques Guyon Fresnay and Louise Niel, his wife, against Jacques Barbel, notary, respecting the rights of succession.....	16
"	2. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the feast of St. Jean Baptiste.....	16
"	4. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Haymard against Pierre de Rivon, Sieur de Budemont, respecting certain letters of restitution.....	16
"	5. Judgment appointing Mtre. Jacques Barbel a commissioner to proceed to the wreck of the ship "La Providence," in order to make an inventory of the furs and effects belonging to the freighters of the said ship.....	18
"	5. Commission respecting the wreck above mentioned.....	19
"	8. Order given to Sieur de La Cettière to proceed before the Admiralty Court at Quebec, respecting the said wreck....	20
"	13. *Acte* granted to Mtre. de La Cettière of his option, and permission given to the officers of the Admiralty to charter a boat in order to proceed to the place where the ship "La Providence" was wrecked, in the same case.....	21
June	26. *Proces verbal* of the visit to the mill of the seigniory of Vincelotte, set aside in the case of Joseph Amiot against Jean Fournier.....	22
"	26. Judgment ordering Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon to proceed to and visit a land and ditch at the Island of Orleans, in the case of Jean Guyon against Genevieve Le Clerc, widow Thomas Asselin.....	23

1719		PAGES
June	26. Default granted to Marguerite Aubichon, widow of Jean Cusson, against Girard Baraslou, making default to appear.....	24
July	3. Citation set aside in the case of Réné Robinau, Sieur de Portneuf, tutor to the minor children of Nicholas Danneau, Sieur de Muy, against Gilles Papin, merchant of Boucherville, respecting a sum of money.....	31
"	3. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Amiot, Sieur de Vincelotte, against Eustache Fortin, respecting the appointment of arbitrators to visit certain ditches	25
"	4. *Acte* granted to Joseph Barbel of his appearance in connection with the matter of the wreck of the ship "La Providence."	26
"	10. Citation set aside in the case of Antoine Parent, of Beauport, farmer, against Charles Hedoin and Michel Parent, in their case respecting the bateau "St. Michel.".....	27
"	10. Default granted to Marie Madeleine Demers against Francois Frichet, making default to appear.....	27
"	12. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Hedoin and Michel Parent against Antoine Parent, respecting the bateau "St. Michel".....	28
"	17. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation of Pierre Choret.....	28
"	24. Order to make enquiries respecting the life, habits, etc., of Mtre. Jean Baptiste Couillard, appointed general officer of the Admiralty at Quebec	29
"	24. Idem for Jean François Martin de Lino appointed King's Attorney in the Admiralty of Quebec.....	29
"	24, Judgment with reference to the appearance of the bailiffs before the Council.....	30
"	24, Judgment condemning Pierre Haymard to pay to François Poisset, tutor of the minor children of the late Dominique Bergeron a certain sum of money respecting rights of succession	30
"	24. Reception of Jean-Baptiste Couillard de Lespinay in the office of the lieutenant-general of the Admiralty of Quebec and order given to register his appointment and commission..	31
"	31, Reception of Mtre. Francois Martin de Lino into the office of King's attorney in the Admiralty court of Quebec, and order given to enregister his appointment and commission	32

1719 PAGES

July 31. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and emancipation to Marie Catherine La Joue 33

" 31. Default granted to Jacques Guyon Fresnay against Jean Coutard, physician and surgeon of this city, making default to appear 33

August 7. Sentence set aside in the case of Charles Hamel, tutor to Nicholas Bonhomme, against Charles de Bled, tutor to the minor children of the late André Joriau and Catherine Albert, his wife, and others, respecting the rights of succession 33

" 14. Order given ordering that widow du Plessis and Sieur Charest do intervene in the case of Marie Magdeliene Demers against Francois Frichet 34

" 14. Judgment appointing Jean Lefevre, and Maurice Dery, miller, to visit a mill, in the case of Joseph Amiot, Seigneur de Vincelotte, against Jean Fournier 32

" 14. Default granted to Francois Loquet Dupont, against Marie Elizabeth Normand, wife and attorney of Joseph Genaple, making default to appear 35

" 21. Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Dulong, of Louisbourg, merchant, against Gabriel Greysac, respecting a bateau and certain effects 35

August 28. Judgment permitting the appeal of André Corbin, of Quebec, blacksmith, against a sentence rendered in his case against Mtre. Francois Mathieu Martin de Lino, respecting certain arrears of rent 36

" 28 Citation set aside in the case of François Bourdon, captain of the ship " La Marie-Joseph," against Elie Boucher dit La Joye, tailor of Quebec, respecting a box of soap 37

" 28. Judgment set aside in the case of Elizabeth Normand, wife and attorney of Joseph Genable de Belford, Mtre. Réné Hubert and of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard and others, respecting the rights of succession 38

Sept. 4. Judgment dismissing the petition of Genevieve Leclerc, widow Thomas Asselin, in her case against Jean Guyon, respecting damages caused by water 39

" 4. Judgment dismissing the action of Etienne Campot, against Jacques Charbonnier, respecting certain proceedings 39

1719		PAGES
Sep.	4. Citation set aside in the case of Gabriel Greysac, against Francois Gaillard, respecting a sum of money	40
"	4. Default granted to David Pauperet, hatter, against Martin Jeanne, making default to appear.....	40
"	4, Vacation granted until the first Monday of the month of October next.....	
October	2. Order to make inquiries into the habits, etc., of Mtre. Pierre André, sieur de Leigne, appointed officer of the *prévôté* of Quebec	41
"	2. Order to make inquiries into the habits, etc., of Mtre. Pierre Rivet Cavelier, appointed chief clerk of the Council.....	41
"	2. Order given to enregister the letters-patent of concession and donation made by the King to the Jesuit Fathers of the land called "le Sault".....	42
"	2. Order given to enregister the letters-patent in favor of an edict allowing the establishment of a mercantile company under the name of the Occidental Company ; of a decree of Council of State uniting and incorporating the country of the Illinois Indians with the Government of the Province of Louisiana ; and the letters-patent required to enregister in the office of this council the letters-patent and the edict dated at Paris on the 19th of June, 1718.....	42
"	2. Order given to enregister the order of the king for the preservation of notaries' minutes in the French Colonies	42
October	2. Order given to enregister the order of the King concerning the publications for temporal affairs, which will be only made at the parish church doors, dated at Paris, the 2nd of August, 1717.....	42
"	2. Order given to enregister the letters-patent of the concession of a land in the bay de Phelypeaux, granted to Dame de Courtemanche	42
"	2. Order given for the enregistration of letters of confirmation of the establishment of the General Hospital at Montreal..	43
"	2. Order given for the enregistration of the decree of the King's State Council, dated at Paris on the 14th of March, 1718, regulating the Courts of Admiralty established in all the ports of the French Isles and Colonies, respecting the leave of absence of the admiral.....	43

1719 PAGES

October 2. Order given for the enregistration of the letters-patent of concession granted to the Séminaire de Saint-Sulpice at Paris, of a land three leagues and a half in frontage, commencing at the stream which falls into the great bay of the Lake of Two Mountains, and running along the said lake to the River St. Lawrence, by three leagues in depth, as more fully set forth in the said letters-patent..... 43

" 2. Order given for the enregistration of the King's proclamation regulating the governing of the Colony of Canada in the case of the absence of the Governor General..... 43

" 2. Order given to enregister the decree of the King's State Council regulating the receiving of beavers by the Occidental Company to the exclusion of all other companies in the Colony of Canada..... 43

" 2. Order given to enregister the King's letter respecting the seigneur's right to grind at the windmill of sieur de Vincelotte..... 44

" 2. Order given to enregister the decree of the King's Council respecting the clearing of the land of the Islands belonging to the poor of the General Hospital near this town..... 44

" 2. Order given to enregister the decree of the King's State Council which orders a reduction on gold coin..... 44

" 2. Order given to enregister the decree of the States Council regulating frauds in the sale of beavers in Canada and the sale of foreign merchandize..... 44

" 2. *Delibere* ordered, and ordered that the documents of the parties be placed in the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of François Poisset against Mtre. Pierre Haymard..... 44

" 9. Admission of Mtre. Pierre Rivet-Cavelier into the office of chief clerk of the Council..... 43

" 9. Admission of Mtre. Pierre André, sieur de Leigne, into the office of officer of the prévôté of Quebec..... 43

" 9. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Amiot against Jean Fournier, respecting a mill in the seigneury de Vincelotte.. 46

" 9. Order given to the parties to settle accounts *a l'amiable* in the case of Louis Daillebout, sieur d'Argenteuil, against Mtre. François Aubert..... 48

1719			PAGES
Oct.	9.	Order given to Henri Hiché to proceed before the prévôté in his case against François Bourdon	48
"	9.	Default granted to Jacques Charbonnier against Jean-Baptiste Forestier, making default to appear	49
"	9.	Idem	49
"	16.	Order given to forward letters for benefit of age and of emancipation to Louis Blanchet	49
"	16.	Order given to execute the Judgment of the 3rd of October, 1718, in the case of Jean Baptiste Forestier against Jacques Charbonnier	49
"	16.	Proceedings stayed in the case of Jacques Charbonnier against Jean Baptiste Forestier, respecting the seizure of certain furs	50
"	16.	Idem	50
Nov.	20.	Judgment respecting the sale of meat	51
"	27.	Order given to communicate to Francois Chorel d'Orvilliers the petition of Francois Peltier dit Antaya, respecting the rights of succession	52
"	27.	Default granted to Etienne Dulong of Louisbourg against Gabriel Greysac, making default to appear	52
Dec.	4.	*Acte* Granted to Gabriel Greysac in the above case	
"	11.	Judgment in the case of Francois Poisset against Mrtre. Pierre Haymard, respecting a settlement of account	53
"	11.	Order given to make a reduction on a certain account in the case of Francois Poisset, against Mrtre. Pierre Haymard	53
"	11.	Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Louis and Pierre Maufils	54
Dec.	11.	Citation set aside in the case of Gabriel Greysac against Etienne Dulong, of Louisbourg, merchant, and others, respecting a settlement of account	54
"	11.	*Acte* granted to Sieur de La Rivière of his appearance respecting a seizure made on Jean Baptiste Forestier by Jacques Charbonnier	56
"	11.	Citation set aside in the case of Marguerite Balan, widow Mathieu Guay, against Joseph Fauconnet, respecting a deed of apprenticeship	57
"	18.	Judgment dismissing the petition of Gabriel Greysac in his case against Etienne Dulong	57
"	18.	Judgment dismissing the opposition of Charles de Bled in his case against Charles Hamel, respecting the rights of succession	58

1719 PAGES

Dec. 18. Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil against Augustin Gagnier, respecting the rights of succession 58

" 18. Default granted to François de Gannes against Isaac Nafrechoux and Catherine Lelong making default to appear 59

" 18. Default granted to Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Gabriel Graysac, making default to appear 60

1720.

Jany. 8. Order given to inquire into the habits, &c., of Mtre. Jean Petit, appointed councillor 60

" 8. Arbitrator's award set aside in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Gabriel Graysac respecting the rights of succession 60

" 8. Order given to DuRoy and Thomás Lefévre to bring before the Council the account book and the delivery book for wine, in a case of Pierre DuRoy against Marie le Moyne... 61

" 8. Order given to Henri Luineau to furnish to Nicholas Pinault an account of the freight of the barge "Le St. Pierre," belonging to Widow Pierre Luineau 62

" 8. Default granted to Jean Truillée Lacombe against Louis Cottin, of the Seigneury Demaure, farmer, making default to appear 62

" 8. Default granted to Joseph Amiot, Sieur de Vincelotte, against Jean Fournier making default to appear 62

" 15. Admission of Jean Petit into the office of Councillor 63

Jany. 22. Citation set aside in the case of Mtre. Pierre Hazeur against Mtre. Paul Vachon, curé of the Parish of St. Marie Madeleine du Cap. This case arose out of a case between the latter and Mtre. Louis Geoffroy, Curé of Champlain, as to the limits of their parishes 63

" 22. Parties sent before the Judges of the Admiralty Court in the case of Etienne Dulong against Gabriel Graysac, respecting a certain sum of money 64

" 22. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin du Lino, in the case of François de Gannes, Seigneur de Falayse, and his wife against Isaac Nafrechoux and Catherine Leloup, his wife, respecting certain procedings 64

1720		PAGES
Jany.	29. Order given to signify to Isaac Nafrechoux and Catherine Leloup, the default obtained against them by sieur de Gannes	64
"	29. Default granted to Louis Gosselin against Jacques Roberge and Denys Lehoux, representing the crew of a certain ship making default to appear	65
Feb'y	5. Judgment ordering the parties in the case of Mtre. Eustache Chartier de Lotbinière against Mtre. Florent de LaCettière to produce their reasons of appeal	65
"	19. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mtre. François Aubert, in the case of Gabriel Greysac against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil and Joseph Lepricard, respecting the rights of certain minors	66
"	19. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Georget dit Jassemin against Julien Boissy-Lagrillade, respecting a sum of money and certain merchandize seized	66
"	19. Delay of one month granted to sieur de Vincelotte in his case against Jean Fournier	67
"	26. Order given to execute the arbitrator's decision of the 14th of April, 1719, in the case of Gabriel de Greysac against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil and Joseph LePicard, respecting the rights of succession	67
"	26. Order given to communicate to Jean Fournier, a judgment rendered in his case respecting the mill of the seigniory of de Vincelotte	68
Feb'y	26. Judgment ordering that the documents of the parties in the case of Louis Gosselin against Jacques Roberge and Denis Lehoux, representing the crew of a certain ship, do remain upon the table	69
"	26. Order given to Nicholas Pinault to communicate to Henri Luynau the contract of sale of the barge "Le St. Pierre"	70
"	26. Default granted to Laurent Normandin, hotel keeper, against sieur Pierre Rey-Gaillard and Madeleine Vendale, his servant, making default to appear	70
March	4. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Gosselin against Jacques Roberge and Denys Lehoux, respecting the seizure of certain oils and merchandise	70

1720		PAGES
March 4.	Proceedings to grant default against sieur Amiot in his case against the farmers of the seigneury de Vincelotte.....	71
" 11.	Order given to forward to Catherine Rivet letters of restitution against a contract of sale made by her to Joseph Perrot, of two acres of land in frontage, situated in the fief d'Argentenay, in the Island of Orleans.....	72
" 11.	Order given for the parties to proceed before the intendent in the case of Mr. Guillaume Gaillard against Mr. François de Laurent, tonsured clerk, respecting certain judicial proceedings	72
" 11.	Order given to sieurs Aubert, de St. Simon and d'Artigny, councillors, and to the King's attorney, to refrain from acting as judges in the case of Mtre. Pierre Haymard against Mr. Guillaume Gaillard, respecting the rights of succession.	73
" 11.	Order given to execute the judgment of the eighth of January last in the case of Henri Luineau, master mariner, against Nicolas Pinault, respecting the contract of sale of the barge "Le St. Pierre," and of the freight carried by the said vessel.....	73
" 11.	Order given to Mr. Eustache Chartier de Lotbinière to return to Mr. François Chorel d'Orvilliers, upon his receipt, the documents produced before him, etc., in a case of the latter against François Peltier dit Antaya, respecting the rights of succession.....	73
" 18.	Delay granted to Isaac Nafrechoux until the first Monday after the feast of St. Jean Baptiste, in his case against François de Gannes, respecting a settlement of account.....	74
" 18.	Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Pierre Jinchereau.....	74
" 18.	Citation set aside in the case of Laurent Normandin, Magdeleine Vendalle and sieur Pierre Rey Gaillard, respecting the engagement of the said Vendalle as servant.....	75
" 25.	Judgment declaring the reasons of recusation proposed by sieur Fournier inadmissible, in the case against Joseph Amiot, sieur de Vincelotte	75
" 25.	Order to Mr. Paul Denys de St-Simon to proceed to the seigniory of Vincelotte, in order to have four bushels of wheat ground in the presence of Jean Fournier and of three other farmers of the said place.....	76

1720		PAGES
March 25.	Order given to forward to François Bonhomme letters of rescission and of entire restitution against the deed of ratification consented by him on the 2nd of December, 1717, ratifying the transaction with Charles de Bled and Nicolas Bailley, respecting the rights of succession	76
April 8.	Sitting adjourned at eleven o'clock for want of business	77
" 15.	*Acte* granted to the parties of the presentation and affirmation made by Henri Luimeau of the account rendered and signified by him to Nicolas Pinault, on the 23rd March last.	77
" 15.	Delay granted until Monday next to Widow Duchesnay and the Sieurs Augustin and Ignace Juchereau in the case of Pierre DuRoy against Dame Marie Catherine Peuvret, respecting the rights of succession.....	77
" 15.	Judgment ordering the parties to furnish their reasons of complaint in the case of Guillaume de Vitré against François Albert.....	78
" 22.	Judgment admitting Nicolas Pinault as opposant to a sentence rendered in this case against Henri Luineau, respecting a sum of money.....	78
" 22.	Judgment authorizing Charles Parent, guardian, to engage the necessary persons for the safe keeping of buildings, etc., in the case of Pierre DuRoy, of Dame Marie Catherine Peuvret, Augustin Juchereau de St. Michel and Ignace Juchereau...	80
" 22,	Order given to forward letters of heirship under benefit of inventory to Sieur Augustin Juchereau.....	80
" 22.	Order given to return the papers of the parties to Mtre. Louis Rouer d'Artigny in the case of Jacques Guyon Fresnay against Marguerite Niel and others	81
June 29.	Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Guyon Fresnay and Louise Niel, his wife, against Marguerite Niel and others, respecting a will.....	81
" 29.	Judgment receiving Sieur Aubert as appellant, against a sentence rendered in his case against Henri Hiché	83
" 29.	Vacation accorded until the first Monday after the feast of St. Jean Baptiste.....	83

1720		PAGES
July	1. Order given to the Clerk of Montreal to send to the Clerk's office of the Council, a certain piece of money pretended to be false and certain pieces of money for comparison, at the request of Thérèse Catin	84
"	1. Judgment declaring the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau vacant, and order given to appoint a curator to the said estate	84
"	1. Default granted to Pierre le Gras, against Charles de Bled, making default to appear	85
July	1. Idem to Etienne Paquet against Pierre Noël	85
"	8. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Joseph François and Jean Baptiste Ouellet	85
"	8. Judgment declaring the judgment of the 16th of October last, null, in the case of Jean Bte Forestier and Etienne Campot	86
"	8. Order given to François Chorel d'Orvilliers, to return to the clerk's office of the Council the documents which he took therefrom, in his case against Pierre François Pelletier dit Antaya	86
"	8. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Antoine Claude Bermen de Lamartinière	86
"	15. Idem to Marie Louise Normand	87
"	8. *Acte* granted to the parties that sieur de Vincelotte has named certain experts to examine the flour made at his mill in the seigniory of Vincelotte, in the case of Joseph Amiot against Jean Fournier and other farmers of the said seigniory	
"	15. Judgment allowing a sum of 75 livres to sieur St. Simon, for a trip made by him to the seigniory of Vincelotte, in the preceding case	88
"	15. Proceedings stayed on the petition of Thérèse Catin, praying that sieur Alphonse de Tonty be allowed to elect domicile and appoint an attorney to represent him, in this city before his departure for Ile Royle	88

1720 PAGES.

July 15. Judgment receiving the opposition of Isaac Nafrechoux and Catherine LeLoup, his wife, against the sentence rendered at Montreal between them and sieur and dame de Gannes, respecting the ill treatment of the said LeLoup by the said de Gannes 88

" 15. Citation set aside in the case of Antoine Paquet against Pierre Noël Fortier, respecting certain procedings 89

" 15. Idem in the case of Vitré against François Albert, respecting certain procedings 8

" 15. Idem in the case of Ursule Gely, wife of Louis Goulet, against Mtre Jacques Barbel 90

" 17 Judgment respecting the mill at the seigniory of Vincelotte. 91

" 17. Citation set aside in the above case 92

" 22. Judgment forbidding bailiffs to charge more for their services than is allowed by the edict of the twelfth of March, 1677, under a penalty of ten francs and restitution of fourfold. Order given to the same not to refuse to exercise their profession under the pretext that they are not sufficiently remunerated, under a further penalty and of being debared from the exercise of their office. Notice to the bailiffs for the future 93

" 22. Judgment that all hearing be refused François Albert, in consequence of his escape from prison, in his case against Guillaume LeVitré 93

" 22. Order given to sieur Hubert to cause the re-imprisonment of François Albert 94

" 22. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Joseph and Marie-Anne Peuvret 95

" 22. Citation set aside in the case of sieur François Amariton against Guillaume Nicolas 95

" 22. Judgment calling upon the parties to produce their reasons of complaint in the case of Etienne Dulong, of Louisbourg, merchant, against Gabriel Greysac 95

" 22. Idem in the case of Fabien Badeau against Jean Baptiste Lacaudraye 95

1720			Pages
Jul	22.	Default granted to Louis Roussin against Catherine Trudel, his wife, and Philippe Trudel, his father-in-law, making default to appear	96
"	29.	Citation set aside in the case of Jeanne Renaud Davenne de Demeloises against Pierre Gratis, mason, respecting a chimney	96
"	29.	Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Gabriel Greysac, respecting certain judicial proceedings	97
"	29.	Reception of the verbal appeal from a sentence in the case of Charles Macart against Gabriel Greysac, respecting certain judicial proceedings	97
"	29.	Judgment calling upon the parties to furnish their reasons of complaint in the case of Pierre du Roy against Jacques Gaultier, Sieur de Comporté, respecting certain rights of succession	97
"	29.	Judgment ordering that the procedure made at Montreal be sent to the Council and *main levée* of certain effects seized, ordered in the case of Louis Roussin against Catherine Trudel.	98
"	29.	Order given to place the documents of the parties into the King's Attorney's hands in the case of Jean Crespin against Charles de Bled, respecting the rights of succession	98
"	29.	Default granted to Francois Johan dit Lamarche, of Montreal, baker, against Jean Baptiste de Guire dit Larose, making default to appear	98
August	5.	Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and emancipation to Louis Charles Hudon	99
"	5.	Permission given to Sieur Hubert to seize, arrest, and sell the movables of Francois Albert, an escaped prisoner	99
"	5.	Judgment setting aside the proceedings in Montreal respecting a surety given by one Poulin Francheville	99
"	5.	Citation set aside in the case of Jean Crespin against Charles de Bled, respecting a land and sum of money	100
"	5.	Citation set aside in the case of Henri Hiché against Barbe Leneuf, wife and attorney of Louis Aubert, Sieur de Forillon, respecting the validity of a certain power of attorney	101
"	5.	*Acte* granted to the appellant of his declaration in the case of Charles Rüette, sieur de Musseaux, against Dominique Nafrechoux, of Montreal, merchant, respecting the repairing and equipment of the brigantine "Le Doüe," etc	101

1720			PAGES
August	5.	Default granted to Genevieve Leclerc, widow Thomas Asselin, against Jean Guyon, making default to appear	102
"	12.	Judgment dismissing the opposition of sieur de Musseaux in the case of the former against Dominique Nafrechoux, respecting the brigantine "Le Doüe"	103
"	12.	Judgment dismissing the petition of Antoine Fortier respecting a certain curatorship	53
"	12.	Permission granted to sieur Réaume to interrogate sieur Alphonse de Tonty	53
"	12.	Judgment ordering *delibère* in the case of Francois Johan dit Lamarche against Jean Baptiste de Guiré dit Larose	54
"	19.	Order given to forward letters of heredity under benefit of inventory to widow Duchesnay and Louise Juchereau	104
"	19.	Order to forward to Francois Aubert letters of heredity under benefit of inventory to sieur du Forillon	105
"	19.	Citation set aside in the case of Francois Johan dit Lamarche against Jean Baptiste de Guiré dit Larose respecting certain judicial proceedings	105
"	19.	Judgment dismissing the petition of sieur Amiot in his case against Jean Fournier respecting the mill of the seigneury Vincellotte	106
"	19.	Judgment taxing a bill of costs at 40 livres and 9 sous in the case of Henri Luineau against Nicolas Pinaud	106
"	19.	Order given to Mtre. Jacques Barbel to have an interrogatory made in the case of sieur Alphonse de Tonty against Thérèse Catin, wife of Simon Rhéaume	106
"	19.	Judgment declaring certain judgments executory in the case of Jacques Gautier, sieur Comporté against Pierre Petit, heir of Jean Gobin, respecting the rights of succession	106
"	19.	Permission granted to widow Asselin, to cause after eight days a commissioner to go to the Island of Orleans to examine a ditch, in her case against Jean Guyon of the same place, farmer	107
"	19.	Default granted to Jean Crespin, churchwarden, of the fabrique of N. D. de Quebec church against Charles de Bled, making default to appear	108
"	19.	Idem to Louis Plessy dit Bellair, against Pierre Robereau dit Duplessy, both of Montreal, tanners	108

1720 PAGES

August 26. Judgment granting a sum of 60 francs to Francois Johan dit Lamarche, for a certain trip made by him..... 108

" 26. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Rüetto Dauteuil against Dominique Nafrechoux, respecting the board and wages of the master of the brigantine "La Dame"..... 108

" 26. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Cougnet against Charles de Bled, respecting an accusation made by the former against the latter, who was condemned to pay the costs of a certain case in appeal..... 109

" 26. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Legras against Charles de Bled, respecting a bill of exchange drawn upon the Royal Treasury for the payment of a land 110

" 26. *Acte* granted to the parties of their declarations in the case of Dominique Nafrechoux against Charles Rüette, sieur de Mousseaux, respecting a certain delay asked for by the former..... 111

" 26. Order given to Jacques Charbonnier to have the letters which he says were written by the late sieur Charon certified to, in a case of the former against brother Turcq, schoolmaster and Superior of les "frères hospitaliers de Montreal." 112

" 26. Order given to the parties to proceed before the *prévote* of this town, in the case of Jean Crespin against Charles de Bled..... 112

" 26. Vacation granted until the first Monday of the month of October next..... 112

" 30. Permission granted to the parties to make further proof, reciprocally, in the case of Simon Réaume against Alphonse de Tonty, an officer in the marine troops..... 112

" 30. Order given to execute the judgment of the 26th inst, in the case of Pierre Rüette d'Auteuil, sieur de Mousseaux, against those interested in the brigantine "Le Doüe" from whom he claims payment of his wages and board since a certain date, etc. Ratification of the letters of grace, pardon, etc., granted by the king to sieur D'Aileboust D'Argenteuil, accused of having killed sieur de la Mallerie. Rendering of judgment above set forth on page 44, p. c..... 113

1720 PAGES

Oct. 7. Order given to enregister the letters written by the king to the Marquis of Vaudreuil on the 27th August 1719, respecting the taking of the town and castle of St. Bastien, and of a Te Deum to be sung in connection therewith..... 113

" 7. Order given to enregister the judgment of the king's state council of the 2nd of June last, respecting foreign merchandise and the confiscation of eleven bales of linen belonging to sieur de Musseaux..... 113

" 7. Order given to enregister the king's ordinance and letters patent of the 22nd of May last year respecting the desertions of sailors in the colonies..... 113

" 7. Order given to enregister the king's letters patent granting permission to the superior of the Reverend Ladies of the General Hospital of Quebec to receive ten additional nuns above the number fixed..... 114

" 7. Order given to enregister the judgments of the state council of the 2nd of June last concerning the clearing of the land des Islets belonging to the poor of the General Hospital of Quebec..... 114

" 7. Order given to enregister the letters patent of the king granting to sieur de la Valterie a land on the Labrador coast, in order that he may establish cod and seal fisheries there... 114

" 7. Order to inquire into the habits etc., of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, appointed Chief Councillor of the Supreme Council..... 114

" 7. Judgment dismissing the opposition of Jean Guyon in his case against widow Thomas Asselin..... 115

" 7. Order given to Jean Crespin, in conformity with his petition, to proceed before the prévôté of this town to hold a family meeting respecting the minor children of the late Jacques LePicard, sieur Dumesny, and of Marie-Renée Chorel de St. Romain, his wife..... 115

" 7. Parties referred to the prévôté with case of Jean Cougnet against Charles de Bled, respecting certain proceedings.... 115

" 7. Judgment naming Mtre. Senet, of the Pointe aux Trembles, near Montreal, notary, to receive the further proof reciprocally to be made by Simon Réaume and Alphonse de Tonty, officers in the marine troops..... 116

" 7. Default granted to Mtre. François Aubert against Henri Hiché. notary..... 116

1720		PAGES
Oct.	14. Judgment respecting the reimbursement which the Bishop and the Reverend Ladies of the General Hospital may make to Charles de Bled, merchant by reason of the two deeds of Attorney and the note of the late sieur de Ladurantaye by deed of the 30th of August last.....	116
"	14. Admission of sieur de Lino into the office of Chief Councillor and order given to enregister his letters of appointment...	117
"	14 Order given to enregister the concession granted to Chevalier de Calliéres and to Monsieur de Beauharnois, Governor General and Intendant	117
"	14. Order given to forward to Pierre Laporte, of the seigniory of Boucherville, farmer, letters of rescission and of restitution of a land situated on St. Sulpice hill, sold by him to Jean Cazavent dit Ladébauche, by contract passed before Mtre. Taillandier, notary, at Boucherville, on the 11th of April, 1713	118
"	14. *Acte* granted to Mtre. Barbel of the declaration of Charles de Bled and authorization of Jean Crespin, to sell a land to sieur de Boisclair on certain conditions.....	118
"	14. Citation set aside in the case of Mtre. Eustache Chartier de Lotbinière, of Marguerite Bouat, widow Antoine Pacaud and of Mtre. Florent de la Cettiére, curator to the owners and freighters of " La Providence " a ship wrecked.....	119
"	14. Default granted to Pierre Dufresne against Pierre Moreau, making default to appear.....	121
Nov.	4. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Leger de la Grange against Joseph Fleury, sieur de la Gorgendière, respecting two bales of merchandise.....	121
"	18. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Jean Baptiste de Bermen de la Martinière.....	121
"	18. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Frontigny against Pierre Leger de Lajeunesse and Marguerite Fortier, his wife respecting a sum of money and a promissory note	122
Nov.	18. Order given to hear sieur Dupont in the case of Pierre Simon against Marie Magdeleine Soulanges, wife of Urbain Bellorget, tavern-keeper of Quebec.....	122
"	18. Sentence set aside in the case of Jean Brassard against Jean Crestot dit Lespérence, respecting a sum of money.....	123

1720			PAGES
Nov.	18.	Order given to Jean Guyon, of the Island of Orleans, farmer, to make a ditch at his expense from the lower part of the swamp on his land to the separation line of his property with that of widow Asselin, etc.	123
"	18.	Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Dufresne against Pierre Moreau, both of the Island of Orleans, farmers, respecting the fences of a farm	125
"	18.	Default granted to Charles Ruette D'Auteuil, sieur de Mousseaux against Dominique Nafrechoux, making default to appear	125
"	18.	Idem to Jacques Charbonnier against François Poulin Francheville and Jean Baptiste Forestier	126
"	18.	Default granted to Jacques Charbonnier against Mtre. Florent de La Cettière, notary of the *prévôté* of Quebec, attorney of brother Louis Turq, superior of "les Frères Hospitaliers de Montreal," making default to appear	126
"	25.	Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Simon against Marie Magdeleine Soulange, wife of Urbain Bellorget, tavern-keeper, against Jean Baptiste Dupont, respecting a sum of money	126
"	25.	Citation set aside in the case of Jean Truillier LacCombe, baker, against Louis Cottin of the seigniory of Demaure, farmer, respecting a sum of money	127
"	25.	Default granted to Jean Nafrechoux against Jacques Leber, sieur de Jenneville, making default to appear	128
"	25.	Idem to Jeanne Nafrechoux against Henri Luineau	128
Decr.	2.	Order given to Mtre. Floret de La Cettière to give communication to Jacques Charbonnier of the titles and other documents asked for by him, respecting certain proceedings	129
"	9.	Order given to François Choret D'Orvilliers to produce certain documents taken by him out of the clerk's office	129
"	9.	*Acte* granted to the parties of their consent that Mtre. Pierre Rivet, chief councillor of the Council, act as judge in the present case between Etienne Verron de Grandmenil and Gabriel Greysac, respecting judicial proceedings and certain seizures	130

1720		PAGES
Dec.	9. Order given to the parties to produce the original titles of their lands, in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, acting for the co-heirs of the late Jean Lepicard against Gabriel Greysac	130
	16. *Acte* granted to Jacques Charbonnier as to the declaration of Mr. Florent de La Cettière that he had a letter from sieur Turcq which gave him power to defend the present suit in the case of the former against the said Turcq, superior des Frères Hospitaliers de Montreal, respecting the succession of the late sieur Charon	131
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Melchior Michelot, tailor, against Pierre Barraguet, respecting a sum of money and a piece of cloth	131
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Fabien Badeau, carpenter, against Laurent Normandin, tavern keeper, respecting a sum of money contained in a letter	132
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, against Augustin Gagnier, of Cap St. Ignace, farmer, respecting certain sums of money and a settlement of account	132
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Jeanne Nafrechoux, against Henri Luineau, respecting twelve and a half gallons of brandy	133
"	23. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Devin, against Guillaume Dupont, respecting the apprenticeship of the latter's son	134
"	23. Judgment respecting those who take appeals for the most part frivolous, etc.	134
"	23. Citation set aside in the case of Fabien Badeau, against Jean Baptiste Lacondraye, respecting a settlement of accounts	134
"	23. Judgment authorizing Mtre. Francois Aubert to make an inventory of the effects of the estate of the late Sieur Aubert du Fourillon, in the case of the former against Henri Hiché	136
"	24. Sentence set aside in the case of Jeanne Nafrechoux, against Jacques Leber, Sieur Senneville, respecting a sum of money	137
"	24. Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Dulong, merchant at Louisbourg, against Gabriel Greysac and Master Charles Macart, with reference to the boat "Marie-Anne" and its cargo.	137

1721 PAGES

Vol.: 13. January 21 to April 26, 1723.

Jan. 13. Judgment ordering Montreal Clerk to forward to council, copy of proceedings set forth at the request of Philippe Trudel, respecting the bad treatment inflicted on Catherine Trudel, by Louis Roussiu 1

13. Judgment dismissing the petition of Jean Baptiste Lacoudraye, respecting certain judicial proceedings 1

" 13. Order to put in the hands of François Matthieu Martin de Lino, the documents in the suit of Charles Bled against Jean Cougnet, bailiff of the council 1

" 13. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife and attorney of Urbain Roberge and Louis Norvard-Labrière, respecting a sum of money contained in a note.. 1

" 13. Default granted Jean Crispin against Thomas Barthelemy, tailor, non-appearing 2

" 20. Judgment ordering deliberé and that documents be placed in the hands of Martin François Huzeur, in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Gabriel Greysac... 2

" 20. Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Joignet alias Lafrance against Dominique Aussion, inn-keeper, Quebec, respecting settlement of accounts 2

" 20. Judgment removing default given Charles Guillimen and Gabriel Greysac against Master Jacques Barbel, notary. Quebec 2

" 20. Act given Dominique Nafrechoux of the nomination of Sieur Richard assistant arbitrator in lieu of Sieur Normandin, in his suit against Charles Ruette d'Auteuil, Sieur de Mousseau 3

" 27. Order to execute judgment of 23rd December last, in the suit of Jean Baptiste la Coudraye against Fabien Baileau, ship carpenter, respecting a certain delay 4

" 7. Appeal set aside in the suit of Jean Crespin against Thomas Barthelemy, tailor, respecting a sum of money and certain barrels of peas 4

" 27. Judgment removing default given Jacques Charbonnier against Francois Poulain-Francheville and Jean Baptiste Forestier 4

" 27. Judgment deferring the *délibéré* in the suit of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, acting for the heirs in the succession of late Jean Lepicard against Gabriel Greysac 5

1721			PAGES
Feb.	3.	Judgment dismissing the opposition of Sieur Forestier in the suit of Jacques Charbonnier against Francois Poulin Francheville, with reference to certain legal proceedings.....	5
"	3.	Citation set aside in the suit of Henri Luino, master of a bark, against Jean Baptiste Cardinet, with reference to a certain sum of money	6
"	3.	Citation and judgment set aside in the suit of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, acting for the co-heirs of the late Jean Lepicard against Gabriel Greysac, with reference to a land and certain titles of concession.....	6
"	10.	Order to register the commission granted by the intendant to Mtre Jacques Barbel, notary to the *prévôté*, to discharge the duties of chief clerk to the Council, owing to the demise of the late Sieur Rivert, and awaiting the appointment of another clerk by the king.....	7
"	10.	Citation set aside in the suit of Gabriel Greysac against Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife and proxy of Urbain Bellorget, inn keeper, with reference to a sum of money.....	7
"	10.	Default granted to Etienne Dulong against Gabriel Greysac, not-appearing.....	7
"	10.	Homologations of the arbitrator's award in the suit of Charles Ruette-Dautenil, Sieur de Mousseaux, against Marguerite Nafrechoux, with reference to the appointment of a referee.	7
"	17.	Proceedings stayed upon the allegations of the petitions in the suit of Etienne Dulong against Gabriel Greysac	8
"	17.	Permission granted to Quinard to execute a certain writ of execution, notwithstanding resistance offered by René Minot.	8
March	3.	Permission granted Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, opposing the execution of the judgment between him and Gabriel de Greysac. Order to the latter to return the title giving him a right of servitude on the land of the late Sieur Lepicard.	9
"	3.	Judgment making Jourdain Lajus a party to the suit of Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife of Urbain Belorget, inn-keeper, against Joseph Fauconnet, hair dresser.....	9
"	3.	Judgment declaring admissible certain causes of recusation, with reference to the petitions of Gabriel Greysac.....	9
"	3.	Judgment with reference to a certain discharge in the suit of Etienne Dulong, merchant at Louisbourg, against Charles Macart and Gabriel Greysac.....	9

1721		PAGES
March	3. Permission granted Mtre. Charles Macart, opposing the execution of a certain judgment in the suit against Gabriel Greysac and Etienne Dulong	9
"	3. Idem	10
"	3. Order to forward to Barthelemy Voger letters of benefit of age and emancipation	10
"	3. Idem to Joseph Marie Asselin	10
"	10. Citation set aside in the suit of Catherine Gendron against Paul Bouchard, with reference to certain damages and costs and the appointment of certain arbitrators	11
"	10. Order to place the proceedings in the hands of Charles Macard, Councillor, in the suit of Philippe Trudel, respecting a copy set forth in a petition	11
"	10. Judgment desmissing the petition of Charles Ruette Dauteuil in his suit against Dominique Nafrechoux, merchant at Montreal, with reference to a judgment by arbitration	11
"	17. Order to communicate to the party the petition submitted by Etienne Dulong, merchant at Louisbourg, with reference to a sum of money determined by the Council	12
"	17. Judgment granting permission to Jean Guyon, residing at the Island of Orleans, as opposing the execution of a judgment of the 18th November last, in his suit against Geneviève Leclerc, widow of Thomas Asselin, with reference to a certain house	12
"	17. Order to remit to sieurs Richard and Greysac, arbitrators, the memorandum of errors and omissions served on the petition of sieur Dauteuil, in the suit of the latter against Dominique Nafrechoux, merchant at Montreal, with reference to a settlement of accounts	12
"	24. Order to serve on Mr. Florent de Lacetière, a judgment, a petition and certain papers, on the petition of Jacques Charbonnier, attorney of the co-heirs in the estate of the late François Charron	12
"	24. Citation set aside in the suit of the procurator of the King, against Laurent Normandin and Marie Madeleine Soulange, proxy of Urbain Belorget, inn-keeper, with reference to infractions of the police regulations	13

1721 PAGES

March 24. Delay granted to sieur de Lagorgendière, in the suit of Guillaume Gaillard, against Charles Fleury, merchant, banker at LaRochelle, with reference to a settlement of accounts 13

" 24. Citation set aside in the suit of Catherine Peuvret, widow of Ignace Juchereau, sieur du Chesnay, against André Corbin, with reference to certain blacksmith's tools, pending the rendering of a certain judgment 13

" 24. Acte given to Elizabeth de Chavigny, widow of the late Etienne Landron, against Geneviève Macart, widow of the marquis de LaGrois, with reference to a certain deed of obligation 14

" 24. Citation set aside in the cause of Marie Madeleine Soulange, widow of Urbain Belorget, inn-keeper, against Joseph Fauconnet and Jourdain Lajus, surgeon, with reference to a snuff box 14

" 31. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Larchevêque-Grandpré against Louis Prat, with reference to a judgment by arbitration 14

" 31. Permission granted to Charles Duteau dit Tourville, in his suit against Alexis Ban de Normainville, with reference to a pew in the church of Champlain 15

" 31. Acte given to Pierre Disy of the declaration by which sieur Duteau acknowledges the family of the former to be most honorable, in the suit of the latter against said Pierre Disy, with reference to certain gossip 15

" 31. Judgment dismissing Etienne Dulong's petition, in his suit against Gabriel Greysae and Me Charles Macart 15

" 31. Judgment ordering that the suit of Charles Rüette Dauteuil, sieur de Mouceaux, against Dominique Nafrechoux 16

April 7. Order to visit the oven and shed in question in the suit of Jordain Lajus, attorney of Madeleine Moreau, against Pierre Duval 16

" 7. Judgment dismissing the oppositions of Brother Turcq in the suit of Jacques Charbonnier against Mtre. Florent de La Cettière, notary to the Quebec *prévôté*, attorney of said Turcq, superior of the Hospitalliers of Montreal, relating to the Charron estate 16

1721 PAGES

April 21. Citation set aside in the cause of Pierre Perrot Derisy, attorney of Michel Darmor de Bayonne against Marie Lemoine, widow of Pierre Bourgoün *alias* Duverger..... 17

" 21. Judgment continuing the *délibéré* in the cause of Charles Rüette Dauteuil, sieur de Mouccaux against Dominique Nafrechoux..... 17

" 21. Citation set aside in the cause of Jourdain Lajus against Pierre Thuot dit Duval, relating to a sum of money and an oven..... 17

" 21. Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon, in the cause of Simon Réaume against Alphonse de Tonty..... 18

" 21. Order to return the exhibits of the parties in the hands of Mtre. Jean François Hazeur, on the petition of Philippe Trudel..... 18

" 21. Order to execute the judgment of the 24th December last, in the cause of Mtre. Charles Macart against Gabriel Greysac, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 18

" 21. Order to return the papers of the parties in the hands of Mtre. François Aubert, in the cause of Joseph Audet against Antoine Fortier..... 19

" 21. Default granted to John Guion, resident of the Island of Orleans, against Geneviève Leclerc, widow of Thomas Asselin..... 19

" 28. Judgment dismissing Dominique Nafrechoux, in his cause against Charles Rüette Dauteuil, respecting the brigantine "Le Doué" and its rigging and equipment..... 18

" 28. Judgment ordering the parties to file their exhibits in the cause of Simon Réaume, in the name of Therèse Cattin, his wife, against Alphonse de Tonty..... 20

" 28. Order to sieur Macart to give discharge of a certain sum of money, in the suit of d'Etienne Dulong, merchant at Louisboung, against Mtre. Charles Macart 20

" 28. Judgment of adjudication set aside in the case of François Peltier dit Antaya, agent to his brothers and sisters, against François Choret D'Orvillièrs, tutor to his brothers and sisters, relating a land of the seigniory of Dorvilliers..... 21

1721		PAGES
May	5. Judgment declaring inadmissible certain arguments in the petition of Etienne Dulong	21
"	5. *Acte* given to Philippe Trudel of his petition concerning the remittal of certain judicial documents to Mtre. François Hazeur	22
"	5. Citations set aside in the suit of Joseph Audet, resident of the Island of Orleans, against Antoine Fortier, concerning a default granted the 30th August last and the rent of a house	22
"	5. Judgment *re* the recusing of Mtre. Denis de St. Simon, in the suit of Brother Turcq, superior of the Hospitalliers of Montreal against Jacques Charbonnier	22
"	5. Idem	23
"	5. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their exhibits in the suit of the same	23
"	5. Judgment ordering that the default granted by Louis Bélair against Pierre Roberaud Duplessis shall be taken into consideration	23
"	5. Vacation granted till the first Monday after the St. Jean Baptiste	23
"	9. Order to execute judgment of the 3rd February last, in the suit of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Gabriel Greysac, concerning a spout	23
"	9. Default granted to Etienne Dulong against Madeleine Soulange, wife and attorney of Urbain Belorget	24
"	9. Default granted to Mathieu Ricard, ship captain, against Madeleine Soulange, wife of Urbain Belorget, by default	24
"	30. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Du Roy against Catherine Peuvret, wife of Ignace Juchereau, tutrix to her children, Jacques Gauthier de Comporté, syndic of the creditors of the late Joseph Juchereau, concerning the ship "Le Cheval Marin"	24
"	30. Order to the parties to proceed before the *prévôté* of Quebec in a suit relating to the seigniory of Beauport	26
"	30. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Gratis, stone cutter, against Jean Cretot *alias* Lesperance, concerning house rent	26
"	30. *Acte* given the parties of a certain agreement in the cause of the brigantine "Le Doué."	26

1721		PAGES
June	30. Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Plessy dit Belair, against Pierre Robereau dit Duplessis, both tanners in Montreal, relating to damages caused by a cow	27
"	30. Order to execute judgment of 30th May last, relating to the Seigniory of Beauport.....	27.
"	30. Citation set aside in the suit of the Procurator of the King, against Jean Tuillier dit Lacombe, baker, and Marie Trépagny, widow of Robert Voyer, relating to the amount of a certain fine.....	28
	30. Citation set aside in the suit of the Procurator of the King, against Pierre Jourdain dit Bellerose, butcher, relating to a fine to be applied to the Hotel Dieu of Quebec	28
"	30. Citations set aside in the suit of Alexis Lepellé dit Lamotte-Desmarres, churchwarden at Champlain, against Pierre Disy, Sieur de Montplaissir, relating to a church pew.....	28
"	30. Default granted to Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife and attorney of Urbain Bellarget, against Thomas Barthelemy, tailor, of Quebec, by default.....	29
July	7. Judgment relating to the adjudging of church pews.....	29
"	7. Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Amiot, against Pierre Richard, resident of the seigniory of Vincelotte, relating to the grist consumed by the latter during six months.....	30
"	7. *Acte* given to Me. Florent de la Cettière, of a certain petition made by him in the suit of Jean Guyon, resident of the Island of Orleans, against Geneviéve Leclerc, widow of Thomas Asselin, relating to certain legal proceedings.....	30
"	7. *Acte* given to Jean Blouin, of his declaration in the suit of Nicholas Trudel, against Pierre Maheu, Louise Giroux, his wife, and Louise Garnier, wife of said Blouin.....	30
"	7. Judgment annulling the seizure of the moveables of Laurent Normandin, in his suit against Fabien Badeau, master carpenter.....	30
"	14. Proceedings stayed on the petition presented by Jacques Charbonnier, asking to assign Sieur Duburon, who has the disposal of certain merchandise belonging to Pierre Cartier, etc.....	31
"	14. Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife and attorney of Urbain Bellorget, against Thomas Barthelemy, relating to a sum of money.....	31

1721.		PAGES
July	14. *Acte* given to the parties of their demands in the suit of Dominique Nafrechouix, against Charles Ruette Dauteuil, Sieur de Mouseau, relating to certain arbitrators to be appointed to value a ship's rigging	32
"	14. *Acte* given to Sieur DuRoy, of the appearance of Sieur de Comporté, in the suit of the former against Catherine Peuvret, widow of Ignace Juchereau	32
"	14. Default granted to Barbe Leneuf de Lavalliére, widow of Aubert du Forillon, against Henri Hiché, non-appearing	32
"	21, Judgment dismissing the petition of Jean Guyon, respecting a certain judgment in opposition	32
"	21. Permission granted Pierre Frotigny, merchant of Quebec, to seize the effects of Pierre Leger and Marguerite Forestier	33
"	21. *Acte* given to the parties of their agreement and order to execute the judgment of the 30th May last, in the suit of Pierre DuRoy, against Dame Catherine Peuvret, widow of Ignace Juchereau, relating to certain estate property	34
"	21. *Acte* given Gabriel Greysac, of his becoming appellant against a judgment in a suit against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, relating to the estate of the late Jean Lepicard	34
"	21. Default granted Pierre Chastel, against Abraham Methot, relating to estate property	34
"	28. Order to remit the papers of parties in the hands of M. François Hazeur, in the suit of Jean Baptiste Forrestier, against Jacques Charbonnier	34
Aug.	4. Judgment adjourning till Monday the *délibéré* in the suit of Jean Baptiste Forestier, against Jacques Charbonnier	35
"	4. Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Dulong, against M. Charles Macart, councillor, commissioner of Widow Pascand de La Rochelle, relating to the seizure to what may be owing to the latter	35
"	4. Order to remit to Me. Paul Denys de St. Simon, the papers in the suit of Charles Rüette Dauteuil against Dominique Nafrechoux, merchant of Montreal	35
"	4. Idem to Me. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the suit of Jean Baptiste Bernard dit Jolicœur and Marie Anne Moreau his wife, against Michel Lepailleur, Notary, of Montreal	35

1721 PAGES

August 4. *Acte* given Abraham Méthot, of the offer he made to pay Pierre Chatel, and Gertrude Robin, his wife, a sum of money with reference to the estate property..... 35

" 4. Order to register the judgment of the King's Conseil d'Etat, with reference to parents and relatives, in certain suits.... 36

" 4. Default granted to Marie Madeleine Ducheron, wife and attorney of Clement de Lamorinais, against Jean Morau, shoemaker, by default..... 36

" 11. Order to register the King's declaration regarding notices by officers who are related, in certain suits..... 36

" 11. Citation set aside in the suite of Jean Baptiste Bernard dit Jolicœur against Michel Lepailleur, relating to the *acte* of election of a tutor to the Moreau minor children..... 37

" 11. Judgment settling the damages caused to the brigantine " Le Doué," in the case of Charles Ruette, Esquire, sieur de Mousseaux, against Dominique Nafrechoux..... 37

" 11. Judgment continuing the déliberé till the Monday following in the suit of Jean Baptiste Forestier against Jacques Charbonnier..... 38

" 11. Citation set aside in the suit of the King's attorney against Charles Remonceau, baker, relating to the sale of light weight bread..... 38

" 11. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their exhibit in the suit of Barbe Leneuf Delanardière, widow of Louis Aubert, sieur du Fouillon..... 38

" 18. Judgment relating to the Seigniory of St. Anne..... 38

" 18. Homologation of a certain *procès verbal* in the case of Pierre DuRoy, against Catherine Peuvret, widow of Ignace Juchereau, sieur du Chesnay, relating to estate property... 41

" 26. Order to despatch letters of benefit of age and emancipation to Pierre François Rousselot..... 42

" 26. Order to despatch letters of benefit of age and emancipation to Marie Joseph Maillou..... 42

" 26. Order to the parties to furnish securities in the suit of Dominique Nefrechoux against Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de Mousseaux, with reference to a settlement of partnership accounts..... 42

1721 PAGES

" 26. Citations set aside in the suit of Augustin Gagné and Mr. Jacques Zarbel and Etienne Veron de Grandmenil relating to a settlement of accounts 43

" 26. *Acte* given to Madeleine Ducheron, of her demand in the suit of Jean Morant, relating to the minor children of the late Louis Greslon 43

" 26. Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Ancelot against Marie Anne Migneron, concerning a seizure 43

" 26. Citation set aside and discharge granted Pierre Frontigny against Jean Monjeau, with reference to a sum of money mentioned in a promissory note 44

" 26. Citations set aside and discharge granted against Courtois, in his suit against Marie Anne Bourget, who accuses the former of having seduced her 44

" 26. Vacation granted until the first Monday of the month of October 45

Sept. 15. Ordered to make inquiries respecting the habits of Charles Guillimin, appointed Counsellor of the Superior Council... 45

" 20. Admission of Charles Guillimin to the office of Counsellor to the Superior Council 45

" 20. Order to deliver to Anne Bourget, made pregnant by Charles Courtois, a certain sum of money deposited in the court of the Council by Germain Leclerc 45

" 23. Order to register the ordinance and letters patent of the King relating to prisoners who will be given to shipowners, instead of recruits for the colonies 46

" 23. Idem for regulating foreign trade in the French colonies.... 46

" 23. Order for the King's ordinance and letters patent, forbidding to fire any gun in the colonial roadsteads, except in case of emergency 46

" 23. Idem respecting the King's ordinance relating to recruits for the colonies 46

" 23. Idem respecting the King's ordinance forbidding traders, merchants, proprietors and others not being officers of merchant ships to carry arms in the colonial in cities, under a penalty 46

" 23. Idem respecting marine invalids 46

" 23. Idem respecting the King's edict referring to gold and silver specie 46

1721		PAGES
Sep.	23. Idem as regards the judgment of the Council of State referring to coin	46
"	23. Idem as regards the judgment of the Council of State proroguing the decrease in specie, old and new	47
"	23. Idem as to the King's ordinance respecting a suspension of arms in the colonies of America, between France and Spain.	47
"	23. Idem as to the King's State Council relating to the copper specie	47
"	23. Idem as to fishery patent granted to sieurs de Boishébert and Peire	47
"	23. Idem as to a patent conceding land in Labrador for seal fishing granted to André Deleigne, lieutenant general of the prévôté of Quebec	47
October	6. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their exhibits in the suit of François Larue against Monique Jean widow of sieur Normand	47
"	6. Default granted Marie Madeleine Ducheron against Jean Morrant, tutor to the minor children of Louis Greslon	47
"	13. Order to register letters confirming nobility, granted to René Godefroy, sieur de Tonnancour	47
"	13. Citation set aside in the suit of Therèse Parent, widow of Jean Beaugy, against Jean Larchevêque de Grandpré, relating to a sum of money	47
"	20. Order to the parties to remit their papers to Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, in the suit of Jean Crespin against Nicholas Mayeux and Simon Lapointe, with reference to a ship's equipment	48
"	20. Order to the appellants to give security in the suit of Jacques Texandier against Nicholas Mayeux respecting the ship "Le Duc Dallone"	48
"	20. Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Gaignon against Philippe Biraut Delaporte and sieur Jacques Gautier de Comporté relative to the estate of sieur Juchereau du Chesnay	49
"	20. Default granted to Jean Larchevêque dit Grandpré against Henri Hiché non-appearing	49
"	20. Default granted to Jean Baptiste Julien Aimard, sieur de Laborde, against Cenevière Roussel, widow of Louis Chambellon, non-appearing	49

1721		PAGES
Oct.	27. Citation set aside in the suit of Simon Réaume against Alphonse de Tonty, relating to a settlement of accounts....	49
"	27. Default granted Marie Madeleine Marsollet, widow of François Guion against Marie Drouin, widow of Jean Coté, non-appearing.....	50
Nov.	4. Judgment summoning parties to produce their exhibits in the suit of Julien Aimard Delaborde, against Geneviève Roussel, widow Chambalon.....	51
"	17. Citation set aside in the suit of Elizabeth de Chavigny, widow of Etienne Landron, against Geneviève Macart, widow of Charles Dalogny, Marquis de Lagrois, respecting a sum of money and a settlement of accounts.....	51
"	17. Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Madeleine Marsollet, widow of François Guion-Després, against Marie Drouin, widow of Pierre Crette, relating to stone carried off by the stream on a certain land.....	53
"	17. Order to despatch to Charles Damoy, letters of benefit of age and emancipation.....	53
"	17. Default granted to Jean Fornel, against Mtre. Joseph Voyé priest of Beauport, non-appearing.....	53
"	24. Judgment relating to the accusation of Mtre. Collet, king's councillor, prayed for by Mtre. Florent de La Cettière, attorney of Louis Turq, dit Chrétien, superior of the Hospitallers of the General Hospital of Montreal.....	53
"	24. Idem against Mtre. François Hazeur by the same party.....	53
"	24. Idem against Mtre. Michel Sarrasin by Jacques Charbonnier.	53
"	24. Idem.....	54
"	24. Judgment dismissing Jacques Charbonnier's demand in his suit against sieur Louis Turq, superior of the Hospitallers, relating to the General Hospital of Montreal.....	54
Dec.	1. Order to despatch letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Charles Dupré, jr., shoemaker of Quebec.....	57
"	1. *Acte* given Mtre. Florent de La Cettière of a verbal appeal in the cause of Marie Madeleine Ducheron, against Jean Moreau and the nuns of the Quebec Hotel Dieu, relating to Louis Greslon's estate.....	57
"	1. Order to widow Thomas Asselin to communicate certain exhibits to Jean Guion in their suit pending before the Council	58

1721		PAGES
Dec.	1. *Acte* given Jean Fournel of a certain allegation made by him in his suit against Joseph Voyer, parish priest of St. Jacques, in the seigniory of Ladurantaye with regard to a certain sum of money and certain legal proceedings.....	58
"	9. Order to execute the judgment of the 17th November last, in the suit of Marguerite Marsollet, widow of François Quion-Després, against Marie Drouin, with reference to damages caused to the land of the former.....	58
"	9. Order to the appellant to appear in the suit of Claude Porlier against Louis Prat.....	59
"	9. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Rey Gaillard, commissary of artillery, against Louis Gunières and François Perrault, relating to the farm renting of the seigniories of Restigouche, Miramichy and Nepisiguy, including the right of fishing and hunting.....	59
"	9. Judgment admitting Me Jacques Barbel, intervening party, in the suit of Jean Cougnet, bailiff to the Council, curator to the vacant estate of the late François Lajoue, against Claude Louet, notary, and others, relative to a garden being a portion of the estate of said Lajoue.....	59
"	15. Citation set aside in the suit of Me Pierre Ruette Dauteuil against Louis Mercier, locksmith, respecting the enjoyment of five years rent of a certain landed property.....	60
"	15. Acte given the appelant of his oath in the suit of Claude Porlier against Louis Prat, respecting certain costs for carting.	60
"	15. Judgment respecting the estate of Joseph Juchereau.....	61
"	22. Judgment respecting the petition of Louis Mercier, asking to be granted some delay to pay a land sold to him near Château St. Louis by sieur Ruette Dauteuil.....	61
"	22. Judgment ordering that the papers of the parties remain on the desk in the case of Clement de Lamorinaise and Marie Madeleine Ducheron, his wife, against Jean Morant, tutor to the minor children of Louis Greslon and of Jean Poinceau, his wife, and others, respecting estate property.....	62
"	22. Default granted against Louise Gautier, widow of Louis Duplex, in her cause against Jean Guillot, François Bonhomme and others, respecting estate property.....	62

			Pages
1721			
	22.	Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Porlier against Louis Prat, respecting payment of a sum of money for the lease of a certain storage and the transporting of biscuit, &c....	62
"	22.	Judgment admitting Marie-Jeanne Bouvier, wife of Guillaume Gaudet dit Langevin, as an intervening party, in her suit against Dominique Aussion and Guillaume Lapierre dit Sansquartier, respecting a settlement of accounts.....	63
1722			
Jan.	12.	Citation set aside in the suit of Clement de LaMorinais and Marie Madeleine Ducheron, his wife, against Jean Morant and others, respecting estate property.....	63
"	19.	Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Crespin, Nicolas Beauve, Nicolas Mayeux and others, respecting a sum of money and certain effects.....	65
"	19.	Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Texandier against Nicolas Mayeux and Simon Lapointe, respecting the ship "le duc Dalonne".....	66
"	19.	Judgment continuing the suit till Monday next in the suit of Simon Lapointe against Théodore Denis, sieur de Vitré, respecting the ship "le duc Dalonne.".....	67
"	19.	Judgment granting acte to Jean Badeau of the appearance of Miss Juchereau and of sieur de Comporté, respecting estate property	67
"	26.	Acte granted to the appearing party in the suit of Jean Simon Lapointe against Jacques Massy, resident of Petite Rivière, captain of the barge "St. Joseph," respecting the ship "le due Dalonne".....	67
Feb,	3.	Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Grenet against Mathurin Palin dit Dambonville, respecting the ill-treatment met with by the said anticipating party.....	67
"	3.	Judgment ordering Jean Badeau to proceed before the judges of the Admiralty of this city, respecting the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau.....	
"	9.	Citation set aside in the suit of René Chorel de St. Romain, respecting certain letters of rescision and restitution.....	68
"	9.	Default granted Jean Joseph LePicard against Etienne Mirambeaux, non appearing.....	70
"	23.	Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Chevalier against Nicholas Mayeux, respecting a sum of money.....	70

1722		PAGES
Feb.	23. Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Gautier, Sieur de Comporté, syndic of the creditors of the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau, Sieur du Chesnay, against Ignace Juchereau, Sieur de Saint Denis, respecting the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau	71
"	23. Order to forward to Paul Beloin, letters of benefit of age and emancipation	71
"	23. Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Le Picard against Etienne Mirambeault and Germain Beaudain, acting church warden (in office) of the Quebec Cathedral, respecting a pew in said church	71
March	2. Judgment in the suit of Jacques Gautier de Comportê against Ignace Juchereau,Sieur de Saint Denis, respecting the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau	72
"	9. Order to forward to Louise Gravelle, letters of benefit of age and emancipation	74
"	9. Idem for Catherine Racine	75
"	9. Idem for Jean Racine, Ignace Racine and Etienne Prisque Racine	75
"	9. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Baraguet, Francois Le Maistre, Sieur de La Morille and Pierre Perrot Derisy, relating to certain judicial proceedings	75
"	9. *Acte* given to Sieur Mirambau of a certain appeal brought in the suit against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, respecting estate property	76
"	16. Judgment dismissing the suit of Jean Baptiste Grevet against Mathieu Palin dit Dabonville, respecting ill-treatment inflicted on the former by the latter, his wife and his son	76
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Geneviève Leclerc, widow of Thomas Asselin against Jean Guyon, respecting a taxed bill of costs and certain judicial proceedings	76
"	16. Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine Carpentier against Andre Carbin, respecting property belonging to the estate of Joseph Maillon and Louis Achon	77
"	16. Default granted Jean Baptiste Guyon, residing on the Côte Beaupre against Alexis Belanger, non-appearing	77
"	16. Idem granted to demoiselle Genevieve Roussel, widow of the late Louis Chambalon against Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife and proxy of Urbain Belorget, non-appearing	77

1722			PAGES
March	23.	*Acte* given to the parties of a certain verbal appeal brought in the suit of Marie Rabain, against Jean Baptiste Larché-vêque dit Grandpré	77
April	13.	Order to forward letters of benefit of age and emancipation to Laurence and Mathieu Amiot	78
"	13.	Idem to Joseph Page and Marie Anne Pagé	78
	20.	Citation set aside in the suit of Nicholas Trudel, against Pierre Maheu and Louise Giroux, his wife, and others, respecting damages caused to wheat by cattle	78
"	20.	Judgment ordering the parties to write and produce their exhibits in the suit of Jean Baptiste Guyon, resident of La Cote Beaupre, against Alexis Belanger	79
"	20.	Defaut granted to Sieur de Budemont, against Joseph Guyon Despres and Madeleine Petit, his wife, non-appearing	79
"	27.	Order to register the inventory of the titles of nobility and other papers of Sieur Jean Louis Lacorne, etc	79
"	27.	Default granted to Jean Lacombe, resident of Pointe-aux-Trembles, against Antoine and Joseph Bazinet dit Tour Blanche, father and son, non-appearing	80
"	27.	Citation set aside in the suit of Genevieve Roussel, widow of Louis Chambalon, against Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife and proxy of Urbain Bellorget,respecting two bed sheets.	80
May	4.	Vacation granted until the first Monday after St. Jean Baptiste.	81
July	6.	Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Lacombe, resident of Point-aux-Trembles, against Joseph and Antoine Basinet dit Tour Blanche, father and son, and Andre Poutret dit Lavigne, respecting the water course on a certain land	81
"	6.	Order to send from Montreal to the Council the documents of the procedure instituted in the suit of Antoine Bonin, resident in the seigniory of Contrecœur, against Louis Guay dit Dragon	81
"	6.	Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Aubuchon against Joseph Guyon Despres, respecting a quantity of firewood	81
"	6.	Order to execute the judgment of the 7th October, 1719, in suit of Jacques Charbonnier against Etienne Campot and Jean Baptiste Forestier, respecting payment of a certain sum of money by means of beaver and furs	82

1722		PAGES
July	13. Citation set aside in the suit of Geneviève Roussel, widow of Mr. Louis Chambalon against Jean Poislard, resident of the Seigniory de Vincennes, respecting a sum of money.....	83
"	13. Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Basset de Vauvilliers against Jean Baptiste Verro, respecting the payment of a certain house rent.....	83
"	20. Citation set aside in the suit of Barbe Leneuf de la Vallière, widow of Sieur Forillon, against Henri Hiché respecting estate property.....	84
"	20. Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Catherine Lemoine, wife of Jean Cachelièvre, navigator, against Mathurin Maunier, carter, respecting the payment of the loss of an anker of brandy	85
"	20. Order to Jean Baptiste Larchevêque de Grandpre and to one Bellerose to produce their butchery account books.....	86
"	20, Citation set aside in the suit of René Grand Alary and Jacques Joignet dit Lafrance against Charles Letarte resident of the Seigniory of Neuville, respecting certain legal proceedings	86
"	20. Judgment ordering the papers of the parties to remain on the table in the suit of Jacques Thibierge, gunsmith, of Montreal, against Sieur Raimbault, procurator of the King.	86
Aug.	3. Judgment dismissing the case of Pierre Normandin against Louise Marie Legardeur, widow of Augustin Roüer de Villeray, respecting certain judicial proceedings.....	87
"	3. Order to Sieur Raimbault, procurator of the King at Montreal, to Jacques Thibierge, gunsmith, respecting the demolishing of the wing of a house.....	87
"	11. Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine Bonnin against Louise Guay dit Dragon, respecting the sustenance of the latter...	88
"	11. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre DuRoy against Pierre Lefebvre, respecting estate property	89
"	11. Judgment ordering the parties to proceed where they choose in the suit of Marie Baboin, widow of the late François Paris, against Jean Baptiste Larcheveque de Grandpre, respecting certain land.....	89
"	11. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Trottier Desauniers against Claude Porlier respecting the evacuation of a house..	90

1722			PAGES
Aug	11.	Judgment ordering the parties to produce their exhibits in the suit of Joseph Roberge and Genevieve Leduc, his wife, against Guillaume Leduc	91
"	11.	Default granted Pierre Rivon, Sieur de Budemont, against Joseph Guyon Despres	91
"	17.	Citation set aside in the suit of François La Rue against Monique Jean, widow of the late sieur Normand, respecting certain sums of money	91
"	31.	Order to several farmers of the seigniory of de Vincelotte to pay to sieur Amiot, seignior of that locality, double the amount of grinding of grain which the said farmers brought to grind at other mills than those of said seigniory	93
"	31.	Judgment dismissing the petition of Antoine Bonnin in his suit against Louis Guay dit Dragon, respecting certain judicial proceedings	94
"	31.	Order to Etienne Campo and Jean Baptiste Forestier to pay Jacques Charbonnier a certain sum of money. Order to bailiffs of Montreal to make certain seizures	94
"	31.	Judgment set aside in the suit of Mtre. Guillaume Gailliard Landron, respecting certain legal proceedings	94
	31.	Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptist Larchevêque de Grandpre against Henri Hiché, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a note	95
"	31.	Judgment condemning sieurs Lemaître and Perrot Derisy to pay together a certain sum of money to sieur Baraguet	95
Septr.	7.	*Acte* given to Louise Denis, widow of Pierre Dailleboust, of a certain discontinuance in his suit against Mtre. François de Vachon de Bellemont, superior of the Seminary of Montreal, respecting certain lines drawn and certain boundary posts between the seigniory of the Seminary priests and that of the plaintiff	96
"	7.	Permission granted to the appellant to adduce certain proof in the suit of Marie René Roussel, widow of the late Gabriel Lambert against Jacques Joignet dit Lafrance	96
"	7	Vacation granted till the fifth October next	97
"	7.	Judgment ordering the parties to produce their papers in the suit of François Aubert, seignior of Maure against Michel Douarette and one St. Martin, merchant of Louisbourg, relating to a Maritime affair	97

1722		Pages
Octr.	5. Judgment respecting a land concession on Lake Two Mountains	97
Octr.	5. Order to register the judgment of the State Council of the King of the third of March last, approving, confirming, etc., the regulation drawn up on the 20th September determining the area of each parish in the colony	99
"	5. Idem respecting a grant to the chief singer in the cathedral of Quebec, as made by the King, to sieur Joseph de La Colombière, counsellor	99
"	5. Idem as to the judgment of the King's State Council of the 31st May last, respecting the dowry expected from girls who may be received at the General Hospital as well as at all other convents established in Canada	99
"	5. Idem concerning the judgment of the King's State Council of the 3rd March and 1st June last, with reference to the maintenance of eight school teachers	99
"	5. Idem concerning the judgment of the King's State Council of the 24th March last, respecting the ecclesiastics of the Seminary and a certain tax imposed an them	100
"	5. Idem concerning the King's ordinance with reference to seamen deserting in the colonies	100
"	5. Idem concerning the judgment and a warrant of execution of the 28th January last, respecting the exclusive privilege of the beaver trade	100
"	5. Idem as to the judgment respecting foreign merchandise which may be seized in the province of Canada	100
"	5. Idem as to the King's letter respecting the Te Deum to be chanted upon the King being restored to health	100
"	5. Order to make inquiries respecting the habits, etc., of Mtre. Nicolas Lanouillier, appointed counsellor	100
"	5. Idem concerning sieur Hamard de La Borde, appointed procurator of the King in the *prévôté* and admiralty of Quebec	100
"	5. Idem concerning sieur François Daine, appointed chief clerk of the Council	101

1722		PAGES
Octr.	5. Order to sieur Aubert to return the original of the King's judgment of the 10th March last, in his suit against Michel Dacoret and one St. Martin, merchants at Louisbourg, with reference to the seizure of ships owned by the latter.....	101
"	5. Order to register the King's declaration settling the mode of electing tutors to minors who have property situate in Old France and in the colonies.....	102
"	12. Installation of François Daine into the office of counsellor, secretary and chief clerk of the Superior Council	102
"	12. Installation of Mtre. Nicolas Lanouillier into the office of counsellor.....	102
"	12. Installation of Jean Julien Haware de la Borde, into the office of Procurator of the King, in the *prévôté* and admiralty of Quebec.....	103
"	12. Judgment ordering the execution of the judgment of the 31st August last, and dismissing a certain petition of Sieurs François Lemaitre-Lanouillier and Pierre Perrôt Derisy, in their suit against Sieur Baraguet	104
"	12. Judgment declaring a seizure made by Sieur Lanoy to be good and valid.....	104
"	12. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their papers, etc., in the suit of Charles Latartre de Neuville, against Nicolas Marie Renault-Davaine de Demeloise.....	105
"	12. Judgment confirmed in the suit of Marie Renée Roussel, widow of the late Gabriel Lambert, of Jean Baptiste Demeules and others, against Jacques Joignet dit Lafrance, innkeeper, respecting certain promissory notes.....	105
"	12. Default granted to François Bonhomme, against Pierre Jourdain dit Bellerose, butcher, non-appearing.....	106
Nov.	9. Order to Etienne Campeau and Jean Baptiste Forestier, to deposit at the office of the Council the sum of 2718 livres, 4 sols, 6 deniers, with reference to certain agreements entered into between Sieur Lajeunesse and Charbonnier...	106
"	9. Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Me Martin de Lino, in the suit of Me. Guillaume Gallard, counsellor, against Dame de la Forest, with reference to a settlement of accounts.....	107

1722			PAGES
Nov.	9.	Appointment of Me. Charles Macart, in the room and place of Me. de la Colombiere, at the request of Me. Jacques Barbel, notary, curator to the vacant estate of the late Charles Aubert, seignior of Lachesnaye, in the suit of said estate against Etienne de Villedonné	108
"	9.	Citation set aside in the suit of François Lemaitre-Lanouillier, against François Maugeant, with reference to the seizure of certain effects	108
"	9.	Citations set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Le Comte-Dupré, against Sieur Pierre de Lestaige, merchant at Montreal, with reference to 80 pounds weight of beaver	109
"	9.	Non suit by default granted to Louis Guay, in his suit against Pierre Derivan, Sieur de Budemont, with reference to a certain house	110
"	7.	Judgment condemning Sieur d'Argenteuil to pay costs of a certain default, in a suit against Michel Hertel, Sieur de Cournoyer, respecting a certain quantity of beaver, etc	110
"	16.	*Acte* given to Charles Fiset, resident of Beaupré, against Jean Baptiste Gautier, Sieur de Varennes, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a bill of exchange	112
"	16.	Judgment in the suit of Me. Guillaume Gaillard, against Dame de Laforest, with reference to the Island and County of St. Laurent	1
"	16.	Default granted to François Brossard and his wife against Mariel Catin, non appearing	122
"	23.	Order to visit a certain road in the suit of Louis Leurard, master gunner, against Renée Durand	122
"	23.	Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Guillot against Geneviéve Doyon, widow of the late Charles Hedouin, with reference to the estate property of the latter	123
"	23.	Judgment dismissing the parties in the suit of Hilaire Bernard de la Rivière, against Jean Baptiste Brossard, respecting certain house rent	124
"	23.	Order to deliver to Mtre. Charles de Bled, a copy of a certain taxation in the suit of Louis Guay, against Antoine Bonnin	125
Dec.	1.	Judgment annulling certain notices and seizures made, in the suit of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard against François Charlotte Juchereau, widow of sieur François Laforest, respecting the Island and County of St. Laurent	126

1723		PAGES
Dec.	1. Order to sieur Gariépy to appear with reference to his suit with Philippe Trudel	129
"	9. Default granted to Michel Hertel, sieur de Cournoyer, against Paul Alexander Daillebout, sieur d'Argenteuil	130
"	7. Judgment in the case of Pierre de Rivon, sieur de Rudemond, against Joseph Guyon Després and Madeleine Petit, his wife and others, with reference to estate property	131
"	7. Default granted to Jean Baptiste and Joseph Couture against Jean Couture, non-appearing	135
"	14. Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Guay, residing at Contrecœur, against Antoine Bonin of the same place, respecting taxation of costs	136
"	14. Order to Mtre. Etienne Dubreuil, notary, in the prévôté of Quebec, to call a meeting of relatives and friends of the minor children in his suit against Barthelemy Cotton	137
"	23. Order to forward to sieur Catalogne letters of rescision and restitution against a sale of certain immoveables	138
"	23. Default granted to Philippe Trudel against Louis Gariépy, non-appearing	139
1723.		
Jan'y	11. Judgment ordering the parties to fyle their papers in the suit of Jean Guillot against François Bonhomme, with reference to estate property	139
"	11. Order to communicate a petition of Pierre Poulain to Thérèse Catin, wife of Simon Rhéaume with reference to the cargo of the ship "Le Duc Dollonne"	140
"	11. Citation set aside in the suit of Philippe Trudel, against François Maroy and Marie Cantin, widow of Guillaume Laborge, respecting a ditch on a certain land	141
"	11. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Ruette-Dauteuil, against Louis Prat, respecting freight of a quantity of biscuits	143
"	11. Default granted Frère Nicolas of the Hospital of the Charon Brothers, against the new Charon Brothers, non-appearing	144
"	11. Delay of fifteen days granted to sieur Auger dit Couture, in his plea against Jean Baptiste and Joseph Couture, residents of the Island of Orleans	144

1723		PAGES
Jan'y	18. Order to Dame de Laforest to remit her account book in the suit of François Charlotte Juchereau against Noël Levasseur, joiner	145
"	18. Citation set aside in the suit of Francoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow of the late Francois de Laforest, against Joseph Fleury Sieur de Lagorgendiere; and Claire Bissat, his wife, relating to certain legal proceedings	145
	25. Default granted Mathurin Pallin, dit Dambonville, navigator of Quebec, against Louis Dugal, non-appearing.—Meeting of the Council adjourned, for want of business	146
Feb.	1. *Acte* given to Jean Lefevre, senior, and to Michel Parent, in their suit against Jean Badiau, ship carpenter, respecting the payment of certain costs	147
"	15. Permission granted Pierre Poulin, merchant of Quebec, to seize a note which is in the hands of Sieurs Villedome and Lestaige, respecting a dispute with reference to the cargo of the ship "Le duc Dollone"	147
"	15. Order to forward letters of benefit of age and emancipation to Marguerite Allaire	149
"	15. Idem to Agnes Dufour, residing in the Seigniory of Beaupre.	149
"	15. Appointment of Mtre. Charles Gillimin in the room of Sieur de Lotbiniere in the suit of Jean Quenet against Louis Langevin Lacroix	150
"	15. Homologations of a report of arbitrators in the suit of Louis Leurard against Revé Durand, carpenter, with reference to a road	150
"	15. Judgment declaring valid a default in the suit of Mathurin Pallin dit Dabouville, navigator, against Louis Dugal, with reference to a certain sum of money.	152
"	15. Judgment ordering the parties to put down in writing between Jean Baptiste and Joseph Couture and Joseph Anger dit Couture	152
"	15. Order to deposit with the office of the Council a certain sum of money in the suit of Etienne Campau and Jean Baptiste Forestier	153
"	22. Judgment dismissing an opposition against Jeaune Brassard, widow of Henri Cattin.	154
"	22. The parties ordered to proceed before Sieur Greysac, in the suit of Pierre Perrot Derisy against Claude Portier	155

1723		PAGES
Feb.	22. Default granted to Marie-Charlotte Bouvier, against Pierre Legardeur, Sieur de Repentigny, non-appearing.....	156
March	1. Citation set aside in the suit of Francoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow of Francois de Laforest, against Noêl Levasseur, respecting a settlement of accounts.....	157
"	1. Order to dame de Laforest to qualify, within four months, the children begotten her by Sieur Pachot, in the suit of the former against Jacques Barbel, curator to the vacant estate of the late Charles Aubert, Sieur de Lachenaye.....	158
"	1. Default granted Jean Lefèvre, senior, and Michel Parent, resident of Beauport, against Jacques Gautier, sieur de Comporté	158
"	1. Default granted to Marie Philippe, widow of René Fezeret, against Marie Joseph Fezeret, wife of Gabriel Tiersan, non-appearing.....	159
"	8. Citation set aside in the suit of Claude de Ramezay, against Marie Catherine Peuvret, respecting certain legal procedure.....	159
"	8. Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of the procurator of the King, in the suit of Antoine Lepine dit LaLime, against Catherine Chapeleau, widow of Pierre Mauffet, respecting estate property.....	160
"	8 Default granted to Barbe Leneuf de LaVallière, widow of Aubert, Sieur du Forillon, against Henry Hiché, non-appearing	161
"	15. Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine Lepine, dit LaLime, against Catherine Chapeleau, widow of Pierre Mauffet, respecting estate property.....	161
"	15. Order to draw a certain line in the suit of Jean Baptiste Couillard, Sieur de Lespinay, part owner of the Seigniory of LaRiviere du Sud, against Sieur de Rigauville, proprietor of the Bellechasse Seigniory.....	164
"	15. Nomination of Mtre. Nicolas Lanouillier in the room of Sieur Macart, respecting a meeting of relatives and friends of the minor children of Etienne Dubreuil, notary in the *prévôté*, and of Marie Anne Chevalier, his wife.....	166

1723			PAGES
March	15.	Citation set aside in the case of Marie-Charlotte Bouvier, wife of sieur Simon, against Pierre Legardeur, de Repentigny, and Agathe St. Pierre, his wife, about 178 bushels of wheat	166
"	15.	Default granted to François Amariton captain of a company of troops of a naval detachment against André Souste, making default	168
"	22.	Order to Jeanne Brassard, widow of Henry Catin, to deposit a certain sum of money in court in her suit in connection with the properties of an estate	168
"	22.	Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Gaillot against François Bonhomme, in connection with properties of an estate	170
"	22.	Judgment set aside in the suit of Barbe Leneuf de la Vallière, widow of Louis Aubert du Farillon, against Henry Hiché, in connection with certain judicial proceedings	174
"	22.	Default granted to Marguerite Césard Lagardelette against Nicolas Aguenier, making default	175
April,	6.	Order to communicate the petition of Jean François Laudron, husband of Anne Bergevin, in connection with the properties of an estate	175
"	6.	Delay granted in the suit of Me Florent de la Cettière against Pierre Legardeur, seigneur of Repentigny	176
"	6.	Citation set aside in the suit of Abel Olivier, late captain of the brigantine "Vigilant" against Jacques Richard, owner of the said brigantine, in connection with a settlement of accounts	177
"	12.	Proceedings stayed on a certain petition in a suit of Jean François Landron against Me Guillaume Gaillard in connection with the properties of an estate	179
"	12.	Order to enregister the naturalization papers of Marie Williss	180
"	19.	Citation set aside in the suit of François Amariton, captain of a company of troops of the naval detachment against André Soustes, in connection with the payment of a sum of money	181
"	19.	Judgment ordering sieur de Lestaige to make a declaration of the amount of his indebtedness to Catherine Catin, wife of Simon Rhéaume	183

1723		PAGES
April	19. Judgment dismissing the costs of the petition of Jacques Richard in connection with a promissory note	183
"	20. Judgment authorizing Marie Madeleine Ducheron, wife of Clement de LaMorinais, to sell certain property	184
"	26. Citations of Messrs. Rageot de Beaurivage and Richard, set aside in their suit in connection with the vessel called "La Perle"	185
	Vol. 1723-24.	
May,	3. Permission granted to the said Beaurivage, to have certain witnesses heard in the said suit	1
"	3. Order to the parties to appear personally before the Council in the suit of Jean Baptiste and Joseph Couture, inhabitants of the county of St. Laurent against Joseph Auger dit Couture, an inhabitant of Côte de Lauzon	1
"	3. Acte given to sieur de LaBorde of a certain demand made by him in his suit against Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife of Urbain Belorget, in connection with certain judicial proceedings	2
"	3. Acte given to Pierre Gratis of offers made by him in his suit against Hilaire Bernard de LaRivière, in connection with a certain sum of money	3
"	3. Order to sieur Jacques Gautier de Comporté and to the heirs under benefit of inventory of the late sieur Duchesnay, to appear personally before the Council in the suit of Hilaire Bernard de LaRivière against Pierre Gratis	4
"	3. Vacation granted until the first Monday after St. Jean Baptiste day	4
June,	28. Judgment set aside in the suit of Mathurin Palin dit Dabonville against Jean Baptiste de Bermen de LaMartinière, about the expenses of a journey	5
"	28. Judgment in the suit of Claude de Ramezay, governor of Montreal and of Marie Catherine Peuvret, widow of the late Jacques Juchereau, sieur du Chesnay, in connection with certain effects of an estate	6
"	28. Default granted to Jean Baptiste and Joseph Couture, inhabitants of the county of St. Laurent, against Joseph Auger dit Couture, an inhabitant of the Côte de Lauzon, making default	6

1723		PAGES
June	28. Default granted to François Amariton against Gilbert Grenier, clerk of the Council of Louisbourg and Lartigue, a merchant of the same locality, both making default	6
July	5. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Guillot, carpenter, against Mtre. Hamard de La Borde, proctor for the King in the *prévôte* in connection with certain properties	7
"	5. Default granted to Pierre Paulin against Catherine Catin, wife of Simon Rhéaume, and an order to return a certain promissory note to the first named, in their suit in connection with the vessel " Le Duc Dolonne "..... ...	8
"	12. *Acte* given to Barthélemy Cotton of the declaration of Marie Madeleine Sasseville, in the suit brought by the first named against Jacques Parant, the husband of the said Sasseville, in connection with arrears of cens et rentes	11
"	12. *Acte* given to Jean Baptiste and Joseph Couture of the admission of Joseph Auger Couture, and citation set aside in connection with a certain sum of money.....	12
"	12. Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Charles Guillimin in the suit of Messrs. Richard and Beaurivage..	12
"	12. Judgment condemning sieur Richard to pay to sieur Abel Olivier a certain sum of maney	16
"	12. Default granted to Claude de Ramesay, a lieutenant of a company of troops of the naval detachment, against Jeanne Brassard, widow of Henri Catin, tutrix to her minor children	17
"	19. Order for the enregistration in the Records office of the *procès-verbal* (the minutes) of the proceedings of the session of the court held by the King on the 22nd of February last.....	18
"	19. Order to the parties to communicate the documents which they made, the one for the other, in the suit of Gilles Rageot against Jacques Richard, in connection with the vessel " La Perle ".....	18
"	27. Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Prat against Pierre du Roy, about a seizure.....	19
"	19. Order to enregister the edict of the King and the letters patent for the minting of 150,000 marcs of copper for the American colonies.....	20

1723		PAGES
July	27. Judgment ordering that Jean Baptiste Côté shall for the future have the administration of his estate under the authority of an elected curator	21
"	27. Judgment resiliating a deed, on petition of Marie Letarte, widow of Mathurin Huot, in connection with the estate of the latter	23
August	2. Homologation of a judgment in arbitration in a suit by Claude de Ramesay, seigneur de Gesse, governor of Montreal, against Marie Catherine Peunet, widow of the late Ignace Juchereau, sieur du Chesnay, in connection with the properties of the estate and of two promissory notes	24
"	2. Judgment replacing the parties in the same positions in which they were in the suit of Jacques Richard against Gilles Rageot de Beaurivage in connection with the vessel "La Perle"	26
"	2. Judgment striking out the sum of one hundred *livres* from the account of Réné Chorel de St. Romain against François Chorel d'Orvilliers, in connection with the payment of a certain sum of money	27
"	2. Default granted to François Poisset against Joseph Guyon Desprès, making default	29
"	2. Vacation granted until the first Monday of the month of October next	30
Sept.	1. Order to Me. Jacques Barbel, notary, to signify to Joseph Desmarets the powers which he has received from Sieur Aubert to carry on the proceedings of Messrs. Descarrette and de St. Martin, merchants of l'ile Royale, in connection with the capture of two vessels	30
"	1, Order to four experts to examine the bowsprit and anchor of the vessel "l'Heureux Retour," in the suit of Jacques Grouard, against Charles Touzé Prefontaine	31
	1. Default granted to Sieur Jean Crespin, and citation set aside in the suit of the former against Antoine Busquet, captain of the vessel "Le Cheval Marin," in connection with certain damaged merchandize	31
"	14. Order to enregister the regulation of the ninth of June, in connection with the concession of pews in churches	33

1723 PAGES

Sept. 14. Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Grouard, against Charles Letouzé, in connection with the merchandize on the vessel "l'Heureux Retour" 33

" 17. Order to ènregister the letters patent of the concession of the island of St. Jean and of those in Miscou in the gulf of the St. Lawrence, in favor of the Comte de St. Pierre with the exclusive right of fishing on the islands conceded to him.. 35

" 17. Judgment condemning the religious ladies of the General Hospital to pay to Sieur Hiché, the sum of 10,000 livres in accordance with the conditions of a transfer made in his favor by Sieur and Madame de La Durantaye, in connection with the Seigneury of Kamouraska..... 35

" 18. Order to enregister the King's letters patent to the Comte de St. Pierre, granting him exclusive fishing privileges on the islands conceded to him in the Gulf of the St. Lawrence.. 37

" 18. Citations and judgments set aside in the suit of M. Francois Aubert, against Messrs. Decarette and St. Martin, merchants of Ile Royal about a certain vessel..... 37

" 27. Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Blaise Desbergères, Sieur de Rigauville, Seigneur of Bellechasse, against Dame Charlotte Françoise Juchereau about estate properties 49

" 27. Appearance at the office of the Council and security put in by Anne Dufresne widow of Jean Letourneau for Dame de LaForest 51

October 4. Judgment admitting Jean Baptiste Girard, Marie Clemence and Charlotte Girard, as appellants from judgment rendered in certain criminal proceedings..... 51

" 4. Citation set aside in the suit of George Lasson, merchant of Louisburg, against Louis Prat, in connection with certain judicial proceedings..... 52

" 4. Citation set aside in the suit of Vital Caron against Pierre Joly, baker, in connection with certain judicial proceedings. 53

" 4. Citation set aside in the suit of Francois Pinault, mate of the vessel "La Cheval Marin," against Claude Walon, junior, in connection with a judgment rendered by the Court of admiralty at LaRochelle 53

1723		PAGES
Nov.	4. Order to Pierre Sorbes to produce the proces verbal of the examination and of the cargo of his vessel "The Notre Dame de Bon Secours	55
"	8. Judgment dismissing the conclusions of the Petition of Louis Prat, praying for a stay of execution of judgment, inas much as he offers security for the amount which he has been condemned to pay	55
"	8. Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Agnes Maufait, widow of the late Edmond Lefevre, against Jean Loiseau about the payment of a certain sum of money	56
"	8. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Becquet against Jean Truillier dit Lacombe, in connection with certain contracts passed between them	57
"	8. Order to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Charles Guillimin, in the suit of Alexandre de Selles, senior, Duclos, against Nicolas Perthius	59
"	8. Default granted to the Religieuses Hospitalières of the Hôtel Dieu, Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste Treto, making default	60
"	8. Default granted to Louis Ennouille dit Lanois, against Jacques Frichet, miller at Côte de Lauzon, making default	59
"	15. Order to bring back the notes mentioned in a certain judgment in the suit of Alexander Deselles, Sieur Duclos against Nicolas Perthius	60
"	22. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their exhibits in the case of Paul Bouchard against Francoise Charlette Juchereau, widow of Francois Laforest	61
"	22. Order on the latter to cause the service upon Sieur Gaillard of the power of Attorney of Sieur Pachot, in connection with the estate of the late Francois Pachot, father of the latter	61
"	22. Order for the execution of the judgment of the 4th of October last, obtained by Jean Baptiste Girard, Marie Clemence and Charlotte Girard, prisoners, in connection with their transfer from Montreal and Quebec	63
"	22. Proceedings stayed upon the petition presented to the Council by François Landron, goldsmith, of Quebec, in connection with the estate of Dominique Bergeron	64

1723		PAGES
Nov.	22. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Paradis, mate of the vessel " Le Comte de Toulouse" and of the crew of the vessel against Sieur Francois Gaillard, the captain, in connection with the payment of wages, &c	64
"	22. Judgment refusing the appeal of Noel Rousseau in his suit against François Briconnette in connection with the payment of four pounds seven ounces of hair	66
"	22. Default granted to Jean Baptiste Janverin Dufresne against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Quebec,making default.	67
"	22. Default granted to Charlotte Francoise Juchereau, widow of François Laforest, against Nicholas Blais Desbergères, Sieur de Rigauville, making default	67
"	22. Default granted to Jean Daniel Marie Viennay Pachet against Nicolas Blaise Desbergeres de Rigauville	67
"	29. Citation set aside in the suit of d'Abel Olivier against Pierre DuRoy about a sum of money	68
"	29. Judgment permitting Louis Lambert to appeal from a judgment in his suit against Mr. Julien Hamare de La Borde	69
"	29. Order to deposit the documents of the hospitalier nuns of the Hotel Dieu of Montreal with Mr. Nicholas Lanouiller in their suit against Jean Baptiste Tetro	69
Dec.	6. Judgment declaring the power of attorney of Jean Marie Viennay Pachot insufficient in his suit against Mr. Guillaume Gaillard, in the matter of a sum of money belonging to the estate of the late François Pachot, father of the first named	70
"	6. Judgment maintaining a default in a suit of the hospitalier nuns of the Hotel Dieu of Montreal against Jean Baptiste Tetro, merchant, of the same place, upon the subject of an agreement between the parties by which the latter agreed to close and wall up certain windows in a house in St. Paul street	71
"	6. Order making one Bouteillet a party to the suit between Jean Baptiste Janvrin Dufresne and the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of foriegn missions of Quebec	74
"	6. Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Thivierge, against Dominique Nafrechoux, both of Montreal, on a settlement.	75
"	13. Default granted to Henry Hiché, merchant of Quebec, against François Aubert, a councillor, making default	76

1723			PAGES
Dec.	13.	Default granted to Pierre Aubrière and to the crew of the vessel "Le Cheval Marin" against Antoine Busquet making default	76
"	20.	Judgment dismissing the petition of Vital Caron, in the matter of the abduction of his daughter	79
"	20.	Judgment about sixty bushels of salt of which Jacques Pinquet de Vaucour, merchant of Montreal, must account to Jean Gatin, merchant of Quebec	79
"	20.	Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the case of Louis Lambert against Julien Hamare de La Borde, advocate of the Parliament of Paris, in connection with the sale of certain furs, in the hands of Mtre. Nicholas Lanouillier, councillor	80
"	20.	Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Aubrière and other sailors of the crew of the vessel "Le Cheval Marin," against Antoine Busquet, captain in connection with the payment of the board and lodging of the crew	81
"	20.	Citation set aside in the suit of François Lemaître Lamorille, against sieur Jacques D'Yon Frenay, both merchants of Quebec, about a house	82
"	20.	Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the suit of Françoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow of sieur François de Laforest, against Nicholas Blais Desbergères, sieur de Rigauville, about the properties of an estate	83
"	20.	A similar order in the suit of Jean Daniel Marie Viennay Pachot, against the said de Rigauville	84
"	20.	Default given to Louis Denis sieur de LaRonde, against Elie Boucher dit Lajoie, tailor, making default	84
1724			
Jan'y.	10.	Citation and judgment set aside in the suit of Jean Daniel Marie Viennay Pachot against Nicolas Blaise de Rigauville in connection with properties of an estate	85
"	10.	Judgment declaring a certain power of attorney of sieur Pachot insufficient in his suit against the widow de Laforest, about a bed and bedding and other effects	86
"	10.	Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Letourneau, gentleman, against Baptiste Couillard de Lespinay, in connection with the fief of St. Luc	88

1724		PAGES
Jany.	10. Order to elect a tutor to the minor children of Pierre Legardeur, sieur de Repentigny	90
"	10. *Acte* given to sieur de Lino of his offers to repay to André Corbin the costs of the deeds which the latter claims to have received from the late sieur Rivet, in their suit in connection with certain rents	90
"	10. Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Mr. François Hazeur, in the suit of Henry Hiché against Mr. François Hubert	91
"	10. Judgment set aside in the suit of Louis Lambert, merchant of Quebec, against Mr. Julien Hamare de La Borde, in the matter of judicial proceedings and of certain merchandise	91
	Vol. 1724.	
"	17. Order to Elie Boucher dit Lajoie to make an affidavit before Mr. Charles Guillimin in his suit against Louis Denis de La Borde, in the matter of a sum of money which the former received from sieur Baraguet for Etienne Thomas, of the island of St. Jean	1
"	17. Default granted to André Corbin against Nicolas Mayeux, making default	1
"	24. Judgment admitting sieur de Rigauville opposant to the execution of certain judgments in his suit against Françoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow of François Viennay Pachot and by her second marriage of François de Laforest and against Jean Daniel Marie Viennay Pachot in the matter of the seizure of the western domain farm, of certain moveable effects and of a bill of exchange	2
"	24. Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Mr. Guillaume Gaillard in the suit of Jacques Senet, Antoine Bazinet and Cécile Carière, widow of the late Jacques Chaperon, inhabitants of Montreal, against Joseph Bricaut, Joseph Robillard and Antoine Baudriau dit Labonté, and François de Chaumaux, one of the gentlemen of the seminary of St. Sulpice, of Paris, seigneurs, and proprietors of the island of Montreal, intervenants	2
"	24. Default granted to Jean Baptiste Neveu, merchant of Montreal, against Jean Baptiste Goddefroy, making default	7

1724			PAGES
Jany.	31.	Citation set aside in tbe suit of Jacques Senet, Antoine Bazinet and Cecile Carriere, widow of Jacques Chaperon inhabitants of the island of Montreal, against Joseph Bricot, Joseph Robillard and Antoine Baudriau dit Labonté, and against Francois de Chaumaux, one of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice de Ville Marie, about a certain piece of land	8
"	31.	Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Queneville against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice of Montreal, concerning the cap of a mitoyen wall	10
"	31.	Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Charles Guillimin in the suit of Charles Queneville against Francois Lafargue, both tailors of Montreal	12
"	31.	Default granted to Paul Bouchard, against Jean Fontenelle dit Champagne, making default	12
Feb.	7.	Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Denis de Laronde against Elie Boucher dit Lajoie, about a sum of 181 livres and a promissory note	13
"	7.	Permission granted to Sieur Cha les Queneville to have Francoise Lafarque and his wife interrogated	15
"	7.	Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Dupuyau dit Marquis, against Jean Baptiste Dessalines, bailiff of the *prévoté* of Quebec, concerning the seizure of moveables	15
"	7.	Delay granted to Nicholas Mayeux in his suit against André Corbin	16
"	7.	Default granted to Joseph Hertel, against Jean Baptiste Jutras dit Desrosiers, and order to summon the latter again.	17
"	7.	Default granted to Nicolas Chartier dit Partenay, an inhabitant of Ancient Lorette, against Francois Robitaille, making default	17
"	14.	Order to send to Pierre Salusse dit Lamontagne letters of rescission and complete restitution in connection with the sale and concession of a farm of two arpents in front by thirty-two in depth	17
"	14.	Citation set aside in the suit of Paul Bouchard, against Francoise Charlotte Juchereau widow of Francois de Laforest, in the matter of two instalments of the rent of a farm and an order to demolish a certain bakery	19

1724 PAGES.

Feb. 14. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Jutras dit Desroziers, against Catherine Philippe, widow of Joseph Hertel, in connection with one St. Michel, a servant of the latter 21

" 14. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their documents in the suit of Paul Bouchard, against Jean Fontenelle dit Champagne, carpenter 23

" 21. Order to Jacques Gauthier de Comporté to proceed before the Lieutenant-General of Quebec, to make an election of tutorship in connection with the Seigniory of Repentigny..... 23

" 21. Order for the verification of a survey of Sieur Lerouge, in the suit of Nicolas Blaise Desbergères, Sieur de Rigauville, against Jean Baptiste Couillard de Lepinay, in connection with the Seigniories of Bellechasse and of Rivière du Sud. 24

" 21. Citation set aside in the suit of Henri Hiché, against Francois Aubert, councillor, about a sum of money..... 25

" 21. Order to send to Joseph Renaud and Alexis Gariepy, letters of rescission and abrogation of a deed of division of the property of an estate..... 26

" 21. Order for the examination of a certain captain of a vessel in the suit of Marguerite Poulain, widow of François Lemaitre Lamorille, against Jacques Tessier, an inhabitant of Montreal..... 27

" 21. Judgment dismissing the petition of Dame de Laforest in the suit of André Corbin, against Nicolas Mayeux..... 27

" Idem in the suit of Jean Daniel Marie Viennay Pachot, against Mr. and Mrs. deLagorgendière, and an order to execute the judgment of the 29th of November last..... 27

" 21. Appointment of sieur André Deleigne to replace sieur de Tonnancour toconduct the criminal prosecution of Angélique Caron and Jean Baptiste Girard for abduction..... 28

" 21. Default granted to Etienne Carpentier, an inhabitant of Batiscan against Jacques Couillard, making default..... 28

March 6. Judgment emancipating Joseph Coté who for the future shall have the enjoyment of his property under the authorization of a curator, without being permitted to sell, pledge or mortgage the same before the age of 25 years. An order for a family council before Mtre. Richard, priest of la Rivière du Sud..... 29

1724		PAGES
March	6. Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Chartier against the wife of Pierre Chartier and François Robitaille about a certain lot of hay made on a farm	29
"	6 Order to François Chorel, sieur d'Orvilliers, to serve François Peltier dit Antaya with an account of receipts and expenses in connection with the estate of the late sieur de St. Romain	30
"	6. Citation set aside in the suit of Marguerite Poulain, widow of François LeMaître de Lamorille, against Jacques Tessier, an inhabitant of Montreal, about certain effects which were lost	31
"	6. Order to Barbe Leneuf, widow of sieur de Forillon to serve Henry Hiché with a judgment of the Prévôté	31
"	7. Judgment taxing the account for the sale of furs and beaver by sieur de La Borde to Louis Lambert at the sum of 2081 livres and five sols, etc	32
"	7. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Quenet, merchant of Montreal, tutor to the minor children of the late Louis Hurtebise and Jeanne Gasteau, against Louis Langevin Lacroix, widower of the first named tutor to his minor children, issue of their marriage, in connection with the properties of an estate	34
"	7. Acte given to André Corbin of an oath taken by him in his suit against Nicolas Mayeu and Charles Comtois, clerks in the employ of the Messrs. Wallon, about a sum of money and certain judicial proceedings	42
"	7. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Du Pois, dit Parisien, against Antoine Busquet, about a barrel of wine and the payment of the wages of the seamen of the vessel "Le Cheval Marin."	45
"	13. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Neveu against Jean Baptiste Goddefroy, both merchants of Montreal, about a bundle of furs	46
"	13. Order on the parties to proceed to proof of the amounts received by the late Francois Chorel de St. Romain, in the suit of Pierre Pelletier, an inhabitant of the Seigniory of d'Orvilliers under powers from his brothers and sisters, against Francois Chorel, sieur d'Orvilliers, about properties of an estate	48

1724		PAGES
March	13. Judgment admitting Jean Baptiste Menard as appellant for his children in their suit against Susanne Leduc, widow of Paul Desroches dit Pincourt, Charles and Joseph Desroches, his children	50
"	13. Order on the parties to produce their documents in the suit of Barbe Leneuf, widow of Sieur du Forillon against Henri Hiché	51
"	13. Judgment ordering that the exhibits of the parties remain on the table in the suit of Joachim Gerard, against Juste Crenet dit Beauvais, sergeant in a company of troops in the naval detachment	51
"	13. Default granted to Charlotte Juchereau, Countess of St. Laurent, widow of Francois Laforest against Zacharie Francois Hertel, Sieur de Lafrenière, making default	51
"	20. Judgment admitting Rémi Dugué, appellant, from a judgment in connection with his minor children	52
"	20. Citation set aside in the suit of Juste Crenet dit Beauvais against Joachim Gerard about the properties of an estate.	54
"	20. Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Carpentier against Jacques Rouillard about a settlement of accounts	56
"	27. Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Roberge and Geneviève Leduc, his wife against Guillaume Leduc and Leonard Dubois, about the properties of an estate	58
"	27. Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Francois Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the suit of Francoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow of Sieur de Laforest. against Zacharie Francois Hertel, Sieur de Lafrenière	64
April	3. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Lefevre, against Catherine Peuvret and Jacques Gautier de Comporté, about the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau, Sieur du Chesnay	66
"	3. Order to Catherine Peuvret, widow of Ignace Juchereau, and to Louise Juchereau to appoint a solicitor in their suit against Claude de Ramesay Seigneur of LaGesse, &c., Governor of Montreal, in connection with the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau, Sieur du Chesnay	67
"	3. Judgment in the suit of Louis Denis de LaRonde, against Francoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow of Francois de Laforest and Sieur Maillou, about properties of an estate	69

1724		PAGES
April	10. Order to Dame de Laforest and to Louis Denis de La Ronde to permit the entry of Sieur Maillou, an architect, into a house on certain conditions	71
"	10. Citation set aside in the suit of Juste Crenet dit Bauvais, a sergeant in a company of marines, against Louis Rousseau, about properties belonging to minors	73
"	10. Citation set aside in a suit of Jean Baptiste Larchevesque Grandpré, merchant and tanner, against Jean Francois Pelletier, about a sum of money and the seizure of certain effects	75
"	10. Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Mr. Chas. Guillemin, in the suit of Jean Baptiste Larchevesque Grandpre, against Francois Trepagny, butcher	76
"	10. Judgment declaring the recusation of Francois Mathieu de Lino, inadmissable in the suit of Henri Hiché, against the Widow du Forillon	77
	24. Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Hamelin, against Nicolas Rivart, about a sum of money and the cession of a property	78
	24. Order for the production of certain witnesses in the suit of Jean Baptiste Larchevesque Grandprè, against Francois Trepagny	79
	24. Order to the Prothonotary of Montreal to send to the Clerk of the Council the documents of the parties in the suit of Jean Biron Fresnière, Jacques Guy, Francois Auger and others, against Marguerite Cézard Lagardette	80
"	24. Judgment dismissing the opposition of Henri Hiché in his suit against Barbe Leneuf, widow of Louis Aubert	81
May	2. *Acte* given to Susanne Leduc of a certain appeal taken in her case against Jean Baptiste Menard, in connection with the pretended assassination of Paul Desroches dit Pincourt	81
"	2. Judgment about the payment of two oxen in the suit of Jean Baptiste Larchevesque Grandprè, against Francois Trepagny, both traders and butchers of Quebec	86
"	2. Order the parties to produce their documents in the suit of Joseph Guyon Després, against Jean Baptiste Tetro	89
"	2, Default granted to Francoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow of Sieur de Laforest, against Louis Guinière, making default.	89
"	2. Vacation granted until the first Monday after St. Jean Baptiste's Day	89

1724 PAGES

June 26. Order for the execution of the judgment of a commissioner in the suit of Vital Caron, captain in the Militia at Lachine, taking up the instance for his daughter against Jean Baptiste Girard, accused of abduction..... 90

" 26. Judgment fixing the sessions of sieur Condré Deleigne, gone to Montreal to recommence the proceedings in the preceeding case..... 92

" 26. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Biron Fresnière, merchant of Montreal, Jacques Guy, François Auger, and Charles Drouillard Laprise against Margueritte César Legardelette, and in the suit of said Béron and Jean Robitaille against the said Legardelette, in connection with the breaking in of the door of the respondent's house..... 94

" 26. Judgment ordering that the documents of the parties shall remain on the table, in the suit of François Chorel, sieur d'Orvillières against Réné Chorel, sieur de St. Romain..... 99

" 26. Default granted to Louis Guillemot, wife of Pierre Marcereau, master carpenter, against Maurice Blondeau, making default..... 100

" 26. Default granted to Jean Giroux against Ignace Juchereau, sieur de St. Denis, making default..... 100

" 26. Default granted to Nicolas Chamare, an inhabitant of Charlesbourg, against Bazille Bonneau La Becasse, making default..... 101

July 3. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Tetro against Pierre de Lestaige, about a sum of money and a settlement of accounts..... 101

" 3. *Acte* given to Louis Guillemot, wife of Pierre Mercereau, of her demand to bring Nicolas Perthuis into the case, in the suit of the said Mercereau against Maurice Blondeau, and order the two men named Belleville and Lamarche to examine the gable end of Blondeau's house on the side next to Mercereau..... 103

" 3. Permission granted to bring Joseph Guyon Després and Madeleine Petit in as parties to the suit of Jeanne Brossard, widow of Henri Catin against Pierre de Rivon, sieur de Budemont, and others, about the settlement of accounts. 104

1724 PAGES

July 3. Citation set aside in the suit of Francois Chorel, Sieur d'Orvilliers, against Réné Chorel de St. Romain about a settlement of accounts 106

" 10. Permission granted to Jean Fontenelle dit Champagne and to Madeleine Arrivée to bring the Recollet Fathers into the case in their suit against Paul Bouchard about a deed of sale 112

" 10. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Liquart against Louise Albert, widow of Pierre Plassan and others about the leasing of certains rooms 113

" 10. Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Eustache Lanouiller de Boisclerc, controller in the navy, against Marie Jaris, widow of Jean Baptist Rome, about the resiliation of a lease by the minor Châles 115

" 10. Delay granted to the Bailiff Cognet for Messrs, Chartier and Pierre Trottier Desaulniers, merchant, in their suit against Mr. Guillaume Gaillard 116

" 10. Citation set aside in the suit of Barbe Leneuf de la Valière, widow of Sieur Aubert du Forillon against Henri Hiché, merchant, about the sale of the properties of the estate of the said late du Forillon 117

" 10. Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Mr. François Mathieu Martin de Lino in the suit of Nicolas Chamare against Basile Bonneau Labécasse 123

" 10. Default granted to Claude de Ramesay, Seigneur of la Gesse, &c., Governor of Montreal, against Marie Catherine Peuvret, widow of Ignace Juchereau, Sieur de Chesnay, making default 123

" 10. Default granted to Nicolas Mayeux against Michel Guy, an inhabitant of the Côte de Lauson, making default 123

" 10. Order to send letters of rescission and abrogation of the settlement of accounts between Jean Quenet and Pierre Trottier Desaulniers 124

" 17. Judgment declaring a certain default properly obtained in the suit of Nicolas Chamare against Bazile Bonneau Labécasse in connection with slanders circulated by the latter against the daughter of the appellant 124

" 17. Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Lalus dit Lamontagne, an inhabitant of Cape Varenne, against Marc Fidy dit Lavigne, about the concession of a certain farm 127

1724 PAGES:

July 17. Citation set aside in the suit of Guillaume Gaillard against Messrs. Pierre Trottier Desauniers and Pierre Chartier, about a certain sum of money 129

" 17. Judgment dismissing the petition of Jean Biron Fresnière, Jacques Guy, François Auger and others, praying that certain criminal proceedings taken against them be declared null, and that the Prothonotory of Montreal be ordered to pay over to the said Biron the sum of 117 livres 5 sols deposited in the office of that place..... 134

" 17. Order to call an assemblée de parent to find out whether Pierre Lavergne is in a condition to manage his affairs. Mr. Richard, priest of St. Thomas, in the absence of the judge, is appointed to swear the relations and friends..... 135

" 17. Default granted to Pierre Lestaige, merchant, against Jean Baptiste Charly, making default..... 136

" 17. Default granted to Louis Denis, sieur de Laronde, against Elie Boucher dit Lajoye, making default..... 137

" 24. Default granted to Claude de Ramesay, governor of Montreal, against Marie Catherine Peuvret, widow of Ignace Juchereau, sieur du Chesnay, and Louis Juchereau, in connection with the estate and succession of the said Juchereau 137

" 24. Grant of a certain sum of money made to sieur François Chorel d'Orvilliers in his suit against Pierre François Pelletier dit Antaya, under powers from his brothers and sisters, in connection with the fief d'Orvilliers..... 144

" 24. Order to Marguerite Chorel, widow of sieur de Lorimier, to take her quality in her suit against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Montreal..... 150

" 24. Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Mr. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the suit of Jean Giroux against Ignace Juchereau, sieur de St. Denis 150

" 31. Citation set aside in the suit of Paul Petit dit Beauchemin against Pierre Sanschagrin, about a farm 151

" 31. Judgment declaring a default properly obtained by Jean Giroux, an inhabitant of Beauport, against Ignace Juchereau, sieur de St. Denis, in connection with damages and interest, and of certain acts of violence committed by the latter on the appellant..... 153

1724 PAGES

July 31. Judgment ordering Charles Quenneville to contribute to the maintenance of a certain wall in his suit against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Montreal..... 155

" 31. Order to execute the judgment of the 31st of January last in the suit of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Montreal, against Antoine Basinet and others in connection with boundary stones to be placed on the common of the Côte St. Leonard..... 158

" 31. Judgment dismissing the petition of Simon Hubert, an inhabitant of La Rivière Ducharme, praying for letters of rescision and abrogation against an understanding which he had come to with Jean Hubert..... 160

" 31. Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Charles Guillimin, in the suit of Louis Denis de La Ronde, against Elie Boucher dit Lajoye..... 161

August 4. Judgment declaring a default properly obtained in the suit of the above parties about a sum of money..... 162

" 4. *Acte* given to Marie Anne Corbin, appearing for Joseph Brisset dit Beaupré, Jr., a resident of l'Isle Dupas, in her suit against Claude Drouet about a quantity of wheat.... 164

" 4. *Acte* given to Pierre Lestaige, merchant of Montreal, that a sale be declared null in his suit against Jean Baptiste Charly..... 167

" 4. *Acte* given to Francois Pigoisard of his declaration in his suit against Jean Genot, about the wages of the sailors of the vessel "Le Dragon"..... 171

" 4. Order to carry out the proces-verbal of survey and verification made by Messrs. de Bled and Quentin, in the suit of Nicolas Blaise de Rigauville, seignior of Bellechasse against Jean Baptiste Couillard, Sieur de Lespinay upon the subject of certain seigniorial properties 173

" 4. Judgment concerning the re-establishment of a certain house. 174

" 4. Order to the parties to appear before Mr. Poulin, priest of Cap Varennes, in the suit of Ignace Le Brodeur, against Paul Petit Lalumière with reference to a private writing passed between the parties..... 175

" 4. Order to Nicolas Mayheux, merchant, to bring back the registers containing a certain account in his suit against Michel Guay, an inhabitant of the Cote de Lauzon..... 176

1724 PAGES

August 4. Judgment dismissing the petition of Jean Baptiste Tetro, in the matter of his defence in the suit which he has against the Nuns of the Hospital of Montreal 177

" 4. Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Mr. Francois Mathieu Martin de Lino in the suit of Pierre Gratis, against Pierre Michelon, in connection with the estate of Jacques Michelon, his father 178

" 4. Default granted to Gilles Dufaux, an inhabitant of the island of Orleans, a seaman, against Claude Barolet, merchant of Quebec, making default 179

" 4. Vacation granted to the first Monday after St. Michael's day. 179

" 28. Citation set aside and default granted against Richard Testu de la Richardière and Jaques Bondy in their suit against Pierre Trottier Desauniers, junior, about a sum of money and a promissory note 179

" 26. Deposit in the office of the Council of a sum of 1805 *livres* by Pierre Trottier Desaulniers 181

" 26. Appearance in the office of the Council of Marie Kurault, wife of Richard Tester de la Richardière, who deposits a certain sum of money for her husband 181

October 2. Admission of Mr. François Rageot, Notary to the position of Bailiff to the Council 182

" 2. Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Amyot de Vincelotte against Jean Baptiste Couillard de Lespinay, in connection with the division of merchandise arrived from France 182

" 2. Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Lepage, tavern keeper, against François Pelletier, about the lease of a house 183

Volume from the 2nd of October, 1724, to the 6th of May, 1726.

October 2. Order to bring to the office of the Council the criminal proceedings in the trial of Etienne Bluteau, an inhabitant of the island of Orleans, against Etienne Allaire, of the same place 1

" 2. Default granted to Joseph Cougnet, bailiff, against Anne Dufresne, widow of Jean Letourneau, merchant, and his son, both making default 1

" 2. Default granted to Jacques Barbel, notary, Lepicard, Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, merchant, against Anne Dufresne, widow of Jean Letourneau 1

1724		Pages
Oct.	9. Citation set aside in the suit of Charles and Pierre Trefflé, dit Rolot against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, about a certain sum of money accruing from *lots et ventes*	2
"	9. Order to the parties to produce their documents in the suit of Marguerite Chorel, widow of Sieur de Lorimier, against the ecclesiastics of the seminary of Montreal.....	2
"	9. Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Mayeux against Michel Guay, an inhabitant of the Côte de Lauzon, about a settlement of accounts, a sum of money deposited in the office of the Council, of certain effects and of a gun belonging to the said Mayeux.....	3
"	9. Default granted to Jean Quenet, merchant of Montreal, intrusted with the tutorship of the minor children of the late Louis Hurtubise, against Louis Langevin dit Lacroix, making default.....	4
"	14. Order to enregister the appointment of Jean Baptiste Gauthier de Varennes, Archdeacon of the Cathedral of Quebec, councillor clerk to the Council Superior.....	4
"	13. Order to enregister the letter of the Count de Maurepas, Naval Secretary of state, by which he addresses to the council a letter from His Majesty on the subject of the appointment of the Duke of Orleans to the position of first Minister of France, order also to enregister this latter letter of the King.....	5
"	14. Idem for the Duke of Bourbon who replaces the Duke of Orleans.....	5
"	14. Order to enregister the edict concerning monies and the ordinances of the King's Council of State on the subject of the diminution of currency and of matters concerning gold and silver.....	5
"	14. Idem for the declaration of the King on the subject of the deposit of the minutes of notaries in the Colony of Martinique	6
"	14. Idem for the ordinance of the King on the subject of persons employed on merchant vessels.....	6
"	14. Idem for the ordinance on the subject of the wall surrounding the town of Montreal.....	6
"	14. Idem for the declaration of the King on the subject of travellers going from Canada to New England.....	6

1724		PAGES
Oct.	14. Judgment of the Council on the subject of a service which is to be held in the Cathedral for the repose of the soul of the late Monsieur Robert, appointed by the King intendant of Canada	7
"	14. Judgment by which the Council declares that it will attend the *Te Deum* to be sung in remembrance of the deliverance of the country in the year 1711	7
"	14. Judgment appointing M. de Lery, engineer to the King, in the place of sieur de Catalongne to place boundaries in the middle of the common of the Côte St. Leonard on the petition of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Montreal	7
"	14. Judgment ordering that Pierre Lavergne Jr., do enter into the enjoyment of his property both moveable and immoveable and homologation of the advice of his relations and friends	8
Nov.	20. Order to enregister the programme of the King's Council of State on the subject of inns in the country	9
"	20. Order to forward to Nicalas Bonhomme letters of majority and of emancipation	9
"	20. Citation set aside in the suit of Gilles Dufaux, an inhabitant of the Island of Orleans, against Claude Barolet, merchant of Quebec, about a certain sum of money	10
"	20. Order to enregister the naturalization papers of Timothée Sylvain, an Irishman	11
"	20. Order to proceed to a new election of a tutor to the minor children of the late sieur de St. Pierre, heretofore Lieutenant-General of the prévôté	11
"	20. Order given to François Pelletier to pay cash for the arrears of rent of the premises occupied by him in the house of Jacques Lepage dit Roy, of Quebec, hotelkeeper	12
"	20. Order given to Marie Thérèse Chaillé, widow of François Nau, to furnish, within six weeks, to François Chavigny, Sieur de la Chevrotière, a copy of the contract of concession of the land of Charles Nau, his son	12
"	20. Order given to the parties to place their documents in the hands of Mtre. Nicolas Lanouiller in the case of Pierre Dupont, trader, against Louis Prat, harbor master	13

1724 PAGES

Nov. 27. Judgment ordering that the documents produced by Jean Cougnet, Bailiff of the Council, do remain upon the table, and be returned to Charles Guillimin, in the case of the former against Anne Dufresne, widow Jean Letourneau, and Jean Letourneau, her son 13

" 27. Default granted to Jean Louis Plessy Belair, merchant, against Jacques Milot, merchant, making default to appear. 13

Dec. 4. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Dupont, of Quebec, trader, attorney for Sieur Fossecave, of La Rochelle, merchant, against Louis Prat, harbor master, respecting a settlement of account 14

" 4. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Cougnet, Bailiff of the Council, against Anne Dufresne, widow of Jean Letourneau, and Jean Letourneau, her son, respecting a certain land.... 16

" 4. Order given to François Pelletier to leave the house of Jacques Lepage dit Roy, and to pay certain rents 18

" 4. Default granted to Louise Albert, widow Pierre Plassan against Jean Liquart, making default to appear 19

" 11. *Acte* granted to Seur Juchereau de St. Denis of his declaration in a case respecting the ship " St. Joseph "..... 19

" 11. Citation set aside in the case of Michel Penin, of Beaumont, farmer, against Jean Sasson, of the Seigniory of Vincennes, farmer, respecting a sum of money and certain judicial proceedings 21

" 11. Permission granted to Marie Joseph Dambournay, wife of Pierre Arnoult dit Lorain, to produce certain witnesses in her case against Jacques Amelot dit Sanspeur, both sergeants in the marine troops 22

" 18 Judgment calling upon the parties to plead and to produce their documents in the case of Louise Albert, widow Pierre Plassan, against Jean Liquart 22

" 18. *Acte* granted to Mtre. Barbel, notary of a certain verbal demand in the case of Charles Parent, of Beauport, farmer, against the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau Duchesnay, Marguerite Le Vasseur, widow Pierre Du Roy, respecting the ship " Le St. Joseph"..... 23

			PAGES
1724			
Dec.	18.	*Acte* granted of the oath taken by Charlotte Lemarié, Genevieve and Marie Magdeleine Mansard, witnesses summoned in the case of Marie Joseph Dambournay wife of Pierre Arnoult dit Lorain, against Jacques Amelot dit Sanspeur respecting certain judicial proceedings	24
1725			
Jan.	8.	Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Jean Marie Dorion and Françoise Dorion	25
"	8.	Idem to Marguerite and François Marchand	26
"	8.	Judgment ordering that Charles Parent, of Beauport, farmer, be paid by preference to three other creditors, of a certain sum of money, in his case against Catherine Peuvret, widow Jacques Juchereau, sieur de Chesnay, respecting the latter.	26
"	8.	Order given to place certain documents in the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, at the request of Catherine Fournier	31
"	8.	Default granted against Jacques Amelot dit Sanspeur, in his case against Marie Joseph Dambournay, wife of Pierre Arnoult dit Lorain	32
"	8.	Default granted to Mathieu Rouillard, of Batiscan, farmer, against sieur d'Orvilliers, making default to appear	32
"	8.	Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin, de Lino, in the case of Etienne Bluteau, against Etienne Allaire	32
"	15.	Judgment dismissing the opposition of one Pelletier, at the request of Mtre. Jean Cougnet, bailiff of the Council, and order given to execute a certain judgment	33
"	15.	Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Bluteau, of the county of St. Laurent, farmer, against Etienne Allaire, of the same place, respecting an assault committed on the person of the appellant by the respondent	33
"	15.	Citation set aside in the case of Catherine Fournier, widow Timothée Roussel, formerly physician, of Quebec, against the King's Attorney General, respecting the sale and occupation of a certain house	35
"	15.	Order given to the parties to produce their documents within the delays allowed by law, in the case of Jacques Barbel, notary, Lespinard and Verron de Grandmenil, against Anne Dufresne, widow Jean Letourneau	36

1725		PAGES
Jany	22. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Joseph Dambournay, wife of Pierre Arnoult dit Lorain, against Jacques Amelot dit Sanspeur, respecting certain moveables	39
"	22. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Amiot against Pierre Gratis, respecting the repairs to a house	37
"	22. Default granted to Charlotte Françoise Juchereau, widow François de Laforest, against Gaspard Chaussegros de Léry, engineer, making default to appear	40
"	29. Judgment respecting the seigniory of LaChesnaye	41
"	29. Judgment calling upon the parties to plead and to produce their documents in the case of Jacques Thivierge, against Dominique Nafrechoux	42
"	29. Idem	42
Feby.	5. Citation set aside in the case of Charlotte Françoise Juchereau, widow François de Laforest, against Gaspard Chaussegros de Léry, royal engineer	43
"	5. Idem in the case of Jean Maillou, architect, against Charlotte Françoise Juchereau, widow François de Laforest, respecting a sum of money	43
"	5. Judgment dismissing the opposition of Dame and Miss Duchesnay, at the request of Charlotte Denis, widow Claude de Ramesay, ex-Governor of Montreal, tutrix to her minor children and acting for Sieur de Boishébert, her son-in-law	45
"	19. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Marie Thérèse, Marguerite and Marie Geneviève Poulin	46
"	19. Order given for the parties to place in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller the documents of which they intend to make use in the case of Pierre Trottier Desaunier, of Montreal, merchant, against Charles Renaud Dubuisson, Captain of the Marine troops, respecting a sum of money and certain merchandise mentioned in an account	47
"	19. Order given to communicate a certain petition to Sieurs Parent, Badeau, Jacques Barbel and widow du Roy, in the case of Henri Picorum dit Descôteau, against Catherine Peuvret, widow Jacques Juchereau, Sieur du Chesnay, respecting the sale of the ship "St Joseph."	47

1725		PAGES
Feby,	19. Default granted to Francoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow de Laforest, against Zacharie Francois Hertel, Sieur de Lafresnière, making default to appear	48
"	26. Order given to enregister the titles of nobility of Charles Lemoine, Sieur de Longueuil, father of the Governor of Three Rivers	48
"	26. Judgment ordering the production of certain documents within the delays allowed by law, at the request of Jean Liquart, of Quebec, merchant	49
"	26. Default granted against Charles Alavoine in his case against Joseph Guyon Després, merchant butcher of Montreal	49
March	5. Idem to Guillaume Giraud, against Francoise Trépagny, making default to appear	50
"	5. Sitting of the Council adjourned at eleven o'clock, for want of business	50
"	12. Order given to the ecclesiastics of the seminary de St. Sulpice to bound their concession at the Lake des Deux Montagues, in conformity with the judgment of the 5th of October, 1722, at the request of Louise Denis, widow Pierre Dailleboust. Sieur d'Argenteuil	50
"	12. Judgment maintaining sieur de La Pérade in the possession of his pew in St. Anne Church, and order given to construct a new one on the Gospel side for the family of Francois Chorel d'Ovilliers, co-seigneur of the said place	51
"	20. Judgment in the case of Anne Dufresne, widow Jean Letourneau, and Jean Letourneau, her son, against François Pelletier, corporal in the guards of the occidental domains, respecting a room occupied by the latter in the house of the appellant	52
"	20. Citation set aside in the case of François Rose, of Montreal, farmer, against Antoine Poudret, junior, respecting the delivery of one hundred pounds of gunpowder	54
"	20. Order given to François Trépagny, butcher, to appear and produce his account book, in this case against Mtre. Guillaume Giraud	55
"	20. Default granted to Catherine Chapleau, widow Pierre Maufait, against Antoine Lepine dit Lalime, making default to appear, respecting the sale of a land opposed by the latter.	55

1725 PAGES

March 26. Citation set aside in the case of Ignace Le Brodeur, of the seigniory of Varennes, farmer, against Paul Petit dit Lalumiere, captain of Militia, in the said seigniory respecting a land sold to the late Augustin Le Brodeur on certain conditions 56

" 26. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mr. Charles Guillimin in the case of Charles L'Archevêque, merchant butcher, against Jean L'Archevêque, tanner, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 58

" 26. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, in the case of Catherine Chapleau, widow Pierre Maufet, against Antoine Lepine dit Lalumiere 58

April 10. Judgment declaring valid a default obtained in the foregoing case, respecting the sale of a land and dwelling at la Canardiére 59

" 10. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Testard de Montmigny, against Louis Prat, respecting a sum of money and a bill of exchange drawn by sieur de Subercase 60

" 10. Citation set aside in the case of Gilles Rageot, notary, against Pierre Joseph Bernard, respecting the repairs to be made to the flooring of a passage 62

" 10. Delay granted to François Lafarge in his case against Charles Queneville, of Montreal, tailor 63

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Enouille dit Lanoy, tavernkeeper against Pierre Jourdain dit Bellerose, respecting rights of succession 63

" 16. Judgment ordering the parties to name each an arbitrator to establish the profits and losses of a butcher's shop, in the case of Charles Larchevêque, merchant butcher, against Jean Larchevêque, tanner..... 64

" 16. Judgment ordering the parties to plead and produce their documents within the delays allowed by law, in the case of Jean Quenet, of Montreal, merchant, against Louis Langevin dit Lacroix, respecting the partition of the immoveables of the estate of the late Louis Hurtubise and of Jeanne Gateau, his wife 65

1725 PAGES

April 16. Delay granted to Zacharie François Hertel, sieur de Lafresnière, in his case against Françoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow François de Laforest 65

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Ignace Lecourt, cooper, against Charles Miville, of Beauport, farmer, respecting the son of the latter who has left the service of the said Lecourt 66

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Guillaume Gérard against François Trèpagny, respecting judicial proceedings 67

" 23. Order given to place in the hands of Charles Guillimin the documents of the parties in the case of Charlotte Françoise Juchereau, widow François de Laforest, against Zacharie François Hertel, sieur de Lafresnière, respecting contested accounts 68

" 23. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Fournel, of Quebec, merchant, against Jean Baptiste Cardinet dit Chevalier, of this city, barber, respecting a promissory note 69

" 23. Order given to the parties to appear on Monday next in the case of sieurs Lepicard and Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Augustin Gagnier 70

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Larchevêque, merchant, against Jean Larchevêque, tanner, respecting a settlement of accounts 70

" 30. Judgment admitting the opposition of Nicolas Marie Renaud Davaine de Demeloise, seigneur de Neuville, an officer in the marine troops, appellant from a judgment respecting rights of succession 73

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of Charlotte François Juchereau, widow Francois de Laforest, against Zacharie Francois Hertel, sieur de Lafrenière, respecting a sum of money and a promissory note 74

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of sieur LePicard and Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, against Anne Dufresne, widow Jean Letourneau, respecting a settlement of accounts 76

" 30. Default granted against Mtre. Jacques Barbel, notary, and against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Quebec, in the case of these latter against Charles François Gaillard, Jr., heir of the late Marie Catherine Neveu, his mother 79

" 30. Default granted to Anne Marie Chassepoux, widow Jean Soumande, against Jacques Milot, making default to appear ... 80

1725 PAGES

March 26. Citation set aside in the case of Ignace Le Brodeur, of the seigniory of Varennes, farmer, against Paul Petit dit Lalumiere, captain of Militia, in the said seigniory respecting a land sold to the late Augustin Le Brodeur on certain conditions 56

" 26. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mr. Charles Guillimin in the case of Charles L'Archevêque, merchant butcher, against Jean L'Archevêque, tanner, respecting a settlement of accounts 58

" 26. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, in the case of Catherine Chapleau, widow Pierre Maufet, against Antoine Lepine dit Lalumiere 58

April 10. Judgment declaring valid a default obtained in the foregoing case, respecting the sale of a land and dwelling at la Canardiére 59

" 10. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Testard de Montmigny, against Louis Prat, respecting a sum of money and a bill of exchange drawn by sieur de Subercase 60

" 10. Citation set aside in the case of Gilles Rageot, notary, against Pierre Joseph Bernard, respecting the repairs to be made to the flooring of a passage 62

" 10. Delay granted to François Lafarge in his case against Charles Queneville, of Montreal, tailor 63

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Enouille dit Lanoy, tavernkeeper against Pierre Jourdain dit Bellerose, respecting rights of succession 63

" 16. Judgment ordering the parties to name each an arbitrator to establish the profits and losses of a butcher's shop, in the case of Charles Larchevêque, merchant butcher, against Jean Larchevêque, tanner 64

" 16. Judgment ordering the parties to plead and produce their documents within the delays allowed by law, in the case of Jean Quenet, of Montreal, merchant, against Louis Langevin dit Lacroix, respecting the partition of the immoveables of the estate of the late Louis Hurtubise and of Jeanne Gateau, his wife 65

1725 PAGES

April 16. Delay granted to Zacharie François Hertel, sieur de Lafresnière, in his case against Françoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow François de Laforest 65

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Ignace Lecourt, cooper, against Charles Miville, of Beauport, farmer, respecting the son of the latter who has left the service of the said Lecourt 66

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Guillaume Gérard against François Trèpagny, respecting judicial proceedings 67

" 23. Order given to place in the hands of Charles Guillimin the documents of the parties in the case of Charlotte Françoise Juchereau, widow François de Laforest, against Zacharie François Hertel, sieur de Lafresnière, respecting contested accounts 68

" 23. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Fournel, of Quebec, merchant, against Jean Baptiste Cardinet dit Chevalier, of this city, barber, respecting a promissory note 69

" 23. Order given to the parties to appear on Monday next in the case of sieurs Lepicard and Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Augustin Gagnier 70

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Larchevêque, merchant, against Jean Larchevêque, tanner, respecting a settlement of accounts 70

" 30. Judgment admitting the opposition of Nicolas Marie Renaud Davaine de Demeloise, seigneur de Neuville, an officer in the marine troops, appellant from a judgment respecting rights of succession 73

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of Charlotte François Juchereau, widow Francois de Laforest, against Zacharie Francois Hertel, sieur de Lafrenière, respecting a sum of money and a promissory note 74

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of sieur LePicard and Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, against Anne Dufresne, widow Jean Letourneau, respecting a settlement of accounts 76

" 30. Default granted against Mtre. Jacques Barbel, notary, and against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Quebec, in the case of these latter against Charles François Gaillard, Jr., heir of the late Marie Catherine Neveu, his mother 79

" 30. Default granted to Anne Marie Chassepoux, widow Jean Soumande, against Jacques Milot, making default to appear ... 80

1725		PAGES
May	7. Judgment dismissing the petition of Joseph Lepicard, respecting the estate of his father	80
"	7. Order given to call sieur Desmusseaux into the case at the request of Pierre Trottier Desauniers, merchant	81
"	7. Mainlevée granted to Charles Parent, of Beauport, farmer, of a certain opposition made at the request of Jacques Gautier, sieur de Comporté, assignee to the estate of the late Joseph Juchereau, sieur du Chesnay, respecting the sale of certain effects of the said estate	81
"	7. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the Feast of St. Jean Baptiste	84
June	25. Judgment admitting the opposition of Philippe Damours de Lamorandière, heir of the late Elizabeth Damours, his sister, appellant from a judgment rendered against him, and permission given to the latter to call in as defendant, Mtre. Florent de La Cettière, notary	84
"	25. Idem for Jean Moran, shoemaker, against one Loiseau, order given to summon the latter	85
"	25. Order given to sieur de Budemont to pay unto sieur Jacques David, clerk, at Montreal, the sum of 280 livres	85
"	25. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Auré dit Grandmont, of Champlain, farmer, against François Duclos dit Carignan and Charlotte Dutaut, respecting the enjoyment of two pieces of land	87
"	25. Judgment ordering that Jean Lefevre and Michel Parent, of Beauport, farmers, be paid out of the monies in the hands of sieur Crespin, in their case against Jean Badeau	88
"	25. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Feret, sieur du Buron, against Joseph Pagé, jeweller, respecting spoons and forks	88
"	25. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Joseph Guyon Després, against Charles Alavoine, both of Montreal, merchants	89
"	25. *Congé* granted to Jean Baptiste Dubord dit Latourelle in his case against Jacques Brisset, seigneur de l'Isle Dupas, respecting the unloading of a certain quantity of hay and the care of pigs	90

1725 PAGES

July 2. Judgment admitting the opposition of Sieur de Bailleuil against the judgment rendered in a certain suit, and making the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Montreal a party to the suit. Order given not to do any work to a certain dwelling house 91

" 2. Order given to the parties to choose experts in the case of Joseph Guyon Despres against Charles Alavoine and Marie Machard, his wife, respecting certain trees missing in a garden and nursery 92

" 2. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Demers, of Cote de Lauzon, farmer, against Joseph Roberge respecting a light. 94

" 2. Judgment calling upon the parties to plead and produce their documents with the delays allowed by law in the case of Jean Baptiste Guyon against Alexis Belanger..... 95

" 2. *Acte* granted to Jacques Barbel, notary, of a certain offer made by him to pay in cash the amount of the account awarded in a judgment in a case of Jean Baptiste and Thérèse Minet, heirs of the late Jean Minet and of Anne Bonhomme against François Bonhomme, an officer in the militia of the Côte St. Michel, tutor to the children Minet and Bonhomme respecting rights of succession..... 95

" 2. Judgment declaring good the default obtained and order given to execute the judgment rendered in the case of Anne Marie Chassepoux, widow Sieur Jean Soumande, against Jacques Milot respecting a sum of money 95

" 2. Default granted to Henri Picorum, dit Descaroux, tailor, against Jacques Gautier, Sieur de Comporté, assignee to the estate of the late Sieur Duchesnay, junior, co-Seigneur of Beauport, etc 96

" 9. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their documents within the delay allowed by law in the case of Philippe Damours, Sieur Delamorandière, against Michelle Mars, widow Joseph Riverin, and the frères hospitaliers de l'hopital General de Montreal, respecting a certain transaction and judicial proceedings..... 97

" 16. Order given to communicate to the parties the petition of Jacques Brisset, Seigneur de l'Ile Dupas, respecting a judgment obtained at Montreal by Jean Baptiste Dubord dit Latourelle, of Ile aux Castors farmer..... 95

1725. PAGES

July 16. *Acte* granted to Genevieve Normand of the *reprise* made by her in a case respecting rights of succession 98

" 16. Order given making Sieurs Couillard de Lespinay and Vincelotte parties to the case, at the request of Sieur Nicolas Blaise de Rigauville, Seigneur of Bellechasse, respecting seignorial dues 99

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Lambert de Ste. Marie, of the Côte Lauzon, farmer, against Fabien Badeau, master ship carpenter, respecting a raft 100

" 16. Order given to summon the parties in the case of Henri Picorum dit Descoteaux against Jacques Gautier, Sieur de Comporté, respecting the estate of the late Sieur du Chesnay 101

" 16. Delay granted to Madam Vidal, in the case of Jean Vidal, her husband, against Francois Lemaitre Lamorille 102

" 16. Default granted to Louis Parent, against Marie Madeleine Soulange, wife of Urbain Belorget, making default to appear. 102

" 23. Judgment ordering that Jean Crespin be discharged of the sum of 944 livres, 5 sous, in the case respecting the estate of Ignace Juchereau, Sieur de Chesnay 102

" 23. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Moran, of Quebec, shoemaker, against one Loiseau, respecting judicial proceedings 105

" 23. Order given making Sieur Maugeant a party to the case in the case of Jean Vidal and Francois Lemaitre Lamorille, both of Quebec, merchants 106

" 23. Order given to Sieur de Verron de Grandmenil, to reimburse to Joseph Lepicard, 117 livres, 8 sous, 1 denier, respecting the estate of the appellant's father 106

" 23. Citation set aside in the case of Genevieve Lienard Dubois, widow François Grégoire, against Eustache Lienard, her brother, of l'Ancienne Lorette, farmer, respecting the payment of a certain rent 107

" 23. Judgment ordering that Henri Picorun dit Descoteaux, shall be paid out of the estate of the late Sieur du Chesnay, the sum of 804 livres, due him for the construction of certain ships 108

1725 PAGES

July 23. Default granted to Jean Baptiste Couillard, Sieur de Lespinay, against Joseph Amiot, Seigneur of Vincelotte, making default to appear 111

" 23. Idem to Jean Baptiste Parent, of Montreal, joiner, against Jacques Charbonnier, of the same place, merchant, making default to appear 111

" 30. Order given to François Bonhomme to pay to his minors 187 livres at the request of Jean Baptiste Minet, nephew of the said Bonhomme 111

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Lepicard against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, respecting the *partage* of a house 112

" 30. Judgment discharging Charles Mainville from the payment of a sum of 50 francs in his case against Jacques Lecourt, cooper, respecting the engagement of the appellant's son by the latter 113

" 30. Order given to replace the papers of the parties into the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino in the case of Jean Baptiste Parent, joiner, against Jacques Charbonnier 115

August 6. Judgment stayed in the case between Monique Jean, widow Charles Normand, tutrix to her children, and widow François Larue, the latter heretofore tutor to the children of said Normand, respecting a settlement of accounts 115

" 6. Parties ordered to proceed before the Judge at Three Rivers in the case of Jean Quesnel, of Montreal, merchant, against Pierre Trottier Desauniers, also of Montreal, merchant 116

" 6. Order given to one Champagne, of Montreal, carpenter, to make Sieur Messier de St. Michel and the Syndic des P. Recollets, parties to the suit at the request of Paul Bouchard, merchant 117

" 6. Permission given to Jean Quenet to summon Sieur Neveu, respecting rights of succession 118

" 6. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Baptiste Couillard de Lespinay against Joseph Amiot de Vincelotte, heir of Geneviève Chavigny, his mother, respecting six spoons, six forks, and a silver mug 119

1725 PAGES

August 6. Judgment ordering Jacques Charbonnier and Jean Baptiste Parent to sue jointly widow Etienne Campeau, respecting the payment of a sum of money 121

" 6. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Baptiste Guyon against Alexis Bellanger, respecting rights of succession and a land 122

" 13. Order given to enregister the edict and decree of the King's State Council respecting the recoinage of all money and of the diminution in gold and silver specie 125

" 13. Order given to the parties to place their respective demands and defences into the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Joseph Amiot de Vincelotte against Sieur de Lespinay 125

" 13. Judgment respecting the care of animals 125

" 13. Judgment forbidding attornies to act in any court against the parties for whom they have already acted before the Council, under penalty of suspension and heavy fine. Notaries forbidden to act as attorney for persons for whom they have passed deeds 126

" 13. Order given to enregister a judgment of 1701, at the request of Charlotte Denis, widow of Claude Ramesay, ex-Governor of Montreal, in order that the children of the latter may enjoy certain privileges 128

" 13. *Acte* granted to sieur Lepicard of his declaration in his case against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, respecting the partition of a house accruing from an estate 128

" 13. Citation set aside in the case of Paul Louis Dazemard, Sieur de Lusignan, against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil and Sieur Lepicard, both of Quebec, merchants, respecting two cupboards in a common wall 129

" 20. Order given to communicate to François Simonet, of Montreal hospitaller, the petition presented by Mtre. Jean Baptiste Poulain de Courval, respecting a land and mill in the town of Three Rivers 132

" 20. *Acte* granted to Lespinay of the oath taken by him, that when he bought a house in the Lower town from sieur Vincelotte, he understood that the latter would return a sum of money for an oven and bakehouse which he had built in the said house. This case is in connection with rights of succession 133

1725 PAGES

August 20. *Acte* granted to Jacques Barbel, notary, of a declaration made by Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, in their cause respecting a sum of money and certain property arising out of the estate of the late Jean Lepicard 135

" 20. Appointment of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, Councillor, to tax the fees due to Jacques Barbel, notary, in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Anne Dufesne, widow Jean Letourneau, attorney of Auguste Gaigné 136

" 20. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Frontigny, of Quebec, merchant, against Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, respecting rights of succession 137

" 20. Idem in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil against Jacques Barbel, notary, entrusted with the tutorship of the minor children of the late Jean Lepicard, respecting rights of succession 138

" 20. Idem in the case of André Corbin, of Quebec, tailor, against Joseph Lepicard, respecting the payment of the rent of a certain house 140

October 1. Admission of Jean Etienne Dubreuil into the office of chief bailiff of the Council 140

" 1. Order given to enquire into the habits, &c., of de Frontigny, appointed to the office of clerk of the marshalsea 141

" 1. Parties referred to the *prévôté* in the case of Jean Quenet against Pierre Trottier Desauniers, both of Montreal, merchants ... 142

" 1. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Brisset, co-seigneur of l'île Dupas, against Jean Baptiste Dubord dit Letourelle, of l'île au Castors, farmer, respecting certain judicial proceedings Decision concerning pigs 142

" 1. *Acte* granted to the parties of their consent to abide by the decision of Mtre. de Léry, engineer, respecting the land in contestation in the case of Jean Baptiste Poulain de Courval against sieur de Tonnancour 143

" 1. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Charles Lemoine, baron de Longueil, governor of Three Rivers, attorney for Jean Baptiste Lemoine de Bienville, commandant of Louisiana, and of Antoine Lemoine, sieur de Chateauguay, against Jacques Charbonnier, of Montreal, merchant 143

1725 PAGES

October 8. Judgment ordering that the property of Martin Rémy, sieur de Montmidy, an officer in the Marine troops, do remain hypothecated as security of a sum of money in the case of François d'Orvilliers, as seigneur of the fief of Ste. Anne, against the said Montmidy 144

" 8. Admission of sieur de Frontigny into the office of clerk of the marshalsea 145

" 8. Order given to the parties to communicate reciprocally the titles which they intend to avail themselves of in the case of François Madeleine Ruette Dauteuil against Jean Loiseau, tinsmith, respecting the building of a wall 145

" 8. Citation set aside in the case of sieur de Bailleuil, lieutenant in the Marines, against Pierre Boissonnière dit L'Eveillé, respecting the concession of a land 146

" 8. Order given to enregister the judgment respecting the nobility of Philippe D'Amours, sieur de la Morendière; order also given to enregister the marriage contract of Mathieu D'Amours, sieur de Chauffour 147

" 8. Default granted to François Bonhomme, tutor to the minor children of the late Jean Minet and of Anne Bonhomme against sieur Bailly, an officer in the Marine troops, making default to appear 148

" 15. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Lemoine, baron de Longeuil, governor of Montreal, attorney of Jean Baptiste Lemoine, sieur de Bienville, and of Antoine Lemoine, sieur de Chateauguay, against Jacques Charbonnier, of Montreal, merchant, respecting a sum of money and a promissory note 148

" 15. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Joseph Fezeret, wife of François Thiersau, and of sieur de Genlis, lieutenant in the Marine troops, against Jean Julien Hamard de Laborde, advocate of the Parliament of Paris, King's attorney in the *prévôté* of Quebec, respecting a quantity of wheat and of pine and oak planking 149

" 15. Citation set aside in the case of Geneviève Guyon Després, widow François Chavigny, seigneur de Lachevrotière, against Joseph Fleury de Lagorgendière, respecting judicial proceedings 151

1725 PAGES

Nov. 12. Default granted to Jacques de la Maison Debois dit Harmon, potter, against Jacques Gerard, junior, blacksmith, respecting certain broken crockery 151

" 15. *Acte* granted to the Religieuses de l'Hotel Dieu, of their pretension in the case of Francis Madeleine Ruette, Seigneur d'Auteuil, against Jean Loiseau, tinsmith, and in that of the appellant against the said Religieuses 152

" 12. Judgment ordering the parties to plead to and produce their documents within the delay allowed by law in the case of the Ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice de Montreal against Antoine Bazinet, Jacques Senet, Jr., and Widow Jacques Chaperon, respecting certain boundary stones to be placed on the common of la côte St. Leonard 152

" 12. Default granted to Marie Jean Rouillard against Jacques Rouillard de St. Cire, of Batiscan, farmer 152

" 12. Idem to Jean Houré dit Grandemont, of Champlain, farmer, against Charles Duteaux dit Tourville, acting for the co-heirs of the estate of the late Charlotte Dutaux, wife of the Plaintiff 153

" 19. Order given at the request of the King's Attorney to proceed to the appointment of a tutor to Charles Henri de Tiersan. 153

" 19. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Francois Bonhomme, of Côte St. Michel, farmer, tutor to the minor children of the late Jean Minet and of Anne Bonhomme, against Sieur Bailly, an officer in the Marine troops, husband of the said Bonhomme 154

" 26. Order given to enforce the provisions of the King's proclamation respecting the minutes of notaries. This order applies to Judges and surveyors 154

" 26. Judgment respecting certain seals affixed at the residence of Widow Charles de Bled, formerly surveyor 155

" 26. Judgment declaring good the default obtained in the case of François Bonhomme, tutor to the minor children of the late Jean Minet and of Anne Bonhomme, against Sieur Bailly, an officer in the Marine troops, respecting a settlement of of accounts and of certain effects furnished 156

1725 PAGES

Nov. 26. Appointment of sieur Leurard, by consent of parties, to the office of assignee of all the creditors of the late sieur Lajoue at the request of Pierre Frontigny, clerk of the Marshalsea, husband of Madeleine Lajoue. This case is respecting rights of succession 157

" 26. *Acte* granted to François Madeleine Ruette d'Auteuil Demonceaux of the offers made by him in his case against Jean Loiseau, tinsmith, respecting the measurement of a land of Lamorille, surveyor 158

" 26. Order given to place in the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, the documents of the parties in the case of Jeanne Pion, widow Jean Serré, against Joseph Serré, making default to appear 158

Dec. 4. Acte granted to Mtre. Florent de la Cettiere, of a certain verbal appeal taken by him in the case of François Madeleine Ruette d'Auteuil, against Joachim Girard and Jean Moreau, shoemakers 159

" 4. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Levitre, ship carpenter, against Louis Bazire, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts 159

" 4. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Renée Roussel, widow Gabriel Lambert, Geneviève Roussel, widow Louis Chamberlon, and others, against Jean Baptiste Larcher, respecting the payment of the rent of a house belonging to the plaintiffs 160

" 10. Order given to transmit the documents of the parties to Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard in the case of Jean Julien Hamare de LaBorde, king's attorney in the prévôté, against Henri Hiché, notary, tutor to Charles Henri de Thiersan 162

" 10. Judgment dismissing the petition of Jean Loiseau, respecting the judicial proceedings instituted by him against sieur d'Auteuil 162

" 10. Order given to transmit the documents of the parties to Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Joseph Lepicard, merchant, against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil. 163

" 10. Citation set aside in the case of Corneille Estin (?) ship carpenter, against François Perrault, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts 163

1725 PAGES

" 10. Order given to execute the judgment of the council of the 10th of April last in the case of François Rageot, notary, against one Nolin, respecting the passing of cattle in the passage which adjoins the Regeot's house..... 164

" 10. Default granted to Madeleine Just, widow Pierre You de Ladécouverte, to Jeanne, widow Pierre Biron, and Jean Biron-Fresnière, against Anne Brunet, widow Pierre Couillard and René de Couagne, making default to appear..... 165

" 17. Default granted to Jean Guyon Després and Madeleine Petit, his wife, against Charles Alavoine, both of Montreal, merchants..... 165

" 24. Order given to widow Riverin, to serve upon Marie Madeleine Menage, wife of Philippe Damours, sieur de Lamorandière, a copy of the deed of sale of a house..... 165

" 24. Judgment ordering that Julien Hamare de LaBorde may exercise his rights as creditor of Dame de Thiersan in her case against Henri Hiché, tutor to Henri de Thiersan, respecting the will of René Fezeret..... 166

" 24. Default granted to Jean Baptiste Neveu, merchant, against Françoise Cullerier, wife of Jean Quenet, making default to appear..... 167

1726.

Jan'y 14. Delay granted to Etienne Veron de Grandmenil in his case against Joseph Lepicard, merchant..... 167

" 14. Order given to Sieur Bailly to remain a party to the case and to give communication of the documents of which he intends to avail himself, at the request of Anne Thérèse Minet, widow Pierre Deshogues, formerly ship captain, in her case against François Bonhomme, her tutor, respecting the will and accounts of the community which existed between the said Bonhomme and sieur Bailly..... 168

" 14. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Nolin, tavern keeper, against Claude Rancourt and David Corbin, respecting judicial proceedings and the adjudication of a house and lot in Saut-aux-Matelots Street..... 169

21. Order given to Michelle Mars, widow Riverin, to furnish to Marie Madeleine Menage, wife of Philippe Damours, sieur de Lamorandière, a copy of the deed of sale of a house belonging to the late sieur Charon..... 170

1726		PAGES
Jany	28. Default granted to Joseph Simon de Lorme, of Quebec, carpenter, against André Corbin, of the same place, blacksmith, making défault to appear	171
"	31. Judgment ordering that the effects contained and mentioned in the inventory made after the death of sieur Sonnet, be placed in the hands of sieur Crespin, who shall sell the same at auction for the benefit of the heirs of the said Sonnet	172
Feb'y,	4. Order given to remove the seals affixed on certain articles above mentioned, etc	172
"	4. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Jeanne Rouillard against Jacques Rouillard dit St. Cire, of Beauport, farmer, respecting a sum of money and settlement of accounts	173
"	4. Judgment ordering that Jean Julien Hamare de Laborde will proceed to make an enquiry respecting the rights of succession before the Lieutenant General of Montreal	173
"	4. Judgment replacing the parties in the position they previously occupied in the case of Joseph Lepicard, merchant, of Quebec, against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, respecting letters of restitution asked for by the said Lepicard	174
"	11. Default granted to Etienne and Joseph Parent, of Beauport, farmers, against Guillaume Leduc, making default to appear	174
"	18. Appointment of François Lemaitre as curator to the vacant estate of the late Sieur Sonnet	176
"	18 Judgment respecting the payment of the wages of the crew of the ship "La Marie Anne," of St. Malo	177
"	18. Order given to forward to Philippe Peire, of Quebec, merchant, letters of heredity under benefit of inventory of the late Pierre Peire, his brother	179
"	25. Suretyship of the latter in consequence	180
"	25. Delay granted to Sieur Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, respecting a sale made by him to Joachim Girard of a piece of land	180
"	25. *Order given to Nicolas Bailly to furnish a certain account in the case of Anne Thérèse Minet, widow of Jean de Deshogues, against François Bonhomme, his tutor, and the (?) t of his brother, Jean Baptiste Minet, and against Nicolas Bailly, respecilly, an officer in the marine troops*	181

1726		PAGES
Feb'y	25. Order given to transmit to the Attorney-General the documents of the parties in the case of François Madeleine Ruette d'Auteuil against Jean Loiseau, tinsmith.....	181
"	25. Citation set aside in the case of François Goulet, of St. Augustin, farmer, against François Lemaitre Lamorille, merchant, respecting an account.....	182
March	11. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Michel Drouard.....	183
"	11. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Deguire dit Larose against Thomas de Joncaire, lieutenant in the marine troops, respecting certain work mentioned in a contract, and of six and a half yards of Friesland serge.....	184
"	11. Judgment ordering Sieur Lamorille, curator to the vacant estate of Sieur de Laborde, to receive in payment of money a certain bill of costs paid by the latter.....	184
"	18. Delay granted to Jean Toupin, master blacksmith, in his case against François Chorel D'Orvilliers, co-Seigneur of Ste. Anne.....	185
"	18. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Maitre Eustache Chartier de Lotbinière, in the case of Madeleine Just, widow Pierre You de Ladécouverte, Jeanne Dumouchel, widow Pierre Biron and Jean Biron Fresniere, against Anne Brunel, widow Pierre Couillard and René de Couagne.....	185
	18. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Houré dit Grandmont, of Champlain, farmer, against Charles Dutaut dit Tourville, respecting the moveables belonging to the community between the said Grandmont and his wife.....	186
"	18. Order given to proceed to the appointment of another tutor than Charles Brassard, to certain minor children.....	188
"	18. Appointment of Mtre. Charles Guillimin, to settle the accounts due for the board of the crew of the ship "La Marie Anne," of St. Malo, etc., and to pay certain expenses which the said crew were obliged to make.....	189
"	26. Order given to forward letters of emancipation and of benefit of age to Pierre Louis, Jean Marie and Elizabeth Duprat..	190
"	26. Order given to the Clerk of Montreal to deliver unto Jean Baptiste Bertrand, a copy of the proceedings had on the petition of the latter against Jacques Tessier dit Lavigne..	191

1726 PAGES

March 26. Citation set aside in the case of Genevieve Leonnard Durbois, against Phillippe Peire, merchant, respecting certain judicial proceedings 191

" 26. Order given to transmit to Mtre. François Hazeur, the documents of the parties in the case of Michel Parent, against Romaine Dolbec, tutor to Catherine Hédoin and Catherine Larchevéque, respecting the rights of succession 192

" 26. Judgment ordering that Claude Morillonnet dit Berry, merchant, do disculpate himself of the carrying away of certain effects, in this case respecting the estate of the late Antoine Sonnet 192

" 26. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Renée Roussel, widow Gabriel Lambert, against Charlotte Françoise Juchereau, respecting a sum of money and the rights of succession 193

" 26 Order given to sieurs de Lamalotière and Gatin, together with sieur Dennielle and the officers and crew of the ship "La Marie Anne," of St. Malo, to appear before the Council, respecting the board of the crew of the said ship and the payment of certain expenses 195

" 26. Default granted to Corneille Esbens, ship carpenter, against François Maugeant, making default to appear 197

April 1. Judgment respecting the board of and certain expenses made by the crew of the ship "La Marie Anne," of St. Malo 197

" 1. Default granted to Joseph Décary, of Coteau St. Pierre, in the Ile of Montreal, farmer, against Marie Cullerier, widow Michel Décary, making default to appear 201

" 1. Default granted to François Travers, of Quebec, joiner, against François Remonet dit St. Louis, making default to appear 201

" 8. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Marie Geneviève Lefèvre, residing at Beauport . . 201

" 8. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Thibierge, of Quebec, armourer, against Dominique Nafrechoux, merchant, respecting a house and lot 202

" 8. Judgment respecting an account for certain effects, in the same case 205

" 8. Order given to Etienne Verron de Grandmenil to render an account of certain receipts and expenditures to Joseph Lepicard 205

1726 PAGES

April 8. Citation set aside in the case of the said Grandmenil against Mtre. Jacques Barbel and Joseph Lepicard, respecting the *partage* of a house by certain arbitrators..... 206

" 8. Default granted to François Dulaurent against Jean de Dieu, both merchants..... 257

" 15. Citation set aside in the case of Michel Parent against Romain Dolbec, respecting a seizure of moneys arising out of the estate of the late Charles Hedoin..... 208

" 15. Order given to François Lemaitre Lamorille, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur Sonnet, to return to Claude Morillonnet dit Berry, of Quebec, merchant, the half of the effects in kind and of the active debts of the partnership of the latter and the said Sonnet..... 209

" 15. Suretyship of Madeleine Bouchet for her husband, Claude Morillonnet dit Berry..... 211

" 15. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. Charles Guillimin, in the case of Antoine Girard against Mtre. Paul Denys de St. Simon..... 212

" 15 Default granted to Jean Baptiste Neveu against Henri Biron, making default to appear..... 212

" 29. Order given to forward to Réné Chorel de St. Romain and Marie. Josephie Biron, his wife, letters of recission and entire restitution against the contract of settlement consented by them in favor of Marie Jeanne Dumouchel, widow Paul Biron..... 213

" 29. Citation set aside in the case of Jean-Julien Hamarre de Laborde, respecting the rights o succession..... 213

" 29. Citation set aside in the case of Antoine Girard, master tool maker, against Paul Denys de St. Simon, respecting the sale of a house and lot situated in the Upper Town..... 214

" 29. Judgment declaring valid the default obtained in the case of Jean Baptiste Neveu against Henri Biron, respecting a sum of money and a promissory note..... 216

" 29. Citation set aside in the case of François Dulaurent dit St. Laurent, against Jean de Dieu, respecting a settlement of account..... 217

" 29. Default granted to Jean Gatin against Joseph Quercy, both of Quebec, merchants..... 219

1726		PAGES
April	29. Idem to Claude Rancourt and Pierre Normandin dit Desaulniers acting for the co-heirs of the late Marie Parent, their step-mother, against Joseph Fleury de Lagorgendière, and the ecclesiastics du Seminaire de Quebec, creditors of the estate of Joseph Rancour, husband of the said Marie Parent.	219
May	6. Homologation of an arbitrators decision in the case of Louis Deschamps, sieur de Boishébert, seigneur de la Boutellerie and the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Quebec, respecting a donation made to these latter by sieur de la Boutellerie, a priest of the said seminary and Canon of the Quebec Cathedral	219
"	6. Judgment admitting the opposition of Dame Aubert, against a sentence rendered against her and in favor of sieur Henri Hiché, respecting an alimentary pension to be taken out of the revenues of the seigneury de Maure	221
"	6. Judgment ordering Claude Morillonnet Berry to proceed against the creditors and heirs of the late sieur Sonnet in order to discuss the pretensions which he may have by reason of certain advances of money made by him	222
"	6. Judgment dismissing the petition of sieurs Rancour and Corbin, respecting the rights of succession	222
"	6. Citation set aside in the case of François Travers, miller, against François Remonet dit St. Louis, respecting the judgment of certain wages	223
"	6. Order given to François Bonhomme to give communication to Thérèse Minet, widow Jean Deshogues, of the account furnished him by sieur Bailly, respecting the rights of successiou	223
"	6. Order given to make sieur Louis Mercier a party to the suit in the case of François Madeleine Ruette d'Auteuil, against Jean Loiseau, tinsmith, respecting a purchase	224
"	6. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Gatin, merchant, against Joseph Pagé Quercy, respecting the sale of a lot and house.	224
"	6. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the Feast of St. Jean Baptiste	226

1726 PAGES

Volume from 1st July 1726 to 13 January 1827.

July 1. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Frontigny, clerk of the Marshalsea, against Jeanne Durand, wife of Joseph Feré, sieur du Buron, an officer, respecting the rent of a house 1

" 1 Idem in the case of Joseph Guyon Després, of Montreal, merchant against Charles Alavoine of the same place, merchant, and Marie Machard, his wife, respecting the replacing of certain trees in a garden and nursery 2

" 1. Idem in the case of François Chorel-Dorvillier seignory in part of Ste. Anne, against Marie Joseph Chorel, widow of late Etienne Pezard seignor in part of fief Champlain, respectinff settlement of a silver fork, a pair ef plow ears, and other effects 5

" 1. Idem in a case of same parties respecting settlement of accounts of succession of sieurs Aimond, and Louis and Charles Chotel 6

" 1. Order given to Marie Angélique Coutard letters of emancipation and of benefit of age 7

" 8. *Acte* given to the parties of their pleading and citation set aside in the case of Francois de Galifet, Seigneur de Coffin and Pierre de Rivon, Sieur de Budemont, against Françoise Morel, widow Louis Cadair de Bonneville and against one ....Morel de Boisbriant, also seignor of fief de Ladurantaye, respecting rights of succession 8

" 8. Judgment respecting a contract of purchase in the case of François Madeleine Ruette, Seigneur d'Auteuil de Monceaux, against Jean Loiseau 10

" 8. Default granted to Jacques Pierre Danceau, Sieur de Muy, against Charles Poupart dit Lafleur, making default to appear 11

" 15. Order given to François Bonhomme to answer to a certain question at the request of Thérèse Minot, widow Deshogues. 11

" 15. Citation set aside in the case of Gilles Rageot, against Louis Fabas, respecting the rent of a house 12

" 15. Default granted to Marie Machard, wife and attorney of Charles Alavoine, merchant, against Henri Biron, making default to appear 13

1726		PAGES
July	22. Citation set aside in the case of Sieur Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, against André Corbin and Jacques Barbel, notary, respecting rights of succession	13
"	22. Idem in the case of the former against Madeleine Moreau, widow of François Roland, by her first marriage and by her second, of Baptiste Bonneau, respecting rights of succession	15
"	22. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their documents in the case of Guillaume Gaillard, against Charlotte Juchereau, widow de Laforest, respecting a water mill built in the parish of St. Pierre	17
"	29. Order given to forward letters of emancipation and of benefit of age to Joseph and Catherine Elizabeth Evé.....	19
"	29. Permission given to repair the ship " La Marie Anne " in the case of Martin Dassance, of Quebec, broker, against Ives Arquin	20
"	29. Judgment respecting a settlement of account between Claude Morillonnet Berry and Madeleine Bouchette, his wife, against François Lemaitre Lamourille, curator to the vacant estate of the late Sieur Michel Antoine Sonnet	21
"	29. Citation set aside in the case of François Magdeleine Ruette d'Auteuil, against Jean Loiseau, tinsmith and between the latter and Louis Mercier, respecting the sale of a lot and house	22
"	29. Default granted to Joseph Fleury, Sieur de Lagorgendiere, against François Maugeant, making default to appear.....	36
August	5. Order given to enregister the decree of the States Council, which fixes the price and quality of the beavers received at the offices	37
"	5. Judgment dismissing the demand and pretention of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil ,concerning the five feet of land granted by the late Sieur Hogue to the late Sieur Dombourg, in the case of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino against the said Grandmenil, respecting the construction of a house.	37
"	5. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Jean Baptiste Morel, against Yves Arquin, proprietor of the bateau " LaMarie Anne.".....	41

1726 PAGES

August 5. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Maitre Guillaume Gaillard, Councillor, in the case of Marie Machard, attorney for Charles Alavoine, merchant. 41

" 12. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Genevieve Amiot de Vincelotte, widow Jacques Richard, against Jean Baptiste Dessalines, curator to the vacant estate of the said late Sieur Richard, respecting the seizure and sale of certain moveables, and the right of succession 42

" 12. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Baptiste Morel against Pierre Arquin, respecting the cargo of the bateau "LaMarie Anne." 46

" 19. Appointment of several Councillors to go and meet M. de Beauharnois, appointed Governor of Canada, and Mr. Dupuy, appointed deputy intendant, on their arrival at Quebec.... 50

" 19. *Acte* granted to François Madeleine Ruette d'Auteuil of the complaint made by him against Jean Loiseau, respecting the restitution of a land, and of a survey thereof..... 51

" 19. Order given to the head bailiff of Montreal to enforce on the clerk of the said place, the payment of 66 francs to Marguerite César Lagardelette, of Montreal, merchant, as law costs..... 52

" 19. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Renée Roussel, widow Gabriel Lambert, against Françoise Charlotte Juchereau, respecting the sale of certain effects 54

" 19. Order given to have a house and lot belonging to the late Sieur Pinard, measured by Mr. Chaussegros de Léry, in the case of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, against Joseph Lepicard..... 56

" 19. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre de Rivon, Sieur de Budemont, against Pierre Trottier Desauniers, of Montreal, merchant, respecting a settlement of account..... 57

" 19. Citation set aside in the case of Geneviève Boucher de St. Pierre, depositary of the Convent des Ursulines de Quebec, against Dominique Aussion, tavern keeper, respecting the daughter of one Normand placed by him as boarder at the said convent, and for whom he promised to pay 59

" 19. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the feast of St. Michael 61

1726			PAGES
Aug.	20.	Citations and judgments set aside in the case of Charles Letarte, of the Seigneurie de Neuville, farmer, against Nicolas Marie Renaud Daveine de Demeloises, seigneur of the said fief ; and between the said Letarte, René Grand Alary and Jacques Joignet dit Lafrance aud others respecting rights of succession	61
Sept.	2	Order given to enregister the King's patent appointing Mr. de Beauharnois, Governor of Canada	69
"	2.	Admission of Mr. de Beauharnois, who attended the sitting of the Council	70
"	2.	Order given to enregister the King's letters patent appointing Mr. Dupuis intendant and councillor of the Supreme Council	70
"	2.	Admission of the latter to the Council	17
"	2.	Order given to enregister the King's letter to Mr. de Vaudreuil, respecting the marriage of His Majesty with Princess Marie, and decision of the Council respecting a *Te Deum* to be sung on the occasion	71
"	2.	Order given to enregister the decree of the State Council maintaining Siers Jacques Péan, Jean Pierre Pean d'Alancour and Rene Péan de Mosnac in the possession of their ancient nobility	72
"	2.	Order given to enregister the laws and judgments of the State Council ordering the minting of new gold and silver specie and an increase in their number	73
"	2.	Order given to enquire into the habits, etc., of Nicolas Boisseau appointed clerk of the prévôté of Quebec	73
October	7.	Order given to enregister the judgment of the King's State Council ordering that the *religeuses de l'Hôpital Général de Québec* be declared the proprietors of one-third of the wood lands cleared in the 504 acres which are dependent of the seigniory des Islets, and that they are also the proprietors of the half of those which they made cause to be cleared and fit for ploughing in the 2376 acres which are covered with full grown trees on the said seigniory	74
"	7.	Order given to enquire into the habits of Pierre Frontigny appointed to the office of the Clerk of the Marshalsea	74
"	7.	Idem respecting the appointment of Sieur Dubreuil to the charge of the chief bailiff of the Council	75

1726 PAGES

October 7. Order given to execute the King's proclamation respecting the deposit of the minutes of notarial deeds of notaries deceased or dismissed from office, notwithstanding the petition of Genevieve Roussel, widow of Louis Chambalon, and of Gilles Rageot, junior, who asked the Council to suspend the said proclamation 75

" 7. Order given to enregister the provisional letters granted by the King to Nicolas Boisseau, appointed clerk to the prévôté of this town 76

" 7. Order given to enregister the letter of Mr. de Maupras, Minister and Secretary of the Marine, enclosing a letter from the King to the Council in which His Majesty notifies them of his resolution to suppress the title of his first minister of state and to govern his kingdom himself 77

" 7. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Machard, attorney of Charles Alavoine, of Montreal, gentleman, against Henri Biron, respecting a sum of money 78

" 7. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Bazile, merchant, against Mtre. Joseph Barbel, respecting a sum of money and a bill of exchange 79

" 7. Order given to make the seigneurs of l'île de Montreal parties to the suit in the case of Marguerite Cullerier, widow Michel Descary, against Joseph Descary 82

" 7. Default granted to Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard against Charlotte François Juchereau, widow François de Laforest, making default to appear 82

" 7. Idem to Thomas Doyon, baker, against François Lemaitre Lamorille, merchant, making default to appear 82

" 29. Sitting of the Council adjourned at 10 o'clock a.m. for want of business 83

Novr. 5. Order given to communicate to brother André, superior of les Frères Hospitaliers de Montreal, the petition of the ecclesiastics of the seminary of the same place, respecting the demolition of a mill built by the Frères Hospitaliers on the land given them by the said ecclesiastics 83

" 5. Admission of Pierre Frontigny into the office of clerk of the marshalsea of Canada 84

1726 PAGES

Nov. 5. Order given to forward to Alphonse de Tonty, commandant of Fort Pontchartrain, letters of heredity, under benefit of inventory, of the late Henri de Tonty his brother, ex-commandant of Fort Bourbon de la Mobille..... 85

" 5. Order given to place in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor, the documents of the parties in the case of Mtre. Jacques Barbel against Louis Bazil, merchant..... 85

" 5. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Côté, joiner, against André Corbin, blacksmith, respecting joiner's work done by the former in the house of the defendant..... 86

" 5. Citation set aside in the case of François Dubois, of Charlesbourg, against Jacques Villeneuve, respecting a ditch..... 88

" 5. Default granted to Claude Drouet, sieur de Richardville, against Louise Denis, widow Pierre d'Ailleboust, sieur d'Argenteuil..... 90

" 11. Order given to enregister the King's order appointing sieur Dubreuil head balliff of the Council..... 90

" 11. Judgment dismissing the opposition of Réné Grand Alary and Jacques Joignet dit Lafrance, respecting the calling of the heirs of the late sieurs Dupont and Letarte and a deed of sale..... 91

" 11. Judgment dismissing the opposition of Mtre. Jacques Barbel in his case against Louis Bazil, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 92

" 11. Oath of office taken by sieur Jean Baptiste Dupont, who will keep the registers of the Council in the absence of Mtre. François Daine, chief clerk, called away to Montreal by business..... 95

" 18. Citation set aside in the case of Mathieu Ricard, of Quebec, broker, against Jean Larcheveque dit Granpré, respecting a sum of money and a settlement of account..... 95

" 18. Default granted to Paul Louis Dazemard, sieur de Lusignan, an officer in the Marine troops, against Joseph Lepicard, of Quebec, merchant, respecting judicial proceedings..... 97

" 18. Idem to Clément Lesueur, of Quebec, ship carpenter, against Jean Grenet, upon the same subject..... 100

1726 PAGES

Nov. 18. Order given to communicate the petition of Réné Bouchard, baker, demanding the payment of a sum of money, to Jacques Parent Desbuttes, carpenter, in the name of and as husband of Marie Madeleine Sasseville, widow by her first marriage of Abel Sagot dit Laforge..... 102

" 25. Judgment granting to Marie Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow of François Aubert, seigneur de Maure, the sum of 1,000 francs as alimentary provision, both for herself and for the three children of her first marriage and the four of the second marriage, of all of whom she is tutrix, to be taken out of the revenues of the immoveable property of the estate of the sieur Aubert..... 103

" 25. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Pouse, physician, against Pierre Gratis, mason, respecting the care of a little sick girl 104

Dec. 2. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Michel Verret, of Charlesbourg..... 106

" 2. Acte granted to Charlotte Françoise Juchereau, widow of sieur de Laforest, of her acceptance of a sum of money on account, in her case against Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard..... 107

" 2. Judgment at the request of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, ordering that Pierre Frontigny be imprisoned to represent the moveables of which he was guardian and which have been seized as belonging to Mtre. Jacques Barbel 109

" 2. Judgment ordering that the documents of the parties remain upon the table and be placed into the hands of Mtre. Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Charles Letarte, of the seigneury de Neuville, farmer, against Jacques Joignet dit Lafrance, acting for the heirs of the late Réné Grand Alary..... 111

" 2. Judgment declaring valid a judgment rendered on the 5th of September, 1707, and an execution taken on the 4th of March, 1708, in the case of René Bouchard, baker, against Jacques Parent Desbuttes, carpenter, respecting a settlement of account..... 111

2. Judgment maintained in the case of Joseph Pagé Quercy, merchant Jeweler, against Nicolas Blaise Desbergères, Sieur de Rigauville, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a promissory note..... 112

1726		PAGES
Dec.	2. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Trefflé dit Rottot, merchant, against Jacques Hupé dit Lagrois, of Charlesbourg, respecting one year's rent	115
"	2. Idem in the case of Charles Fortier, of the island of Orleans, against François Lemaitre Lamorille, respecting one year's rent	117
"	2. Order given to the parties to appear on Monday next in the case of Sieur Lavalterie, of Beauport, against Jean Lemarié, of the same place	118
"	9. Judgment receiving the opposition of Anne LeBlane in the sentence of naming of a tutor, respecting the rights of minors.	119
"	9. Order given to communicate to Etienne Veron de Grandmenil the petition of Jacques Barbel, notary, respecting the naming of a tutor to Joseph and Marie Catherine Lepicard, children of the late Pierre Lepicard, and of Marie Anne Fortin	120
"	9. Judgment confirmed in the case of Pierre Charles Sauvage, navigator, against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, Sieur de Lamalotiére, respecting a sum of money payable in merchandise.	122
"	9. Default granted to Claude Drouet, Sieur de Richardville respecting repairs made to a house	124
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Marie, boatswain on the bateau " St. François," of Quebec, against Sieurs de Lavalterie and Feiulleteau, captain and proprietor of the said bateau, respecting the payment of wages	135
"	23. Order given to communicate to Veron de Grandmenil the petition of Joseph Lepicard, heir of the late Jean Lepicard, formerly merchant, respecting a house and lot	137
"	13. Order given to sieur Jacques Barbel, notary, and to Etienne Veron de Grandmenil to each make a statement, signed and certified, of all the documents and proceedings which they have respecting the estate of the late Jean Lepicard and of Marie Anne Fortin	139
"	25. Judgment admitting the opposition of Jean Grenet to the execution of a certain judgment in his case against Clement Lesueur, ship carpenter, respecting judicial proceedings	140

1727. PAGES

Jan. 13. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Lepage, of the island of Orleans, farmer, against François Drouin of the same place, respecting the assault committed by the former upon the latter 142

" 13. Default granted to Joseph Philippe de Carrere, of Quebec, clerk, against Jean Gatin, merchant, making default to appear. 145

" 13. Order given to proceed to thè naming of a new tutor to the minor children of the late Pierre Gauvreau, King's armourer at Quebec, and of Marie Madeleine Menage, in the case of Anne Leblanc, widow of Pierre Menage, against Sieur Frontigny, clerk of the marshalsea, subrogate tutor to the said minors 145

Volume of the 20th January 1727, to 5th March 1728.

Jan'y 20. Citation set aside in the case of Claude Louet, notary of the *prévôté* of Quebec, against Louis Péclavé, merchant, respecting a sum of money for merchandise not delivered and a hat which is in a case of goods loaded on a ship 1

" 20. Order given to transmit the documents of the parties to the Attorney General in the case of Louis Langevin Lacroix, husband of Jeanne Gasteau, deceased, and tutor to his minor children, against Jean Quenet, merchant, tutor to the minor children of the said Gasteau and Louis Hurtubise. her first husband, respecting rights of succession 2

" 20. Delay granted to Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, in a case instituted against him by his brother-in-law, sieur Lepicard. 3

" 20. Acte granted to the parties of their consent to abide by the arbitrator's decision, in the case of François Rageot, notary of the *prévôté*, against Gilles Rageot, de Beaurivage, his brother, of Quebec, merchant, respecting rights of succession 4

" 20. Default granted to Charlotte Denys, widow Claude de Ramesay, ex-governor of Montreal, against Jean Baptiste Larchevêque dit Grandpré, merchant tanner, of Quebec, respecting an obligation for 6,412 livres 10 sous, and a settlement of account 5

20. Default granted to François Lemaitre de Lamorille, of Quebec, merchant, against Jean Vidal, of the same place, merchant, making default to appear 6

1727		PAGES
Jan'y	27. Order given to enregister the letters of heredity under benefit of inventory accorded to Pierre François Aubert, on condition of his mother giving security for him	7
"	27. Delay granted to Thomas Doyon, baker, against François Lemaitre Lamorille	7
"	27. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Philippe de Carrere, clerk, against Jean Gatin, merchant, respecting a settlement of account	7
"	28. Order to François Bonhomme to have served on Sieur Bailly the contestation served on him by the minors Jean Baptiste and Thérèse Minet respecting rights of succession	8
"	27. Order given to transmit to Mtre Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor, the documents of the parties in the case of Marie Réné Roussel, widow Gabriel Lambert, tutrix to her minor children, against Françoise Charlotte Juchereau, widow by her first marriage of François Viennay Pachot, and of her second of François de Laforest and Nicolas Blaise de Rigauville as the husband of Marie Françoise Viennay Pachot, respecting rights of succession	9
Feb.	3. Citation set aside in the case of the same parties respecting the same thing	9
"	3. Judgment dismissing the opposition of Louis Langevin Lacroix against Jean Quenet respecting the improvements and increase in the immoveables (conquets) of the community existing between the late Jean Gasteau and the late Louis Hurtibise	11
"	3. Order postponing the consideration of a petition presented by Jean Loiseau until Monday next	12
"	10. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their documents within the time fixed by law in the case of François Landron, jeweller, and Marie Bergeron, his wife, against Guillaume Gaillard respecting rights of succession	12
"	10. Delay granted to François Lemaitre Lamorille, curator to the vacant estate of the late Michel Sonnet, in his case against Claude Morillonet Berry, merchant, respecting rights of succession	13
"	10. Default granted to Thomas Doyon, baker, against François Lemaitre Lamorille, merchant, making default to appear	13

1727		PAGES
Feb.	17. Judgment in the case of Anne Thérèse Minet, widow of Sieur Deshogues, against François Bonhomme, tutor to the minors Minet, respecting rights of succession	14
"	17. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mtre. Nicolas Lanouiller, in the case of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, of Quebec, merchant, tutor to his daughter, against Joseph Lepicard, respecting the rights of succession	15
"	17. Orders given to certain arbitrators to conform to the judgment of the 11th February, in the preceding case	15
"	17. Order given to the parties to proceed before the Intendant in the case of Joseph Amiot, Seigneur de Vincelotte, against Louis Bossé, François Fortin, François Guymont and François Morneau, tutor to the minor children of Jean Gaudreau of the seigniory of Vincelotte, farmer	15
"	17. Judgment forbidding the attorneys and practitioners as well as the parties to a case, to use in their pleadings injurious expressions and expressions not useful to the enlightening of their affairs, under penalty of rejection of the said pleadings and of a penalty. Order given to enregister the said judgment	15
"	17. Order given that the documents of the parties remain upon the table to be placed in the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Jacques and François Barbel, brothers of full age, children of Jacques Barbel, notary, and of the late Louise Toupin, his wife, against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, respecting the rights of succession	16
March	3. Appointment of Maitre François Mathieu Martin de Lino, to interrogate Thérèse Minet, in her case against Nicolas Bailly an officer	16
"	3. Judgment admitting the opposition of Louis Denis, widow Pierre Dailleboust, Sieur d'Argenteuil, to the execution of a judgment in her case against Charles Drouet, Sieur de Richardville	17
"	3. Judgment dismissing the opposition of Sieur de Rigauville, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a promissory note.	17

1727		PAGES
March	3. Judgment ordering the homologation of a *proces verbal* in the case of Jean Baptiste Gatin, roof coverer, against Anne Leblanc, widow Pierre Menage, respecting the appointment of a tutor to the Gauvreau minor children	18
"	3. Judgment ordering that the documents of the parties remain upon the table and be placed in the hands of Rouer d'Artigny councillor in the case of Jean Dubock, of the seigniory of Maure, and of Marguerite Harnois, against Laurent Harnois respecting rights of succession	19
"	3. Citation set aside in the case of Medard Valet de Chevigny, against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, respecting a settlement of accounts	19
"	3. Judgment admitting the opposition of Joseph Lepicard to a certain judgment in his case against Paul Louis Dazemard, Sieur de Lusignan, respecting judicial proceedings	20
"	10. Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, tutor to Marie Catherine Veron de Grandmenil, issue of his marriage with Marie Catherine Lepicard, against Joseph Lepicard, respecting the rights of succession	21
"	10. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Thomas Doyon, baker, against Francois Lemaitre Lamorille, of Quebec, merchant	26
"	10. Default granted to Elie Gautier against René Duchéneau, making default to appear	26
"	17. Order given to communicate to sieur Bonhomme, the petition of Anne Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues, respecting the execution of certain judgments	26
"	17. Default granted to Noel Pelletier of the seigniory of Neuville, farmer, against Pierre Peltier, of the same place.—Order given to have a plan made of the two grants and of a certain unoccupied land between the two	27
"	17. Order given to the parties to account to Mtre. François Hazeur of certain effects and monies in the case of Claude Morillonnet Berry, merchant, against François Lemaitre Lamorille, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur Sonnet, respecting a settlement of accounts	28
"	24. Order given to execute a certain judgment in the case of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues against François Bonhomme, respecting rights of succession	28

1727 PAGES

March 24. Delay granted to sieur Dubuison in his case against Pierre Trottier Desaunfers, merchant, respecting certain articles furnished 30

" 24. Judgment admitting Henri Hiché as opposant to a certain judgment in his case against Thérèse Delalande, widow Aubert, acting for her minor son, respecting rights of succession 31

" 24. Default granted to Pierre Léger, shoemaker, and to Marguerite Forestier, his wife, against sieur Deschaillon, captain in the marine troops, and Marguerite Legardeur de Repentigny, his wife 32

" 24. Vacation granted until the first Monday after Quasimodo.... 33

April 21. Judgment dismissing the opposition of François Bonhomme, respecting rights of succession 33

" 21. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of René Ducheneau dit Sansregret of Côte St. Jean, against Jean Elie Gautier, turner, respecting a settle of accounts and an indemnity for a dog 34

" 21. Order given to the parties to transmit their documents to Nicolas Lanouillier in the case of Noel Peltier, of the seigniory of Neuville, farmer, against Pierre Peltier of the same place 35

" 21. Default granted to Jean Vidal, of Quebec, merchant, against Pierre Mercereau et Louise Guillemont, his wife, respecting the travelling expenses in their case 35

" 28. Judgment dismissing the petition of André and François Parent, brothers, children of André Parent and Marguerite Côté, respecting letters of rescission and restitution against a donation set forth in the marriage contract passed between Marie Jeanne Parent and André Marion 36

" 28. Order given to execute a certain judgment in the case of André Hiché, King's attorney and clerk of the prévôté, a creditor of the estate of the late François Aubert, in his case against Thérèse Lalande, widow of the latter 36

" 28. Judgment admitting Claude Morillonnet Berry, merchant, as opposant to the execution of a certain judgment, in his case against François Lemaitre Lamorille, also merchant, curator to the estate of the late Sieur Sonnet, heretofore a partner of the said Berry, respecting a settlement of accounts and rights of succession 37

1727 PAGES

April 28. Citation set aside in the case of Noël Peltier of the seigniory of Neuville, farmer, against Pierre Peltier and Pierre Magné, of the same place, respecting lines upon which the farmers of the seigneury have done certain work 38

" 28. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. François Mathieu Martin de Lino, in the case of Abel Ollivier, ship captain, against Jeanne Gobeille, widow Louis Prat, harbor master 49

" 23. Idem in the case of Jean Liquart, merchant, against the said Gobeille 41

" 28. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the feast of St. Jean Baptiste. The Council will nevertheless meet on Monday next 41

May 5. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Madeleine Thérèse Bouat 41

" 5. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of Jean Liquart, merchant, a creditor of the late Louis Prat, ex-harbour master, and Abel Ollivier, master of the brigantine "La Magdeleine," also creditor of the said estate, against Jeanne Gobeille, widow of the said Prat, respecting a settlement of account and several other affairs 42

" 2. Judgment ordering that Sieur and Dame Deschaillons be made parties to the suit in the case between Pierre Leger dit Lajeunesse, shoemaker, and Jeanne Brassard, widow Henri Catin 44

" 2. Judgment ordering that certain arbitrators be made parties to the suit in the case between François Lemaitré Lamorille, curator to the estate of the late Antoine Sonnet, and Claude Berry and Madeleine Bouchette, his wife, widow by her first marriage of the late sieur Domptait, and tutrix to the children of the latter and herself 44

" 5. Default granted the "Frères Hospitaliers de Montreal" summoned to appear before the Council by the ecclesiastics of the seminary of the same place 45

" 5. Default granted to Alexis Lemoine Monière, of Montreal, merchant, against Felix Prosper, dit Lachenaye, of the same place, baker 45

" 5. Default granted to Louis Bazile, of Quebec, merchant, against Pierre Maurisset, of the Island of Orleans, farmer 45

1727		PEGES
May	5. Judgment respecting the registers kept by the *curés*, missionaries and vicars.....	45
"	5. Model of procuration when sending the registers mentioned in the above judgment.....	53
"	5. Enregistration of the regulation on the subject.....	54
June	30. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of Louis Lemoine, mariner, against Anne Aubert, widow Gervais Baudoin, of Quebec, ex-surgeon, respecting a dressing gown and the payment a certain sum.....	54
"	30. Judgment ordering that the documents of the parties be placed in the hands of Charles Guillimin, councillor, in the case of Louise Denis, widow Pierre Daillebout, sieur d'Argenteuil, against Claude Drouet, sieur de Richardville, an officer in the troops.....	55
"	30. Order given to the parties to proceed according to the judgment of the 10th of February last, in the case of François Landron, jeweller, and Marie Anne Bergeron, his wife, against Marie Anne Millot, wife of François Poisset, respecting rights of succession	55
July	7. Order given to make Sieur Duriviere, captain in the troops, a party to the suit, in the case between Louise Denis, widow Pierre Daillebout, Sieur d'Argentenil, and Claude Drouet, Sieur de Richarville	59
"	7. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Guillaume Guillard, in the case of François Lemaitre Lamorille, of Quebec, merchant, curator to the vacant estate of Michel Antoine Sonnet, against Claude Morillonnet Berry, also merchant, and Madeleine Bouchette, his wife, widow by her first marriage of the late Sieur Domptait, and tutor to the children of the latter and herself, respecting rights of succession.....	60
"	7. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of François Hazeur, Councillor, in the case of Jean Baptiste Payet dit St. Amour, of Montreal, master mason, against Etienne Poudet, junior, of the same place, master baker.....	60

1727 PAGES

July 14. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Charles Guillemin, councillor, in the case of Jean Vidal, of Quebec, merchant, against Pierre Mercereau and his wife 61

" 14. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Simon Delorme, of Quebec, master carriage maker, against Louis Lemoine, of the same place, mariner, respecting the payment of four cords of wood 61

" 21. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of Jean Lucas, against Louis Fornel, both of Quebec, merchants, respecting a bill of exchange 62

" 21. Permission given to Suzanne Labrecque, widow Louis Lacroix, to sell six perches of land situated in the seigniory de La Durantayne and belonging to her minor children 63

" 21. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to François Marie and Marie Angelique Barthelemy 63

" 21. Default granted to Noel Toupin, of Montreal, against Joseph Delisle, of Ecureuils, tutor to the minor children of the late Sieur Toupin Dusault, and of Marie Madeleine Turcot, making default to appear 64

" 28. Citation set aside in the case of Thérèse Parent, widow Jean Bougie, against Noel Vachon Pamerleau, both of Beauport, respecting a small piece of land 64

" 28. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of François Parent, mariner, against Pierre Lestage, trader, both of Montreal, respecting the payment of several days work, payable half in money and half in merchandise 64

August 4. Default granted to Claude de St. Olive, of Montreal, chemist, against Jacques Campot, trader, making default to appear.. 67

" 11. *Acte* granted to François Tremet, of certain offers made by him of a sum of money in his case against Sieur Normandin, respecting effects belonging to Sieur Lestage..... 67

" 11. Order given to Noel Toupin to produce a statement of the board and medicines furnished to Madeleine Turcot, to the amount of 80 francs per month 68

" 18. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of Anne Dufresne, widow Jean Letourneau, against one Joseph, respecting the engagement of the latter by the Letourneau 68

1727		PAGES
Aug.	18. Default granted against Claude Morillonnet Berry, merchant, at the request of François Lemaitre Lamorille, ex-partner of the late sieur Sonnet, respecting effects deposited at the clerk's office and of a settlement of accounts	69
"	18. Order given to summon Pierre Mercereau and Louis Guillemot, in the case of Jean Vidal, merchant, respecting judicial proceedings and travelling expenses	70
"	26. Order given to enregister the King's Letters Patent, approving, ratifying and confirming the contract of acquisition of the land and seigniory of La Malbaye	71
"	26. Order given to enregister the regulation appointing a superior, an assistant and a steward to govern the establishment of Les Frères Hospitaliers dits frères Charrons, at Montreal	71
"	26. Judgment prolonging by fifteen days the delay for the sale of the brigantine " La Madeleine ", belonging to the estate of the late Louis Prat, ex-harbour master	72
"	26. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of Jean-Vidal, merchant, with Pierre Mercereau and his wife, respecting judicial proceedings	74
"	26. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the Feast of St. Michel	74
Sept.	6. Order given to enregister the letter ordering that a *Te Deum* shall be sung on the occasion of the re-establishment of the King's health. The Council shall assemble on Monday to proceed to the Cathedral in a body	75
"	6. Order given to enregister the King's order, appointing François Mathieu Martin de Lino to the office of Keeper of the Seals of the Council	75
"	6. Order given to enquire into the habits, etc., of François Foucher, appointed King's Attorney at Montreal	75
"	15. Reception of the latter into the said office	76
"	15. Order given to enquire into the habits of Jean Crespin, appointed a Councillor to replace the late François Aubert.	77
"	15. Order given to enregister the judgment of the King's State Council respecting the districts and parishes of this colony.	77
Oct.	6. Order given to enregister the letters of appointment granted by the King to sieur Crespin, appointed Councillor. Oath of office of the latter	77

1727 PAGES

" 6. Judgment admitting Pierre Mercereau and his wife as opposants to the execution of a judgment in their case with Sieur Vidal of this city, merchant, and permission given to summon the latter 78

" 6. Judgment admitting Jacques Thibierge as appellant from a sentence in his criminal suit against Dominique Nafrechoux, of Montreal, merchant, accused of an assault on the appellant. 78

" 6. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their documents in the case of Pierre Chesne, junior, heir to the estate of the late Louise Jeanne Bailly, her mother, against Jean Baptiste Hevrieux, of Montreal, merchant 79

" 6. Default granted to Joseph Amyot, Seigneur de Vincelotte, against Louis Thibault, of the said Seigniory, farmer, making default to appear 80

" 6. Idem to Jacques Daigle dit Lalemaud against Francois Perrault, merchant, making default 80

" 6. Idem to Pierre Roy, of the Seigniory of Ste. Anne, farmer, tutor to the minor children of the late Michel Roy dit Chatelereau and of Magdeleine Quatresols against Jean Baptiste Brunsard dit Langevin making default to appear. 80

" 6. Idem to Louise Denis, widow of Pierre Daillebout, Sieur d'Argenteuil, and to Claude Drouet, Sieur de Richarville, against Henri Jules Lafournier, captain of a company of troops making default to appear 80

" 12. Order given to enregister the King's order respecting merchandise of foreign manufacture introduced into Canada... 81

" 17. Reception of Sieur Raimbault into the office of Lieutenant General of Montreal, and order given to enregister his letters of appointment 81

Nov. 17. Citation set aside in the case of René Gachet, attorney of the Siers de Ladurantaye against Jean Paquet dit Lavallée, laborer, respecting the payment of *cens et rentes* and other seignorial rights, mentioned in a contract of purchase of a land in the Seigniory of Ladurantaye 82

" 17. Default granted to Pierre Mercereau, of Villemarie, and to Louise Guillemot, his wife, against Jean Vidal, of Quebec, merchant, making default to appear 83

1727		PAGES
Nov.	21. Citation set aside in the case of François Rageot, notary, in the name of his wife, Genevieve Gaultier, widow by her first marriage of Michel Cadot, tutrix to her minor children, against Pierre Amiot, lock maker, respecting rights of succession	83
"	24. Order given to place the accounts of the parties into the hands of François Hazeur, councillor, in the case of Pierre Basquien, master tinsmith	84
"	24. Default granted to Jacques Parent Desbuttes, carpenter, acting for Madeleine Sasseville, widow by her first marriage of Abel Sagot Laforge, against Henri Turgeon, of the seigniory of Beaumont, farmer, heir of the said Laforge, respecting the rights of succession	84
"	24. Default granted to Antoine Poudret, junior. of Montreal, baker, against Charles de Mers and Marie Madeleine Cochon de Laverdiere, his wife, making default to appear	84
"	24. Idem to Guillaume Guion, of Vercheres, farmer, against Gabriel Ledoux, of Ile Bouchard, farmer, making default to appear	85
Dec.	1. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Amiot, seigneur de Vincelotte, against Louis Thibouslt, of the said seigniory, farmer, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a promissory note	85
"	1. Idem in the case of Pierre Basquien, master tinsmith, acting in the name of his wife, Louise Trudeau, widow by her first marriage of Charles Remonneau, against Etienne Marchant, master carpenter, tutor to the minor daughter of the said Remonneau and of Thérèse Bertrand, his first wife, respecting rights of succession and a settlement of accounts	86
"	1. Default granted to Louis Bazil against Pierre Mauricet, respecting a settlement of accounts	87
'	9. Acte granted to Jacques Barbel, notary and attorney of François Bonhomme, of the Côte St. Michel, officer in the militia, of the offers made by him of paying a certain account in the case of the latter with Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues, daughter of the late Jean Minet and of Anne Bonhomme, respecting rights of succession	88

1727 PAGES

Dec. 9. Order given to forward to Charles and Marie Dupéré letters of full and entire restitution and rescission against the sale made by their late father to their late brother of a house and garden containing thirty feet in front by sixty feet in depth 104

" 15. Default granted against Gabriel Ledoux, of Ile Bouchard, in his case with Guillaume Guion, of the seignory of Verchères, farmer, respecting the sale of a land 105

" 15. Judgment ordering that the documents of the parties remain upon the table and be transmitted to François Hazeur, councillor in the case of Jean Leroy, of Cap Rouge. farmer, acting in the name of Geneviève Mallet his wife, heir of the late Denis Mallet and of Genevière Liennard, her father and mother, against the latter, wife of her second marriage of the late François Grégoire 106

" 15. Order given to the parties to produce their documents, etc., within the delays allowed by law, in the case of Jean Baptiste Brunsard dit Langevin, as husband of Madeleine Qautesous, widow by her first marriage of Michel Roy dit Chatelereau and as tutor to Jean Baptiste Brunsard, his son, against Pierre Roy, of the seigniory of Ste. Anne, farmer, tutor to the minor children of the late Chatelereau and Madeleine Quatesous, respecting rights of succession 107

" 22. Judgment of the fifteenth of the present month stayed, in the case of Guillaume Guion, of Verchères, farmer, against Gabriel Ledoux, of Iles Bouchard, respecting a land sold on conditions which have not been carried out 107

" 22. Order given to communicate to sieur Poisset, tutor of Joseph Dominique and Marie Anne Bergeron, the petition of Guillaume Gaillard, Councillor, acting for Louise Catherine Denis, formerly widow of Dominique Bergeron, respecting rights of succession 109

" 22. Order given to communicate to the parties the petition of Florent de la Cettière, notary, exposing that sieur Boucher, priest, manager of the "Frères Hospitaliers de Montréal," has sent him powers to continue the suit now pending against sieur Damour de la Morandière, respecting rights of succession 109

1727. PAGES

Dec. 22. Delay granted to Marie Marguerite Massé, wife and attorney of sieur Vidal, in the case of the latter against Pierre Mercereau, of Montreal 110

" 22. Citation set aside in the case of Antoine Poudret, junior, baker, of Montreal, against Charles de Mers and Marie Madeleine Cochon de la Verdière, widow Montendre, her husband, respecting a silver mug 111

" 22. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Baptiste and Pierre Brosseau, brothers, carpenters, against Joseph Roberge, of Côte de Lauzon, respecting a sum of money 112

" 22. Citation set aside in the case of Catherine Prieur, wife and attorney of Jean Drouel, and others, against Claude Walon, merchant, respecting the preparing of ballets and balls 112

" 22. Citation set aside in the case of Claude St. Olive, of Montreal, apothecary, against Jacques Campault, trader, respecting repairs made to a house 113

" 22. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the Epiphany. 114

1728.

Jan. 5. Judgment in the matter of the Chapter and Canons of Quebec. 115

" 12. Judgment declaring the episcopal seat of the Church of Quebec not vacant, and the Chapter of the said church forbidden to disobey a certain judgment. This cause is respecting an interdiction pronounced by the said Chapter against the parish church of N. D. des Anges, etc 117

" 12. Permission given to Philippe Damour de la Morandière to have annulled a certain judgment in his case against Dame Mais, widow Riverain, tutrix to her children, and against Florent de la Cettière, attorney for "Les Frères Hospitaliers de Montréal," respecting judicial proceedings 120

" 17. Citation set aside in the case of Henri Solon, merchant, and Louis Lévrard, gunner, respecting the rent of a work-shop, a clock and a blanket 120

" 19. Judgment ordering the parties to produce their documents within the delays allowed by law in the cases of Jacques Thibierge, armourer, against Dominique Nafrechoux, respecting a land sold, a settlement of account and an assault. 121

1728. PAGES

Jan. 19. Order given to admit into the case the petition of François Landron, merchant jeweller, praying that Guillaume Gaillard, councillor, be obliged to have served upon him a petition which he presented to the court..... 122

" 19. Order granted to the parties to appear on Monday next in the case of François Trepagny, butcher, against Madeleine Trepagny, widow Robert Voyer..... 122

" 19. Default granted to Jeanne Trepagny, daughter and attorney of André Bouchard, her father-in-law, against sieur Dauteuil de la Malotière, making default to appear 122

" 26. Judgment respecting the difficulty which has arisen between the Supreme Council and the canons of the Quebec church. 123

" 26. Order given to Madeleine Trepagny, widow Voyer, to appear in her case against François Trepagny, butcher..... 128

Feby. 3. Judgment respecting the difficulty which has arisen between the chapter of the Quebec Church and the church of the General Hospital of Quebec..... 128

" 3. Citation set aside in the case of Noël Toupin, gentleman, of Montreal, against Joseph Delisle, of the Pointe aux Ecureuils, farmer, tutor to the minor children of the late Jean Toupin Dussault and of Marie Madeleine Turcot, his wife, respecting rights of succession..... 132

" 3. Vacation granted until Monday of first week of Lent..... 134

" 6. Sieur Boullard forbidden to take the quality of vicar-general of the diocese and to act in consequence, respecting the difficulties which have arisen between the chapter of the Quebec Church and the church of the General Hospital. 134

" 6. Brother Valerien and the other recollets forbidden to preach in the pulpit anything else than what may contribute towards the edification and instruction of the people, and not to mix any personal reflections in their sermons either openly or under figure of speech, nor to mention any private or public affairs, nor anything which tends to excite the people, under penalties of being prosecuted by the attorney-general and punished as seditious and disturbers of the public peace, according to the law, etc..... 138

" 6. Citation set aside in the case of François Trépagny, butcher, against Madeleine Trépagny, widow Robert Voyer. respecting moveables and household utensils 157

1728. PAGES

Feby 23. Order given to communicate to the parties the petition of Catherine Treflé, widow by her first marriage of sieur Liennard Crequy, and wife of Nicolas Bailly, an officer in the troops, in his case against widow Deshogue. The said Treflé states that at the time of her marriage with the said Bailly, she made an inventory of the moveables of her first community, in order to secure the rights of Miss Mosny, her daughter, married at Paris, on certain conditions..... 158

" 23. Judgment ordering that sieur Amiot de Vincelotte be held to have his reasons of appeal and pleadings served to Jacques Barbel, notary, attorney of Marie Elizabeth Gabrielle Duhomeny, wife of the said Vincelotte..... 159

" 6. Citation set aside in the case of Jeanne Trépagny, daughter, and attorney of André Bouchard, her step father, against Pierre Ruette, sieur d'Auteuil de la Malotière, respecting the payment of a sum of money..... 159

March 1. Judgment admitting one Chetivau de Roussel as opposant to the execution of a certain judgment in his case against Claude St. Olive, of Montreal, apothecary..... 159

" 1. Order given to Pierre Roy to produce in the clerk's office the documents of which he intends to avail himself in his case against Jean Baptiste Brunsard..... 159

" 1. Default granted to Philippe Damours de la Morandière against Florent de la Cettiere, notary, attorney for the frères hospitaliers de Montreal..... 160

" 1. Default granted to Anne Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues plaintiff, in a suit for seizure of moveables, against Nicolas Bailly, acting for Catherine Treflé, his wife..... 160

" 1. Judgment in a case of the Rev. Mother St. Jean l'Evangile, superioress of the Ursulines, and sieur Boullard, curé of Quebec. The said nuns praying to be no longer troubled in their community by the said Boullard, who writes to them letters declaring that they are excommunicated *de facto* if they confess to others than confessors chosen by him. Decision of the Council in the present case..... 160

1728. PAGES

March 15. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of François Lemaitre Lamorille, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur Sonnet, against Florent de la Cettiere, notary, as attorney of Antoine Sonnet, squire to Marshal de Grandmont, respecting rights of succession 173

" 15. Order given to the parties to appear before François Hazeur, councillor, in the case of Marie Andrée Duplessis de St. Heleine, *religeuse hospitaliere et depositaire du bien des pauvres de l'Hotel Dieu de Québec*, against Nicolas Blaise Desbergères de Rigauville respecting a settlement of account. 174

" 15. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of Antoine Girard, tool maker, against François Drouin, of St. Bernard, parish of Charlesbourg, farmer, respecting the resiliation of a contract of sale of a land 174

" 15. Default granted to Guillaume Gaillard, councillor, acting in the name of his wife, Catherine Denis, widow by her first marriage of Dominique Bergeron, against François Loissel, Rivière des Prairies, merchant, tutor to the minor children, issue of the marriage of the late Bergeron and Marie Anne Milhot, his first wife 174

" 15. Default granted to the same against François Landron, making default to appear 174

" 15. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the quasimodo. 174

April 6. Order given to suspend François Rageot, bailiff of the Council who refuses to make certain publications, and order given to enquire into the habits, etc., of one Chetiveau de Roussel, to replace him temporarily 174

" 6. Refusal of Sieur Crespin, Councillor, to act as attorney general in the absence of Maitre Nicolas Lanouiller; reasons given for such refusal 176

" 6. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Louis Gagnon 176

" 6. Judgment admitting Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, Sieur de la Malotière as opposant to the execution of a certain judgment 176

" 12. Refusal of the Council to allow Sieur Crespin to take his seat. 176

" 12. Reception of Claude Chetiveau de Roussel into the office of bailiff of the Council 176

1728. PAGES

April 12. Judgment declaring the seizure of moveables good and valid in the case between Louis Bazil, merchant, against Jacques Barbel, notary. The moveables in question are also seized by the nuns of the Hotel Dieu 177

" 12. *Acte* granted to François Lemaitre Lamorille of his affirmation of the correctness of a certain account in his case against Florent de la Cettiere, notary, attorney for Antoine Sonnet, squire to Marshal de Grandmont 177

" 12. Order given to divide the land into two parts in the case of Jacques Thibierge, amourer, against Dominique Nafrechaux, merchant. This land is situate near the Place d'Armes, at Montreal 177

" 12. Default granted to Anne Théresè Minet, widow Deshogues, against Nicholas Bailly, an officer in the troops, making default to appear 131

" 19. Judgment in a case between Marguerite Levasseur, widow Pierre du Roy, against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, Sieur de La Malotiere, respecting the payment of certain rents 182

" 19. Citation and judgment set aside in the case of François de Chambre, shoemaker, co-heir of the estate of the late David Girandeau, his first cousin, against Berthelemy Cotton, junr., respecting a settlement of accounts 182

" 19. Order given to the parties to appear on Monday next in the case of Jacques Campault, merchant, against Claude St. Olive, of Montreal, apothecary 183

" 19. Judgment ordering that certain moveables seized be sold by auction at the parochial church of the Seigniory of Argentenay, in the case of Louis Bazil, merchant, against Pierre Morisset 183

" 19. Default granted to Anne Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues, against François Bonhomme her tutor, respecting the effects removed by the latter and which had been seized by the said Deshogues 184

" 26. Order given to enquire into the habits of Nicolas Gabriel Aubain de Lisle, appointed clerk of the marshalsea 185

" 26. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Jean Baptiste Duprat 185

1728. PAGES

April 26. Order given to annul the sale and adjudication of a house and lot in the case of Pierre Barragué, acting in the name of the minor children of the late Nicolas Bailly, and of the late Anne Bonhomme, in the case of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues, against the said Bailley, respecting the rights of succession 186

" 26. *Acte* granted to Maurice Blondeau of his election of domicile in his case against Pierre Mercereau and Louise Guillemont, his wife 186

" 26. Citation set aside in the case of Angelique Bourdon against François Jobin, blacksmith, respecting a seizure 187

" 26. Order given to summon Claude St. Olive, of Montreal, apothecary, in his case against Jacques Campault, merchant 188

" 26. Enregistration of a seizure of real estate at the request of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues, against François Bonhomme. 188

" 26. Idem against Nicolas Bailly 189

" 26. Adjudication of certain lands and buildings situate at Ste. Foye, at the request of the said Minet, belonging to François Bonhomme 190

" 26. Idem of one half of a house and lot situate in Ste. Anne street, at the request of the said Minet 190

" 26. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the feast of St. Jean Baptiste 192

Vol. from the 28th of June, 1728, to the 19th of December, 1729.

June 23. Order given to sell by licitation a house and lot in the case of Pierre Perrot de Risy, major in the militia at Quebec, attorney of the co-heirs of the estate of the late Pierre Normand Labrière and of Catherine Lenormand against Louis Normand Labrière 1

" 28. Order given to execute a judgment of the 5th of November, 1726, in the case of François Dubois, of Charlesbourg, farmer, against Charles and Jacques Villeneuve, his neighbours, respecting a ditch to be made for the carrying the water off their lands 1

" 28. Appointment of sieur Hiché to the office of assignee of the estate of the late sieur Aubert, ex-councillor, respecting certain repairs to be made to a house by one Normandin dit Desloriers, and belonging to the said estate Aubert 2

1728.		PAGES
June	28. Order given to place certain documents in the hands of Mtre. François Hazeur, councillor, in the case of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues, of Quebec, merchant, against François Bonhomme, an officer in the militia, respecting *saisie arrêt.*	2
"	28. Order given to place certain papers into the hands of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, councillor, in the case of Pierre Mercereau, of Montreal, and of Louise Guimot, his wife, against one Vidal of the same place, attorney for her absent husband	2
"	28. The clerk of the Council forbidden to forward a certain judgment in the case of Pierre Mercereau, of Montreal, master carpenter, and Louise Guimot, his wife, against sieur Blondeau, of the same place, merchant, who under pretext of going to make war against the Fox Indians, obtained delay from the Council	3
"	28. Order given to execute the judgment of the 25th of April last, in the case of Pierre Barragué, appointed to defend the rights of the minor children of Nicolas Bailly, an officer, against Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogues, respecting the adjudication of one half of a house and lot	3
"	28. Reception of sieur Aubin de l'Isle into the office of clerk of the marshalsea in consequence of the death of sieur Réné Frontigny	4
"	28. Default granted to Jacques Campeau, of Montreal, merchant, against Claude St. Olive, making default to appear	4
"	28. Idem to Joseph Daniel Madox, of Montreal, joiner, against André Scuste, of the same place, manufacturer of stockings.	4
"	28. Idem to Jean Baptiste Larchevêque de Grandpré, of Quebec, merchant, against Joseph Amiot, sieur de Vincelotte	4
"	28. Idem to Louis Bazil, of Quebec, merchant, against Mtre. Jacques Barbel, notary of the prèvôté	4
"	28. Idem to Pierre Chesne, trader, against Pierre Trottier Desaulniers	4
"	28. Sitting of the council suspended	4
"	28. Bailiff Chetiveau proceeds to the sale by auction of the lands and buildings of one François Bonhomme, of Ste. Foye, farmer, at the instance of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue.	4

1728. PAGES

June 28. Bailiff Cheviteau proceeds also to the sale of a lot and half of a house situate in Ste. Anne street, belonging to Nicolas Bailly, ensign in the troops, at the instance of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue 5

July 5. Judgment declaring a default good and a seizure valid in the case of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue against François Bonhomme, an officer in the militia 5

" 5. Order given to the parties to place their documents into the hands of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, in the case of Maurice Blondeau, of Montreal, merchant, against Pierre Mercereau, of the same place, master carpenter, and Louise Guimot, his wife 5

" 5. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. Pierre Hazeur, in the case of Jacques Campeau, of Montreal, merchant, against Claude St. Olive, of the same place, apothecary 6

" 5. Judgment declaring a certain default well obtained, and judgment set aside in the case of Pierre Mercereau, of Montreal, master carpenter, and of Louise Guimot, his wife, against Jean Vidal, of Quebec, merchant, respecting travelling expenses incurred during the suit 6

" 5. Default granted to Guillaume Leduc, merchant, against Joseph Roberge, and Geneviève Leduc, his wife, making default to appear 7

" 5. Sitting of council suspended 7

" 5. Bailiff Dubreuil proceeds to the adjudication of a land and house belonging to François Bonhomme, of St. Foye, farmer, at the instance of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue 7

" 5. Bailiff Dubreuil also proceeds to the adjudication of a lot and half of a house situate on Ste. Anne street, and belonging to Nicolas Bailly, at the instance of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue 7

" 12. Citation set aside in the case of sieur Amiot de Vincelotte, against Jean Baptiste Larchevêque de Grandpré, respecting the rent of a house 8

" 12. Permission given to have three lands situated in the seigneury d'Argenteuil sold, in the case of Jacques Barbel, notary, in the prévôté against Louis Bazil, merchant 8

1728. PAGES

July 12. Order given to execute the judgment of the 28th of June last, in the case of François Dubois, against Charles and Jacques Villeneuve, of Grospin, farmers, respecting a ditch for the carrying off of the water of their respective lands..... 9

" 12. Order given to Jacques Barbel, notary in the prévôté to return certain documents to the clerk's office, in the case of Jacques Campeault, of Montreal, merchant, against Claude St. Olive, of the same place, apothecary 9

" 12. Default granted to Julien LeBlanc, against Jean Vanier..... 9

" 12. Sitting of the council adjourned..... 10

" 12. Bailiff Dubreuil proceeds to the adjudication of a lot and half of a house belonging to Nicolas Bailly, ensign in the troops at the instance of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue..... 10

" 12. Idem for the lands and houses of François Bonhomme, of Ste. Foye, farmer, at the instance of the said Minet 10

" 19. Judgment set aside in the case of René Mercereau, of Montreal, master carpenter, and Louis Guillemot, her husband, against Maurice Blondeau. The Council permits the demolishing of a chimney and of certain masonry work built between the house of Sieur Blondeau and the lot sold by Sieur Perthius to the said Mercereau..... 11

" 19. Parties ordered to proceed before the general officer of the *prevôte* in the case of Joseph Amiot, sieur de Vincelotte, against Mtre. Jacques Barbel, notary in the *prevôte*, attorney of Marie Elizabeth Gabrielle Duhomeny, wife of Sieur de Vincelotte, respecting an alimentary pension, of clothes and certain linen belonging to the latter..... 15

" 19. Order given to the parties to appear on Monday next in the case of the King's Attorney of the *prévôte*, against Henri Crête, blacksmith. Sieur André Bouchard is admitted a party intervening in the said cause..... 16

" 19. Order given to make Sieurs Pothier Laverdure and de Couagne, parties to the suit in the case between Jacques Campault, of Montreal, merchant, and Claude St. Olive, of the same place, apothecary..... 16

" 19. Order given to certain experts to make oath in the cases of Claude Barrolet, merchant, against Sieur Henri Hiché, assignee of the estate of the late Sieur Aubert, ex-councillor, respecting the repairs to a house inhabited by one Rainville..... 16

1728. PAGES

July 19. Decision of the Council respecting the adjudication of the effects of Sieur Nicolas Bailly at the instance of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue 16

" 27. Order given to proceed to the inventory of the effects found under certain seals in the case of Sieur Henri Hiché, King's Attorney, against Marie Durand widow of the Bailiff Cognet 17

" 27. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mtre. François Hazeur, councillor, in the case of Pierre Basquien, tinsmith, acting in the name of and as husband of Louise Brideau, formerly widow Charles Remouneau, against Jean Cotty dit Ladouceur, husband of Charlotte Remouneau, respecting rights of succession 18

" 27. Order given to place the documents of the criminal suit in the hands of Mtre. Guillaume Gaillard, in the case of René Marcereau, and Louise Guimot, his wife, against Maurice Blondeau 18

" 27. Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents in the case of Guillaume Leduc, merchant, against Joseph Roberge, of Cote de Lauzon, farmer 18

" 27. Default granted to Julien Leblanc, of Montreal, farmer, against Jean Vanier, of the same place, respecting a settlement of accounts 18

" 27. Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents in the case of Charles and Marie Duperé, brother and sister, against Louis Duperé and Marie Anne Badeau, widow Duperé 19

" 27. Default granted to Louis Gugniere, merchant, against Charles Campagna, master of a barque, making default to appear. 19

" 27. Idem to Pierre Marcereau, master carpenter, and to Louise Guimot, his wife, against Sieur Soupirant, surgeon, and Miss Vidal 19

" 27. Judgment in the case of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue, merchant, against François Bonhomme, an officer in the militia, of the Cote St. Michel, parish of St. Foye, respecting a lot, a house and a settlement of account 19

" 27. Postponment of the adjudication of the lands and buildings of François Bonhomme, in his case against Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue 21

1728.			PAGES
July	27.	Sitting of the Council adjourned	22
"	27.	Adjudication of the lands of Jacques Barbel, situate in the parish of St. François de la Salle in the seigneury d'Argentenay, at the instance of Louis Bazil, merchant	22
August	2.	Adjudication of the lands and buildings of François Bonhomme, an officer in the militia, of the parish of St. Foye, at the instance of Thérèsa Minet, widow Deshogue	22
"	2.	Adjudication of the half of a house and of a lot situated on St. Anne Street, belonging to Nicolas Bailly, an officer of the troops, at the instance of Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue	24
"	2.	Default granted to Madeleine Lajoue, widow Pierre Frontigny against Nicholas Blaise Desbergères Sieur de Riganuille, a lieutenant in the regular troops, making default to appear	26
"	2.	Sitting of the Council adjourned	26
"	2.	Adjudication of the lands of Mtre. Jacques Barbel, notary in the prévôté, at the instance of Louis Bazil, of this town, merchant	26
"	9.	Judgment that the acquirer of the lands of Nicolas Bailly and of François Bonhomme, an officer in the militia, pay over the price thereof to Thérèse Minet, widow Deshogue	26
"	9.	Judgment respecting certain effects in the case of Pierre Mercereau, of Montreal, master carpenter, and of Louise Guimot, his wife, against Sieur Soupirant	27
"	9.	Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Leger dit Lajeunesse and Marguerite Fortier, his wife, against Pierre Mautils, merchant, respecting the passing of a lease and of moveables and effects remaining in a house to guarantee the rent.	27
"	9.	Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Mtre. François Hazeur, in the case of Louis Gugnière, merchant, against Charles Campagna, master of a barque, making default to appear	27
"	9.	Order given to admit in the case a petition of Geneviève Rousel, widow of the late Louis Chambalon, ex-notary, and that of Madeleine Rousel, his sister	28
"	9.	Permission given to Jean Gattin, merchant, to prove that certain coopers delivered brandy to Etienne Martin, of Pointe aux Trembles, farmer	28

1728		PAGES
Aug.	9. Judgment discharging Sieur Grattis from the office of tutor to the minor children of the first marriage of Sieur Michelon, and order given to proceed to the appointment of a new tutor.	28
"	9. Judgment convicting Sieur François Lacarrière of robbery, and sentencing the prisoner to serve the king during three years on the galleys	28
"	9. Adjudication of the lands of Jacques Barbel, notary, at the instance of Louis Bazil, merchant	29
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Madeleine Just, widow Pierre Yon de Ladecouverte, of Jeanne Dumouchel, widow Pierre Biron, and of Jean Biron Fresniere, against Annie Brunet, widow Pierre Couillard, and René de Couagne, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts	29
"	16. Decision respecting the estate of the late Sieur Aubert	30
"	16. Order given to the parties to place their documents into the hands of Mtre. François Hazeur, in the case of Daniel Madox, joiner, against André Soulte, of Montreal, manufacturer of stockings	31
"	16. Adjudication of the lands of Jacques Barbel, notary, at the instance of Louis Bazil, merchant	31
"	23. Citation set aside in the case of sieur Dominique Nafrechoux, merchant, against Jacques Thivierge, armourer, respecting a settlement of account and the seizure of certain effects	32
"	23. Order given to execute a judgment of the 19th of July last, in the case of Maurice Blondeau against Pierre Mercereau, respecting a delay obtained under pretext of going to make war against the Fox Indians	32
"	23. Order given not to proceed with the sale and adjudication of certain lands situate in the seigniory of Argentenay, belonging to Jacques Barbel, notary	33
"	23. Order given to the parties to appear on Monday next, in the case of Michel Drouard, son and sole heir of the late Robert Drouard, ex-merchant, against sieur Pierre, priest, attorney of the Seminary of Quebec	33
"	23. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of François Hazeur, councillor, in the case of Pierre Chesne against Pierre Trottier Desauniers, both of Montreal, merchants	33

1728. PAGES

Aug. 23. Adjudication of the lands of Jacques Barbel, notary, at the instance of Louis Bazil, merchant..... 33

" 23. Order given respecting a house in the case of Pierre Mercereau, carpenter, and Louise Guimot, his wife, and others, against Maurice Blondeau, of Montreal, merchant..... 34

" 30. Order given to execute a judgment of the 27th of July last, in the case of Louise Guimot, wife and attorney of Pierre Mercereau, master carpenter, against sieur Soupirant, surgeon, respecting certain effects..... 36

" 30. Order given to execute the judgment of the 9th of the present month, in the case of Pierre Léger dit Lajeunesse and Marguerite Fortier, his wife, against Pierre Maufils, merchant, respecting the rent of a room and two attics..... 37

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of Michel Drouard, against sieur de Pierre, priest, attorney of the Seminary of Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 38

" 30. Surety bond of sieur Dartigny, returned to the clerk's office by sieur Drouard..... 39

" 30. Citation set aside in the case of Guillaume Gaillard, Councillor, against Marguerite Poulin, widow François Lemaitre Lamorille, of Montreal, ex-merchant, respecting rights of succession..... 39

" 30. Adjudication of the lands of Jacques Barbel, notary, at the instance of Louis Bazil, merchant..... 40

" 30. Power of attorney granted to sieur Hiché by sister Marie Andrée de St. Hélène, *dépositaire des pauvres de l'Hôtel-Dieu*, to sell by auction the lands of Jacques Barbel, notary. 41

" 30. Vacation granted until the first Monday after St. Michael's day, in order to give farmers time to harvest their crops.. 42

Sept. 15. Order given to enregister the judgment of the State Council, respecting the trade in beavers in Canada, dated at Versailles on the twenty-second of May last..... 42

" 15. Order given to enquire into the life, habits, etc., of Louis Guillaume Verrier, appointed King's Attorney General of the Council..... 42

" 15. Order given to enregister the King's letter, respecting the *Te Deum* to be sung in the Cathedral to thank God for the happy birth of two Royal princesses..... 42

1728		PAGES
Sep.	17. Order given respecting the *Te Deum* sung every year in the cathedral to thank God for having delivered the colony from invasions of the English	42
"	Order given to enregister the letters of appointment granted by the King to sieur Verrier, appointed King's attorney general, to replace sieur Collet, deceased	43
"	17. Order given to enregister the King's letters patent in the form of an edict concerning foreign commerce with the Iles and colonies of America	43
"	17. *Main levée* at the request of the King of the seizures pronounced by the Council both against the dignitaries, canons and chapter of the Cathedral of Quebec, and against sieur Boullard, vicar-general and cure, and the fathers recollets of this town	43
"	17. Order given to enquire into the life, habits, etc., of seur Louis Courval. appointed King's attorney at Three Rivers, to replace his father	44
"	22. Orders given respecting the registers, books and papers of the Supreme Council, detained by Mr. Dupuis, ex-Intendant	44
"	23. Delay granted to Mr. Dupuy respecting the above matter	45
October	2. Judgment fixing the day upon which Mr. Dupuy shall return the registers in question	45
"	4. Judgment forbidding sieur Dartigny to take his seat at the Council without the permission of the Governor	46
"	4. Reception of sieur Nicolas Boucaut into the office of King's attorney of the prévôté and admiralty, to replace sieur Hamare de la Borde; order given to enregister his letters of appointment	46
"	6. Appointment of sieurs Paul Dénys de St. Simon and Jean Crespin, councillors, to proceed with the attorney-general to the repairing and verification ef the registers, books and papers of the Council, detained by Mr. Dupuy, ex-Intendent.	47
"	6. Judgment in the case of Pierre Leger dit Lajeunnesse and Marguerite Fortier, his wife, against Pierre Maufils, respecting the furniture of a room and of two attics	47
"	6. Order given to join to the case the declaration of sieur de Coüagne, in the case of Claude St. Olive, apothecary, against one Campaut, both of the same place	48

1728 PAGES

Oct. 6. Order given to communicate a certain petition presented by Nicolas Gaspard Boucaut, King's attorney of the prévôté, acting on power of attorney of the greater part of the creditors of Brothers Louis Turc dit Chrètien, ex-superior of the freres de l'hopital de Montreal 48

" 11. Permission granted to François Rageot, a prisoner, to resume his office of notary and bailiff 48

" 11. Citation set aside in the case of Nicolas Blaise Desbergères de Rigauville, seigneur de Bellechasse, and maternal uncle of the minor children of Theodore Denis, sieur de Vitre, and of the late Marie Blaize Desbergères, against Guillaume Gaillard, councillor, subrogate tutor of the said minor children, respecting rights of succession 49

" 25. Petition of Sister Marie Andrée de St. Hélène, religeuse et depositaire de pauvres de l'Hotel Dieu de Quebec, respecting the sale of the lands of Jacques Barbel, notary 50

" 26. Citation set aside in the case of Louise Gugniere, merchant, against Charles Campagna, master of a barque respecting a settlement of accounts 50

" 26. Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents in the case of René Chorel de St. Romain, merchant, against Marie Jeanne Dumouchel, widow Pierre Biron 51

" 26. Default granted to Jacques Pommereau, of Montreal, merchant, against Louis Plessis dit Bellaire, making default to appear 52

Nov. 15. Dismissal of one Hébert, guardian of the prisons of this town, because he neither reads nor writes, and appointment of Charles François Hubert to replace him 52

" 15. Judgment admitting the *requete civile* of Jacques Thibierge, in his case against one Nafrechoux 52

" 15. Order given to forward to Romain Robitaille, of Champigny, farmer, and to Marie Françoise Marié, his wife, letters of rescission and entire restitution, against the contract of sale of a land of two acres in front by thirty in depth, situate in the seigniory of Sillery 53

" 22. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Jean Crespin, councillor, in the case of Widow Chambalon and Madeleine Roussel, her sister, against Claude Barolet, merchant 54

1728 PAGES

" 22. Petition from the Superior of the Seminary of Quebec, stating that the côte de Beaupré has no surveyor. The Council orders that Joseph Lefrançois be examined by Father Deslandes, jesuit, the King's hydographer, in order to ascertain whether the said Lefrançois is capable of filling the office of Surveyor 54

" 15. Petition of the *curé*, seigneur and farmers of the seigniory of Beaumont, respecting the King's highway, upon which several farmers refuse to work 54

" 15. Order given to enquire into the life, habits, age, etc., of François Clesse, who asks for the position of Bailiff to the Council, left vacant by the death of Jean Cougnet 56

15. Judgment granting commission of Bailiff to the Council to Jean Dessalines 56

" 26. Reception of Jean Maillon into the office of Clerk of the Commissioner of Roads of Quebec 56

" 26. Merchants, farmers and other persons forbidden to sell or retail on all the coasts of the colony any dry goods under penalty of confiscation 57

" 29. Reception of François Clesse into the office of Bailiff, to replace the late Jean Cougnet 58

" 28. Order given to communicate to the parties the petition of Jean Baptiste Cotty dit Ladouceur, in his case against Pierre Basquien 58

" 28. Judgment declaring good and valid the opposition of Sieur de St. Hélène, depositaire des pauvres de l'Hotel Dieu de Quebec, respecting the sale of three lands situated in the fief of Argentenay and belonging to Sieur Jacques Barbel, notary 59

" 28. Order given to return certain documents to the Clerk's office at the request of Charles Duperé, as well for himself as for Marie Joseph Duperé, his sister, in their case against Widow Duperé and Louis Duperé their brother 60

" 28. Default granted to Marie Anne Chassepoux, widow Jean Soumande, against Sieur de Couagne, of Montreal, merchant. 61

Dec. 6. Petition presented by Marie Durand, widow Jean Cougnet, ex-bailiff of the Council, praying that a *requete civile* be granted her against a certain judgment 61

1728 -		PAGES
Dec.	6. Petition of Louis Bazil, merchant, praying that the Bailiffs execute the judgment obtained by him against Sieur Barbel	62
"	6. Order given respecting the petition of Géneviève Roussel, widow Chambalon, ex-notary, praying that the criminal suit instituted against her at the demand of Claude Barolet be referred to Jean Crespin, councillor.....	62
"	6. Judgment respecting the rights of succession in the case of Jean Baptiste Cotty dit Ladouceur and Charlotte Remoneau his wife, against Pierre Basquin, acting for Louise Bridot, his wife.....	62
"	13. Order given to place certain papers into the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, in the case of Guillaume Leduc, against Joseph Roberge, of the seigniory of Lauzon, farmer.....	63
"	13. Order given respecting the requête civile presented by Marie Durand, widow Jean Cougnet, in her case against the King's Attorney General, respecting the affixing of seals by her...	64
"	13. Petition of Geneviève Juchereau, de St. Augustin, a nun and superioress of l'Hôpital General de Quebec, respecting the purchase of one half of the seigniory de Ladurantaye.....	64
"	13. Citation set aside in the case of Marianne Chassepoux, widow Jean Soumande, against sieur de Couagne, merchant, both of Montreal, respecting the division of the beavers and skins belonging to the partnership of sieur de Villiers.....	64 65
"	13. Order given to forward to Catherine Chapleau, widow Pierre Maufait letters of rescision and restitution against a discharge consented by her to Charles Parent, of the seigniory of N. D. de Anges, farmer, respecting a land at la Canardière, belonging to the estate of the late sieur Maufet.....	66
"	20. Order given to make an inventory of all the documents to which seals were affixed at the residence of the late Florent de Lacettière, notary.....	67
"	20. Reception of Louis Courval, into the office of King's Attorney at Three Rivers, to replace his father, deceased.....	67
"	20. Appointment of sieur de Tonnancour, general officer at Three Rivers, to enquire into the life, habits, etc., of sieur Goubo, presented by sieur de Courval to the council as his substitute	68
"	20. Judgment respecting the criminal law of 1670.....	68

1729			PAGES
Jan'y	10.	Judgment dismissing the petition of Jeanne Pluchon, widow Florent de Lacettiére notary, respecting the invention of the minutes of her late husband	69
"	10.	Citation set aside in the case of Louis Lepage, mariner, against Joseph Pagé Quercy, respecting the payment of a certain sum of money	69
"	10.	Idem in the case of Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de Lamalotière, against Philippe Peire, merchant, respecting the payment of a promissory note	70
"	10.	Idem in the case of Clément Langlois, of the Côte de Beaupré, farmer, acting for his son, against Louis Bacon and Guillaume Laberge, of the same place, respecting a settlement of accounts	71
"	10.	Default granted to Jean Chalifou and Geneviève Marchet, his wife, against Philippe Dupré, making default to appear.	71
"	17.	Delay of eight days granted to Thomas Doyon, in his case against Jean Baptiste Cotty dit Ladouceur, acting for Charlotte Remonneau, his wife, and others, respecting rights of succession	71
"	17.	Default granted to Jacques Thivierge, armourer, against Dominique Nafrechoux, merchant, both of Montreal	72
"	24.	Reception of sieur Goubaut, into the office of substitute of the King's attorney at Three Rivers	72
"	24.	Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor, in the case of François Larue, tutor to the minor children of the late Charles Normand and of Marie Guyonne, his first wife, against Monique Jean, widow Charles Normand, respecting rights of succession	73
"	24.	Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents of the *procès verbal* between François Lemaitre Lamorille, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur Sonnet, ex-merchant, of Quebec, and Claude Morillonnet, Berry and Madeleine Bouchette, his wife, inasmuch as sieur Gaillard, commissioner in this case, no longer attends the council	73
"	24.	Default granted to Noël Levasseur, heir of Romain Chapeau, acting for the co-heirs of the said estate, against Jean Bte. Dubois dit Mondor, of the seigniory of Champigny, farmer.	73

1729		PAGES
Jan'y	31. Order given to return the documents of the parties to the clerk's office in the case of widow de Lorimier and the ecclesiastics of the Seminary de St. Sulpice, of Montreal...	74
"	31. Petition of Joseph Descary, of the Côte St. Pierre de Montreal, farmer, respecting the default obtained by him against widow Michel Descary, respecting the possession of certain lands	74
"	31. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Andrée de St. Hélène, *religieuse et dépositaire du bien des pauvres de l'Hôtel Dieu de Québec*, against Nicolas Blaize Desbergères, sieur de Rigauville, aide-major, for certain rents due.....	74
"	31. Citation set aside in the case of André Souste, of Montreal, manufacturer, against Joseph Daniel Madox, joiner, respecting the finishing of certain works.....	77
Feb'y	7. Judgment respecting the inventory of the documents formerly belonging to the late Florent de Lacettière, notary.	78
"	7. Judgment dismissing the petition of Nicolas Blaize Desbergères, sieur de Rigauville, in his case against Dame de St. Hélène.....	79
"	7. Appointment of sieur Lanouiller, as councillor, to replace sieur Gaillard in the case of Philippe Damours, sieur de Lamorandière, against the widow and heirs of the late sieur Riverin, ex-merchant.....	79
"	7. Delay of eight days granted to Pierre Roy, tutor to the children of the late Michel Roy and of the late Madeleine Quatresols, in his case against Jean Blanchard, the second husband of the latter, respecting rights of succession	79
"	7. Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents in the case of Noël Levasseur, heir of Romain Chapeau, acting for the co-heirs of the said estate, against Jean-Baptiste Dubois dit Mondor, of the seigniory of Champigny.	80
"	7. Delay granted to Guillaume Gaillard, husband of Louise Denys de St-Simon, widow of the late Dominique Bergeron, in his case against François Landron	80
"	7. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Jean Crespin, counsellor in the case of Jacques Thibierge, armorer, against Dominique Nafrechoux, merchant, both of Montreal	80

1729		PAGES
Feb'y	9. Citation set aside in the case of François Lemaître-Lamorille, merchant, curator to the vacant estate of the late Michel Antoine Sonnet, against Claude Morillonet-Berry, also merchant, and Madeleine Bouchette, his wife, respecting a settlement of accounts	81
"	14. Order given to forward to Jacques Couillard, sieur Després, and to Elizabeth Lemieux, his wife, letters of rescision and restitution against a contract of exchange passed between them and Joseph Lemieux, their brother-in-law. In this exchange there was question of a land and a small vessel or barge	82
"	14. Joseph Jaquereau, *curé* of L'Ancienne Lorette, ordered to proceed before the General Officer, the Bishop and the Intendant, respecting certain farmers of Lormière, who refuse to be recognized as farmers of L'Ancienne Lorette	82
"	14, Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Pagé-Quercy, merchant, against Jacques Danguenil dit Lallemand, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a note	83
"	14. Default granted to Joseph Dumas, joiner, against Charles Gaillard, making default to appear	84
"	21. Petition of Thérèse Catin, complaining that her son aged 12 years was overthrown by the horse of one Cardinal, servant of Mr. Raimbault, lieutenant general of Montreal	84
"	21. Judgment respecting the minutes of the late Florent de la Cettière, notary	85
"	21. Judgment postponed in the case of François Amariton, a captain in the troops, against Vital Caron and Phillippe Leduc.	85
"	25. *Acte* granted to the foregoing of the appointment of certain arbitrators	85
"	25. Judgment concerning the minutes of certain notaries	86
March	5. Judgment respecting a criminal suit instituted in this town at the request of Jean Loineau against Louis Parent, convicted of an assault upon the plaintiff	88
"	8. Citation set aside in the case of Jean-Baptiste Brunsard dit Langevin, of Batiscan, toolmaker, tutor to his minor son, against Pierre Roy, of the seigniory of Ste. Anne, farmer, tutor to the minor children of the late Michel Roy dit Chatelleraud and of Madeleine Cateson, his wife, respecting rights of succession	89

1729		PAGES
March	8. Permission granted to sieur Gagnon, captain in the militia of the seigniory de Labouteillerie, to signify to sieur de Ladurantaye a certain judgment in the case of Sister Geneviève Juchereau de St. Augustin, superioress of the General Hospital of Quebec, against sieurs de Ladurantaye and Damours....	95
"	9. Citation set aside in the case of Thomas Tarrieu sieur de Lapérade, lieutenant, seigneur of the Ile and fief of Tarrieu, and of a part of the fief Ste. Anne, against Pierre Rivard dit Lanouette farmer, respecting a road in l'Ile St. Ignace.	96
"	14. Judgment in the case of Pierre Roy, tutor to the minor children of the late Michel Roy dit Chatelleraud, and of Madeleine Quatesou, his wife, against Jean Baptiste Brunsard, dit Langevin, tutor to his minor son, respecting rights of succession.....	96
"	14. Parties ordered to proceed before the judges of the prévôté of Quebec, in the case of François Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, a creditor of the estate of the late Charles Aubert, sieur de Lachenaye, against the widow of the late sieur Haymard, ex-assignee of the creditors of the said estate, respecting rights of succession.....	97
"	14. Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents in the case of Jean Levannier, of Montreal, farmer, against Julien Leblanc, of the same place.....	97
"	14. Order given to execute a judgment of the 30th of August. 1728, in the case of Michel Drouard, merchant, against the seminary of Quebec, respecting a settlement of account of tutorship and a sum of money and one hundred bushels of flour.....	96
"	14. Default maintained in the case of Joseph Dumats, joiner, against Charles Gaillard, respecting the payment of the farmer's wages.....	98
"	14. Citation set aside in the case of Nicolas Bissonnet of the seigniory of Verchères, against Charles Charron, of the same place, respecting certain judicial proceedings.....	98
"	14. Proceedings stayed in the appeal in the case of Pierre Rivard Lanouette, of the seigniory of Grondines, farmer, against Thomas Tarrieu, sieur de Lapérade, lieutenant.....	99
"	14. Idem in the same case.....	99

1729		PAGES
March	14. Acte granted to François Landron of a certain declaration in his case against Guillaume Gaillard	99
"	14. Default granted to Pierre Levitré, of Quebec, ship carpenter, tutor to Louise Lemoine, minor daughter of the late Louis Lemoine and of Suzanne Ligonniere, at present at Larochelle, etc., against Jean Lemoine and Catherine Lemoine, widow Cachelièvre, making default to appear	99
"	21. Appointment of the *curé* of Baie St. Paul, before whom shall be made the appointment of a tutor to the minor children of the late Noël Simard and Anne Dodier, his wife	100
"	21. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Marandas and Denise Fiset, his wife, against Charles Fiset, of l'Ange Gardien, respecting judicial proceedings	100
"	21. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Mtre. de Lino, councillor, in the case of François Landron, merchant jeweller, and Marie Anne Bergeron, his wife, against Guillaume Gaillard, councillor	101
"	21. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor, in the case of Nicolas Bonhomme, son and heir of the late Nicolas Bonhomme and of Thérèse Voyer, his minor wife, against Charles and Michel Hamel, of the parish of St. Michel, côte of Ste. Foye, farmer, respecting rights of succession	101
"	28. Permission given to sell certain land at Boucherville, in the case of Charles Guillemin, councillor, against Pierre Robert	102
"	28. Order given to enquire into the life, habits, age, etc., of Jean Baptiste Adhémar, who desires to replace Michel Lepaillieur, his father-in-law, as bailiff of the Council	102
"	28. Order given to file the documents of the parties the case, in the case of François Landron, merchant jeweller, and Marie Anne Bergeron, his wife, against Guillaume Gaillard, councillor	102
April	4. Citation set aside in the case of Claude Barrolet, merchant, against Geneviève Roussel, widow Louis Chambalon, ex-notary, in the *prévôté* of Quebec, and Marie Madeleine Roussel, daughter of age, respecting certain accusations made against the latter and their servant	102
"	4. The Council censures the general officer of the *prévôté* respecting the above suit	105

1729		PAGES
April	4. Order given to execute the judgment in a case against Guillaume Gaillard, councillor	105
"	4. Order given to execute the judgment in the case of Joseph Pagé Quercy, merchant, against Jacques Dangeuil dit Lallemand.	106
"	4. Order given to communicate to Noël Levasseur a petition of Eustache Lienard dit Mondor, in their case respecting a land sold to the latter by the late Messire Chabot, late *curé* of Ste. Anne	106
"	4. Order given to execute the judgment of the 5th of May, 1727, in the case of Jean Liquart, merchant, and Abel Olivier, captain of the brigantine "La Madeleine," against Jeanne Gobeille, widow of sieur Prat, respecting the monies arising out of the sale of the said brigantine	107
"	4. Permission given to Thérèse Minet, wife of sieur de Granual, a lieutenant of the troops, to proceed to the sale of a land belonging to François Bonhomme, of Ste. Foye, farmer	107
"	4. Seizure by the Council's bailiff of the land in question	107
"	11. Order given to file a certain petition in the case of Louis Parent, of Quebec, merchant, against Jean Louineau, mariner	109
"	11. Order given to the Frères Hospitaliers l'Hopital General de Montreal to produce the documents of which they intend to avail themselves in their case against Philippe D'amour, sieur de Lamorandière	110
"	11. Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents within the delays allowed by law in the case of François Amariton, captain in the troops, against Henri Hiché, notary, attorney of Claude Caron and Philippe Leduc, trader, respecting judicial proceedings	110
"	11. Judgment ordering that a *proces verbal* made by Mr. de Léry, engineer, be executed, in the case of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice de Montreal, against Antoine Bazinet, Jacques Senet, junior, and widow Jacques Chaperon, respecting certain boundaries and judicial proceedings	111
"	11. Order given to the Wardens in charge of the Cathedral of Quebec to have two doors made one in the chapel Ste. Famille, and the other in the chapel St. Anne, in order to facilitate the entrance into the said chapels	112

1729		PAGES
April	11. *Acte* granted to sieur Boisseau that in conformity with a judgment of the Council, he has returned all the documents, deeds, registers which were found in the office of the late Florent de Lacettière, ex-notary	113
"	11. Adjournment of the Council	113
"	11. A portion of the seigniory and fief belonging to François Bonhomme, of St. Foye, farmer, put up at auction at the instance of Anne Thérèse Minet, wife of sieur Grandval, a lieutenant in the troops	113
"	25. Judgment dismissing the petition of sieur Charles Gaillard in his case pending before the Council	114
"	25. Citation set aside in the case of Andrè Marcou, of Beauport, farmer, against Joseph Normand respecting the daughter of the plaintiff whom the defendant wishes to bring up	114
"	25. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Charles Guillemin, councillor, in the case of Pierre Le Vitré, ship carpenter, tutor to Louise Lemoine, minor children of the late Louis Lemoine and of Suzanne Ligonière, against Jean Lemoine and Catherine Cachelièvre respecting rights of succession	115
"	25. Order given to execute the judgment of the eleventh of the present month ordering certain doors to be made in two chapels of the Quebec Cathedral	115
"	25. Judgment in the case of Vital Caron and Philippe Leduc, against sieur Amariton, captain the troops, respecting a sum of money	116
"	25. The Council adjourns	117
"	25. Auction of a part of the fief and seigniory belonging to François Bonhomme, of Ste. Foye, farmer	117
May	3. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller in the case of sieur Duburon, an officer in the troops, against Genevieve Roussel, widow Chambalon	118
"	2. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Parent, merchant, against Jean Louineau, mariner, respecting the assault committed on the latter by the plaintiff	118
"	2. The Council adjourns	120
"	2. Auction of a part of the fief and seigniory belonging to François Bonhomme, of Ste. Foye, farmer	120

1729		PAGES
May	9. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Le Vitré, ship carpenter, tutor to Louise Lemoine, minor daughter of the late Louis Lemoine and of Suzanne Ligonnière, etc., against Jean Lemoine and Catherine, widow Cachelièvre, respecting rights of succession	121
"	9. Citation set aside in the case of Augustin Simard and Marie Angelique Barthelemy, his wife, against Charles Garriépy, respecting rights of succession	124
"	9. *Acte* granted to Claude Marionnet Berry, of the return of certain notes and a pocket book in his case against Marie Joseph Fezeret, wife of Gabriel de Thiersan, sieur de Genlis, an officer of the troops, respecting a settlement of accounts	125
"	9. Dismissal of the service made by Marie Renée Roussel, widow Lambert, of the petition of Sieur Duburon, in their case respecting a land in contestation	126
"	9. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Pagé Quercy, against sieur Medard Valet de Chevigny, King's writer, respecting two barrels of brandy	127
"	9. Vacation granted until the first Monday after the feast of St. Jean Baptiste to allow farmers to sow their crops	128
"	9. Adjournment of the Council	128
"	9. Auction of part of the fief and seigniory belonging to François Bonhomme, of St. Foye, farmer	128
"	16. Judgment respecting the use of shingles for covering roofs	129
"	16, Order given to forward letters of entire restitution against a contract of sale of a house situate at Pointe Claire, in the parish of St. Joachim, at the request of Joseph Paré, minor, of Lachine, farmer, acting in the name of Jean Ducharme, and of Marie Jeanne Trottier, his wife	130
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Sieur Duburon, an officer in the troops, against Geneviève Roussel, widow Sieur Chambalon, notary respecting a land	130
"	16. Adjudication of a part of the fief and seigniory belonging to François Bonhomme, of St. Foye, farmer	133
"	21. Appointment of Jean Crespin, councillor, and of the chief clerk of the Council to make the census of the grain and flour, which are actually in the mills and at the houses of the farmers of the Government of Quebec. Appointment of Sieur Lanouiller and Sieur Dupont to do the same thing in the government of Three Rivers and of Montreal	133

1729			PAGES
May	23.	Judgment granting 500 francs per annum to sieur Hiché as tutor to Florent Desguerroir dit Desrosiers, minor child of the late Eustache Desguerroir dit Desrosiers and Madeleine de Lacettiere	134
"	23.	Adjudication of a portion of the fief and seigniory belonging to François Bonhomme, of Ste. Foye, farmer	135
June	27.	Judgment respecting the next census of wheat and flour	138
"	27.	Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents within the delays fixed by law, in the case of Paul Ferière, an officer in the troops, and Pierre Cheine dit Ste. Marie, against Jean Marie Laberge, François Bissonnet and others	138
"	27.	Default granted to Joseph Parent against Charles Mainville, senior, and Charles Mainville, junior, respecting judicial proceedings	138
"	27.	Charlotte Françoise Juchereau, widow sieur de Laforest, referred to the prévôté in her case against sieur de Rigauville, an officer in the troops	138
July	4.	Judgment ordering the sale of merchandise remaining in the shop of the late sieur and Dame de Lacettière, at the request of Henri Hiché, tutor to the minor children of sieur Desguerroir-Desrosiers and his wife	139
"	4.	Order given to François Amariton, captain in the troops, to pay Jean Baptiste Angers, trader, the sum of one hundred livres for his trip from Montreal to Quebec and back	139
"	4.	Order given to return to sieur Normandin, attorney of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Montreal, the petition of Jacques Senet, Antoine Bazinet and others	140
"	4.	Appointment of Paul Denys de St. Simon, councillor, and of sieur Dupont, clerk, to examine the roads of the seigniory de Vincennes, in the case of Eustache Couture de Bellerive, captain in the militia of the south side of the River St. Lawrence, against Jacques Girard, senior, Mathurin Boilard and others, of the said seigniory, farmers	140
"	11.	Letter of the council in reply to a letter of the Governor respecting the next census of wheat and flour	141
"	11.	Order given to remove certain seals affixed respecting the said census	142

1729		PAGES
July	11. Order given to communicate to the King's attorney the *procès verbal* prepared by Paul Denys de St. Simon, Councillor, commissioner of the said census	142
"	18. Judgment in the case of Ignace Bonhomme and Pierre Voyer, of Champigny, farmers, against Miss Peuvret, respecting the repairs to certain fences. Order given to the captains of the coast to seize, arrest, and place in prison, those contravening the present judgment	143
"	18. Judgment in the case of Genivieve Rousel, widow of sieur Chambalon, ex-notary, against Jean Joseph Feré, sieur Duburon, an officer in the troops, respecting criminal proceedings	143
"	11. Order given to execute a regulation respecting the roads in the seigniory of Vincennes	144
"	11. Delay granted to one Lanouette, in his case against sieur de Lapeirarde	144
"	23. Order to the captains of vessels arrived this year from Louisbourg and other places to come before the council to make their demands for the provisions which they require	144
"	23. Judgment in the case of François Amariton, captain in the troops, against sieurs Caron and Leduc, respecting a settlement of accounts	145
"	25. Order given to enregister a letter from the Governor General to the Council respecting the census of wheat and flour in the colony	145
"	23. Enregistration of the letter in question	145
"	23. Judgment forbidding all bakers to make biscuit in any part of the colony	146
"	23. Letter from the council to the Govornor General, respecting the demands which the captains from Louisbourg and other foreign places, shall make to the council, of the provisions which they need	157
"	24. (Sunday) order given to several farmers to come and declare to the council as to the quantity of wheat, flour and biscuit which they have at present	148
"	26. Order given to certain farmers who have not has yet made their declarations to that effect, to do so immediately at the office of the clerk of the council	148

1729			PAGES
July	27.	Permission given to sieur Lessenne, of Louisbourg, farmer and fisherman, to load in the vessel "La Marie Françoise" eighty-four quintals of biscuit for which he shall take a clearance.	149
"	27.	Permission to François Travers, flour merchant, to assign whom he pleases	149
"	27.	Order given to sieur Maillou, architect, to visit the house of sieur Joseph Le Pellé de Voisy, merchant, in order to see if permission should be given to cover it with shingles. This house is situate near the stairway of the Lower Town	149
"	27.	Delay granted to Julien Leblanc, of Montreal, farmer	149
"	27.	Dame Peuvret condemned to restore certain fences	149
"	27.	Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of the Attorney Ceneral, in the case of Jean Rouillard, minor, against Pierre Gratis, mason	150
"	27.	Order given to one Lecourt, cooper, to appear before the Council in his case against one Lafleur	150
August	1.	Permission given to Joseph Demers, tutor to the minor children of the late Jacques Vigé, and of Marie Coesard, his wife, to make certain proof respecting the obligations consented by the said Coesard to Jacques Vigé, her son	150
"	1.	Appointment of Nicolas Lanouiller and Jean Crespin, councillors, and of the king's attorney-general, to make an inspection of the flour and biscuits according to the declaration of the merchants, and captains forbidden to load such merchandise under penalty of confiscation	150
"	1.	Citation set aside in the case of François Foucault, guardian of the king's stores, against the general officer, respecting an ordinance of the 30th July last	151
"	1.	Citation set aside in the case of Jean Crespin, councillor, against François Marganne, sieur de Lavaltrie, respecting certain effects removed from the ship "Le St-Jean-Baptiste."	151
"	1.	Homologation of an arbitrator's decision pronounced in favor of Agathe Legardeur de Repentigny, widow of François-Marie Bouat, ex-councillor, lieutenant-general civil and criminal, of Montreal, respecting the rights of succession	152
"	4.	Enregistering of a certain petition in the case of Jacques Thibierge, of the same place, merchant, against Dominique Nafrechoux, of the same place, merchant, respecting an unoccupied land between the houses of the parties, and of certain judicial proceedings	153

1729		PAGES
Aug.	4. Citation set aside in the same cause, seeing that the said Nafrechoux is convicted of having publicly slapped the said Thibierge	155
"	4. Order given in the same case to the said Nafrechoux to immediately remove the fences which are on the land of the said Thibierge	156
"	4. Judgment respecting the above case	157
"	8. Judgment regulating wheat and flour	158
"	8. Judgment admitting Charles Mainville, father and son, opposants to the execution of a judgment rendered against them by default in their case against Antoine and Joseph Parent.	159
"	11. Appointment of Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor with sieur Dupont, clerk, to trace a road in the seigniory of Vincennes, at the request of Eustache Couture de Bellerive, a captain in the militia of the côte de Beaumont, and of several other farmers of the same place	159
"	11. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Jean Crespin in the case of Charles Legardeur, seignior of the fief de Bonsecours, an officer in the troops, against Joseph Duquet dit Labazinière, of the said fief, farmer	110
"	11. Order given to sieur Hiché, notary, tutor to Florent Desguerroire-Desrosiers, to produce before the council the titles for a certain house in his case against Etienne Verronde-Grandmenil, merchant, acting for the sieurs Courval, Lamorille and others	160
"	11. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Rouillard, minor, acting under authority from Pierre Rouillard, his step-father, against Pierre Gratis, master mason, respecting a settlement of accounts for the board and lodging of the said minor	161
"	16. Judgment respecting a road in the seigniory of Vincennes	161
"	16. Order given to sieur Henri Hiché, notary, tutor to Florent Desguerroire-Desrosiers, in his case against Michel Sarrazin, councillor, respecting rights of succession	162
"	16. Order given to proceed to the taxation of the costs which sieur de Buron was condemned to pay in his case against Geneviève Roussel, widow Chambalon	163

1729 PAGES

Aug. 16. Citation set aside in the case of Bernard Landron, sailor, against Charles Guillemin, councillor, respecting the payment of the wages of the said Landron, at the rate of thirty francs per month, according to their agreement 163

" 17. Permission given to Sieur Charest, merchant, inasmuch as he has made his declaration to that effect, to carry on business both at his house in Pointe Levis and in Quebec, provided however that he conforms to the judgment respecting wheat and flour 163

17. Judgment declaring that for the future there shall be a register in which shall be written the reasons of judgments which shall be signed separately by the intendant or by one of the councillors 164

" 20. Citation set aside in the case of François Landron, jeweller, and Marie Anne Bergeron, his wife, daughter of the late Dominique Bergeron and of the late Marie Anne Milot, against Guillaume Gailiard, councillor, in the name and as husband of Louise Catherine Denis de St. Simon, etc., respecting rights of succession 165

" 22. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Legardeur, seigneur of the fief de Bonsecours, an officer in the troops, against Joseph Duquet dit Labasinière, of the said fief, farmer, respecting a land 169

" 22. Appointment of several councillors to go and compliment Mr. Dosquet, appointed coadjuter of the diocese, and Mr. Hocquart, appointed intendant of Canada, on their arrival in the country 170

" 22. Citation set aside in the case of Sieur Becquet, of Quebec, merchant, against René Bouchard, baker, respecting the payment of a sum of 139 livres 171

" 22. Idem in the case of Louis Fornel, of Quebec, merchant, against Jean Gagnier, respectiug the payment of 100 francs, saving his recourse against Sieur Fornel, priest, when he returns from France 171

" 22. Idem in the case of Joseph Boulanger, mariner, against François Foucault and Claude Walon, of Quebec, merchant, respecting the payment of the wages of the plaintiff..... 172

1729		PAGES
Aug.	22. Idem in the case of Jean Galocheau, captain of the ship "Le Comte de Toulouse," anchored before Quebec, against Claude Barodet, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts	173
"	22. Idem in the case of Jean Baptiste Roy, of St. Valier, farmer, against Jean Roy, of Berthier, farmer, respecting the inventory of the effects of the community between the latter and Marguerite Bazin	173
"	22. Idem in the case of François and Guillaume Pinel, of the seigniory of Neuville, farmers, against Nicolas Marie Renaud Davaine, seigneur of Neuville, respecting certain lands	175
"	22. Default granted to Augustin Dupaul against Pierre Michelon, mason	176
"	22. Default granted to Angelique Franceur against Pierre Rouillard and his wife	176
"	29. Order given to forward to Agnes Cloutier, widow Pascal Cartier, letters of rescision and restitution respecting a land situate in the seigniory of Beaupré which she sold to Pierre Simard, of La Petite Rivière, parish of St. François, farmer.	176
"	29. Permission given to Jean Crespin, councillor, to sell certain barrels of fish belonging to sieur Lavaltrie	177
"	29. Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, merchant, and others, against Henri Hiché, notary, tutor to Florent Desguerroire Desrosiers, respecting the demolition of the side of a house	177
"	29. Judgment in the same case	178
"	29. Judgment in the case of Genevieve Bouchard, widow Michel Tremblay, of Baie St. Paul, farmer, and tutrix to her children, against Dominique Bonneau, respecting a deed of exchange passed between the parties under the act of the prévôte of Quebec	179
"	29. Order given to sieur Maillou, architect, to examine the roof of Barthélemy Cotton's house, to see if permission should be granted to use shingle in repairing said roof	179
"	29. Citation set aside in the case of Eustache Gourdel dit Longchamps, mariner, against François Foucault and Claude Walon, merchants, respecting the payment of the plaintiff's wages	179

1729			PAGES
Aug.	29.	Delay granted to sieurs Ignace Bonhomme, Pierre Voyer, and the two brothers Valin, in their case with Marie Anne Peuvret, proprietor of the seigniory of Gaudarville.....	181
"	29.	Citation set aside in the case of Augustin Dupaul against Pierre Michelon, mason, respecting the payment of a sum of money.....	181
"	29.	Order given respecting a road in the seigneury of Vincennes.	182
"	29.	Vacation granted until the first Monday after the St. Michel, in order to permit farmers to harvest their crops.....	182
Sept.	6.	Order given to enregister the commission granted by the King to Mr. Hocquart, in order to permit the latter to act as intendant.....	182
"	6.	Reception of Mr. Hocquart into the office of intendant.....	183
"	6.	Order given to enregister the letters patent granting to the marquis de Beauharnois and to Beauharnois de Beaumont, ship captain, the lands adjoining the seigniory of Châteauguay.....	183
October	3.	Order given to enquire into the life, habits, etc., of sieur Bernard de Latour, priest, doctor in civil and canon laws, dean of the Cathedral of Quebec, appointed councillor in the Supreme Council.....	183
"	3.	Order given to sieurs Gaillard and Dartigny, to take their place at the Council.....	184
"	3.	Citation set aside in the case of Pierre and Jean Baptiste Lemay, Charles Beaudet and Charles Lemay, of the seigniory of Lotbinière, farmers, all heirs of the estate of the late Anne Girard, their mother, against Ignace Lemay, respecting a settlement of accounts.....	184
"	3.	Order given to the lieutenant general, respecting the affixing of seals in his juridiction.....	185
"	3.	Judgment in the case of Geneviève Bouchard, widow of the late Michel Tremblay, of la Petite Rivière St. François, parish of Baie St. Paul, against Dominique Bonneau, of the same place, respecting rights of succession.....	185
"	3.	Judgment in the case of Jean Pannier, attorney of Charles Polycarpe Bourgine, de LaRochelle, against Louis Gosselin, of Quebec, merchant.....	185
"	3.	Order given to Barthélemy Cotton to cover one-half of his house in shingles, on the side of St. John street.....	186

1729		PAGES
October 3.	Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents in the case of Jacques Antoine Bazinet and Cécile Carière, widow Chaperon, of the côte St. Léonard, against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice de Montreal	186
" 3.	Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Chamois against Guillaume Estèbe, both merchants, respecting the sale of certain merchandise	186
" 3.	Default granted to Charles Lepailleur, of Montreal, merchant, against Marie Jøseph Fézeret, wife of sieur Thiersan	187
" 10.	Order given to execute certain judgments in the case of Louis Bazil, of Quebec, merchant, against sieur Barbel, respecting a settlement of accounts and payment of a sum of money	187
" 10.	Order given to enregister the commission appointing Bertrand de Latour, doctor in civil and canon laws and dean of the Quebec Cathedral, a councillor of the Supreme Council	188
" 10.	Reception of sieur de Latour into the said office	188
" 10.	Order given to return to Mr. Hocquart, intendant, certain documents presented by the clerk of the *prévôté*	188
" 10.	Citation set aside in the case of Jean Pamier, attorney of Charles Polycarpe Bourguie, King's councillor at Larochelle, against sieur Gosselin, of Quebec, merchant, respecting repairs to a ship	189
Novr. 14.	Order given to enregister the commission granted to Pierre Herman Dosquet, appointed co-adjutor to the Bishop of Quebec	190
" 14.	Reception of Mr. Dosquet as member of the Council	190
" 14.	Judgment in the case of Angelique Francœur against Pierre Rouillard and his wife	191
" 14.	Order given to transmit to Nicolas Lanouiller the documents of the parties in the case of Jean Becquet, merchant, against Jean Baptiste Hervieux	191
" 14.	Judgment praying the intendant to continue to initial a register which Mr. Dupuis omitted to initial	
" 14.	Judgment in the case of Antoine Morsal, merchant, against Claude Marillonnet Berry	191

1729 PAGES

Nov 21. Appointment of sieur François Mathieu Martin de Lino to replace the late sieur Gaillard, to administer the oath to the experts charged to examine a house at the request of Claude Beaudet, merchant, and Augustin Normandin dit Desloriers, master cooper 191

" 21. Judgment in the case of Jean Becquet, merchant, against Jean Baptiste Hervieux, respecting judicial proceedings ... 192

" 21. Citation set aside in the case of Angelique Franeœur against Pierre Rouillard and his wife, respecting the payment of the plaintiff's wages 192

" 21. Default granted to Pierre Aubert de Gaspé, proprietor of the fief and seigniory of Port Joli, against Charles Bélanger 193

" 28. Judgment respecting the roads to be made upon the property of the estate of the late Charles Aubert de Gaspé, ex-councillor 193

" 28. Judgment in the case of Claude Marillonnet Berry and his wife against Antoine Morsal 193

" 28. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Huppé dit Lagois, of Beauport, farmer, against Charles and Pierre Rotrot, merchants, respecting an oven which the latter built upon the plaintiff's land 194

" 28. Judgment in the case of Marie Renée Roussel, widow of the late sieur Gabriel Lambert, against Joseph Fere Duburon, an officer in the troops, and Jeanne Durand, his wife, respecting judicial proceedings 195

" 28. Order given to forward to Michel François Cadet, Jr., letters of rescision and restitution against a contract of sale made by him while still a minor, of part of the estate of his father and mother 196

" 28. Order given to forward letters of emancipation and of benefit of age to Augustin Cadet 197

" 28. Judgment dismissing the opposition of Marie Anne Peuvret, proprietor of the seigniory of Gaudarville, in her case against Ignace Bonhomme, Pierre Boyer, and the brothers Walon, of Champigny, farmers 197

1729		PAGES
Dec.	5. Judgment in the case of Claude Marillonnet Berry, against François Herault, sieur de St. Michel, respecting a settlement of accounts	197
"	5. Citation set aside in the case of Antoine Marsal, merchant, against Claude Marillonnet Berry, respecting a settlement of accounts	198
"	5. Deposit of a sum of money by the latter	199
"	5. Judgment ordering the execution of a judgment in the preceding case	199
"	5. Judgment in the case of one Desrosiers, minor, heir of the late sieur and dame de la Cettière, against sieur Sarrasin, councillor, ex-partner of the late Robert Drouard, respecting a settlement of accounts	199
"	5. Power granted by one Pagé to sieur Drouard to appear before the clerk of the council in order to give his consent to the appointment of an arbitrator in the same case	199
"	5. Appearance of Jean Baptiste Gosselin ecclesiastic of the Seminary of Quebec, who appoints an arbitrator in the same cause	200
"	5. Default granted to Pierre Amiot, master locksmith, against François Rageot, notary, in the prévôté	200
"	12. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Baptiste Marchand, merchant, of Louisbourg, against Jean Baptiste Hervieux, respecting the seizure of the bateau "La Manon."	200
"	12. Judgment in the case of François Landron, jeweller, and Marie Anne Bergeron, his wife, against Charles François Gaillard, merchant, respecting rights of succession	203
"	12. Petition of Guillaume Leduc, gentleman, who prays that the Council do forbid widow Gatin to dispossess herself of a sum of money which she owes to one Roberge	204
"	12 Default granted to Mathurin Palain dit Dabonville, acting for his son, against Pierre Ruette, sieur de la Malotiere	204
"	19. Judgment in the case of Antoine Marsal against Claude Marillonnet Berry, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts.	205
"	19. Petition of sieur Bacquet, of Louisbourg, merchant, asking the sieur Hervieux, merchant, of Montreal, to name an arbitrator to value certain merchandise	205

1729 PAGES

Dec. 19. Citation set aside in the case of Mathurin Palain dit Dabonville, acting for his son, against Pierre Ruette, sieur de La Malotiere, respecting the wages owing by the latter to the plaintiff 205

" 19. Judgment in the case of Simon Jolain, mariner, against Louis Fornel, merchant 206

" 19. Judgment in the case of Pierre Aubert, sieur de Gaspé, seigneur of Port Joly, against Charles Bellanger 207

" 19. Default granted to Joachim Formel, priest, canon of the Cathedral, against Jean Gagnier, making default to appear. 207

" 19. Judgment ordering that the Council do not meet until the first Monday after Epiphany 207

Vol. 3, from 9th January, 1730, to 26th February, 1731.

1730.

January 9. Judgment ordering that François Caron be made a party to the suit in his case against Pierre Bellanger, of l'Ile St. Jean, tutor to the children of the late François Belanger .. 1

" 9. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of the Attorney General, in the case of Marguerite Estienne, widow of the late Jean Baptiste Menard, of La Riviere St. Pierre, in the island of Montreal, farmer, against Jean Baptiste Menard, son of the late Jean Baptiste Menard and of the said Etienne 1

" 9. Idem in the same case 1

" 9. Judgment in the case of Antoine Forestier, surgeon, against Jean Baptiste Menard, respecting judicial proceedings 2

" 9. Judgment in the case of Charles Mainville, father and son, against Joseph and Antoine Parent, of Montreal 3

" 9. Delay granted in the case of Jacques Daigle dit Lallemand, against François Peraut, merchant 3

" 9. Judgment in the case of Charles Larche, merchant, tanner, and butcher, against Antoine Leblanc dit Provencal 3

" 9. Default granted to Jean Barbot dit Pottevin, of l'Ile Jésus, farmer, against Joseph Allaire of the same place 3

" 9. Default granted to Athanase Cravelle, of l'Ile Jésus, against Charles Dazé, of the same place, making default to appear. 3

" 16. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Larche, master tanner and butcher, against Antoine Leblanc, dit Provencal, respecting a settlement of accounts 4

1730		PAGES
Jan.	16. Judgment dismissing the petition of sieur Duburon, respecting a land	5
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Daigle dit Lallemand against François Perrault, of this town, merchant, respecting the hire of a horse and the sale of tobacco	5
"	16. Citation set aside in the case of Marguerite Etienne, widow Jean Baptiste Menard, against Jean Baptiste Menard, son of the latter, respecting certain effects of which the said Menard has possessed himself	6
"	16. Judgment ordering that the Council will meet on Thursday next at the Castle, to assist at the service to be sung at the Cathedral for the repose of the soul of Monseigneur de St. Vallier	7
"	23 Order given to Marguerite Lefrançois, widow Louis Bellanger, to return into the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor, a certain *procès-verbal* made by one Lerouge, land surveyor, in the case of the latter against Joseph Cloutier	8
"	23. Order given to sieur Maillou, architect, to proceed to the Lower Town to measure the land of the house sold by sieur Laborde to sieur Duburon	8
"	23. Citation set aside in the case of Paul Ferrière, an officer in the troops, and Pierre Chaine dit Ste. Marie, against François Bissonette, Jean Marie Laberge and François Boivin, of St. Jean, côte Ste. Geneviève, farmers, and others, respecting several lands upon which wood has been cut	8
"	23 Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor, in the case of Jean Barbel dit Poitevin, of l'Ile Jésus, farmer, against Joseph Allaire, of the same place, respecting judicial proceedings	12
"	30. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Hamel, of Lorette, farmer, tutor to the minor child of the late André Jorian and of Marguerite Hamel, his wife, against Marie Trut, widow Jean Pin, of Cap Rouge, respecting the sale of a land belonging to the said minor	13
"	30. Judgment putting the parties out of court in the case of François Morganne, sieur de La Valterie, of Beauport, against Jean Crespin, councillor, respecting certain effects seized	13

1730 PAGES

Jan. 30. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Gaboury, of St. Valier, farmer, against André Lagroye, of Beauport, respecting the price of the sale of a horse 14

" 30. Default granted to Henri Hiché, notary in the *prévôté*, assignee of the creditors of the estate of the late François Aubert, ex-councillor, against Jean Baptiste Dessalines, commissioner, respecting the keeping in order of a house belonging to the said estate..... 15

" 30. Default granted to sieurs Perrault and Bazil, merchants, against Jacques Daigle dit Lallemand, making default to appear 15

" 30. Order given to communicate to the parties the petition of Jean Baptiste Hervieux, of Montreal, merchant, in his case against Jean Becquet, of Louisbourg, merchant 15

Feby. 6. Order given to communicate the documents of the parties to Charles Guillemin, councillor, in the case of René de Rainville, of the seigniory of l'Ile Dupas, farmer, against André Corbin, locksmith, and Adrien Dandonneau, sieur du Sablé, an officer in the troops..... 15

" 6. Order given to sieur Maillou, architect, to measure the surplus of land belonging to sieur Duburon, to be found between the lots of widow Chambalon and of sieur Fornel, in the case of the said Duburon, an officer in the troops, against Marie Renée Roussel, widow Gabriel Lambert, attorney of sieur Hamare de Laborde, ex-attorney in the *prévoté*..... 16

" 13. Citation set aside in the case of Renée de Rainville, of the seigniory of l'Ile Dupas, farmer, against André Dadonneau, sieur du Sablé, an officer in the troops, co-seignior of the said seigniory, respecting land..... 16

" 13. Order to all those pleading before the Council to place their record in the hands of the head bailiff before entering the court room..... 16

" 13. Order given to communicate the documents of the parties to the attorney-general in the case of Ignace Aubert, both in his name and as tutor to Pierre Aubert, his brother, and of Ursula Aubert, their sister, against Thérèse Delalande, widow of Francois Aubert..... 18

1730		PAGES
Feb.	13. Order given to forward to Clément Dupont, of Repentigny, farmer, letters of rescision and restitution against a sale made by him of certain immoveables	18
"	17. Judgment in the case of Jean Baptiste Hervieux against sieur Becquet, of Louisbourg, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts	19
"	17. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of François Martin de Lino, councillor, in the case of Jean Rotot, gentleman, against François Dubois and Pierre Renaud dit Canard	20
"	17. Citation set aside in the case of Noel Levasseur, acting for himself and for the co-heirs of the estate of the late Romain Chapeau against Eustache Lienard dit Mondor, of Champigny, parish of l'Ancienne Lorette, farmer, respecting a settlement of accounts	22
"	27. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Bellanger, of l'Isle St. St. Jean, tutor to the minor children of the late François Bellanger, against François Caron, of the same place, farmer, and Joseph Caron, of Quebec, butcher, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a promissory note	22
"	27. Petition of Joseph Feré, sieur du Baron, respecting a suit which he has pending before the Council in connection with a certain land	23
"	27. Citation set aside in the case of Ignace Aubert, tutor to Pierre Aubert, his brother, and Ursule Aubert, their sister, against Thérèse Lalande widow François Aubert, respecting the sale of a certain quantity of lead	23
"	27. Judgment respecting a tax on the above case	
"	27 Petition of Jacques Pagé Quercy, merchant jeweller, warden in charge of the cathedral, in a case which he has pending before the Council	24
"	27. Order given to the parties to produce their documents within the delays fixed by law in the case of Louise Catherine Denis, widow by her second marriage of Guillaume Gaillard, councillor, against François Landron, Quebec, merchant jeweller, and Marie Anne Bergeron, his wife	25
March	6. Order given to forward letters of emancipation and of benefit of age to Jacques François Lebé	25

1730		PAGES
March	6. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Huppé Lagrois, joiner, against Françoise Huppé Lagrois, joiner, widow of one Payment, respecting sixty boards aud thirty-two planks...	26
"	6. Judgment in the case of François Foucault, guardian of the King's stores, against Henri Hiché, notary in the prévôte, attorney of Claude Thomas Dupuy, ex-Intendant of Canada.	26
"	6. Judgment in the case of Louis and Joseph Beaudry, brothers, against Louis Odel de Piercot, sieur de Bailleul, lieutenant in the troops, respecting a settlement of account and a land	26
"	6. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Daigle dit Lallemand against sieur François Perrau and Louis Bazile, merchants.	26
"	13. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, in the case of Marie Renée Roussel, widow Gabriel Lambert, attorney of sieur Hamare de la Borde, ex-attorney in the *prévôté*, against Joseph Feré Duburon, an officer in the troops, and Jeanne Durand, his wife.....	27
"	13. Petition of Henri Hiché, notary in the *prévôté*, respecting his case pending before the Council.....	28
"	13. *Acte* granted to sieur de Rainville, of l'Ile du Pas, farmer, against Adrien Dandonneau, sieur du Sablé.....	28
"	13. Order given to the parties to plead and produce their documents in the case of Jacques Barbel, notary, assignee to the estate of the late Raymond Martel, acting for sieur Legardeur de Repentigny, seigneur de Lachenaye, against Louis Odet de Pierrot, sieur de Bailleul.....	28
April	13. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Baptiste Legardeur, sieur de Repentigny, against Pierre Trottier Desauniers, merchant, respecting the abuse of the son of the latter by the plaintiff.....	29
"	13. Default granted to Jean François and Joseph Alary and other children of the marriage of the late René Grande Alary and Louise Thibault, against Jean Letarte, of the seigniory of Neuville, farmer, making default to appear.....	30
"	20. Petition of Jacques Huppé dit Lagroye, of Beauport, farmer, in the name of his son, absent from the country, praying for permission to demolish the oven of Charles and Pierre Rotot, which is on the plaintiff's land.....	30

1730 PAGES

April 20. Citation set aside in the case of Athananse Grevelles, of l'Ile Jésus, farmer, against Charles Dazé, of the same place, respecting pigs killed and the putting up of certain fences. 31

" 20. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Jacques François and Marie Jeanne Guenet, minors 31

" 20. Judgment respecting a sentence of interdiction pronounced by the coadjutor of Quebec, against Mr. Joseph Boyer, curé of Ste. Anne Lapérade, le dit judgment ordering that the curé shall proceed before the grand chancellor, conformably to article three of the edict given at Paris, upon the remonstrances of the clergy of France, in the month of September, 1710 32

" 20. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Simon Delorme, carpenter, respecting certain judicial proceedings 33

" 24. Judgment respecting the sale of beef 34

" 24. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Charles, Jean François and Geneviève Guay, heirs of the late Ignace Guay and of Perrine Sanson, their father and mother 34

" 24. Petition of Louis Deschamps, sieur de Boishebert. seignior of la Bouteillerie, captain in the troops, respecting the titles of nobility of his family 35

" 27. Petition of François Foucault, guardian of the King's stores, in his case against Henri Hiché, notary in the *prévôté*, attorney of Mr. Dupuy, ex-intendant, respecting the recovery of a sum of money 36

" 27. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Charles Guillemin, councillor, in the case of Jean Marie Liberge, François Boivin, François Bissonnet and others, heirs of the late Vincent Poirier, against Paul Ferrière, an officer in the troops 37

" 27. Judgment in the case of Geneviève Bouchard, widow Michel Tremblay, of la Petite Rivière St. François, at Bay St. Paul, tutrix to the minor children issue of their marriage, against Dominique Bonneau, of the same place, respecting a land situated in l'Ile aux Coudres 37

1730 PAGES

April 27. Petition of Jean François Alary, Joseph Alary, and other children issue of the marriage of the late René Grand Alary and of Louise Thibault, in their case against Charles Letarte, of the seigniory of Menville, farmer, respecting certain judicial proceedings 38

" 27. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Renée Roussel, widow Gabriel Lambert, attorney of sieur Hamare de Laborde, ex-attorney, in the *prévoté*, against Joseph Feré Duburon, an officer in the troops, and Jeanne Durand, his wife, respecting a farm and a lot 41

" 27 Appointment of a land surveyor to measure the different concessions situated on the river du Sud, in the case of Nicolas Blaise de Rigauville, seignior de Bellechasse, against Jean Baptiste Couillard, sieur de Lespinay, seigneur of the Rivière du Sud 44

" 17. Reception of Jean Baptiste Adhémar into the office of bailiff of the Council, to replace Michel Lepailleur, his father-in-law 44

" 17. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Duperé, of Charlesbourg, farmer, and Marie Anne Badeau, widow Michel Duperé, brother and sister, of Quebec, respecting a contract of rescission and restitution which the latter have obtained. 44

" 17. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor, in the case of Jean Becquet, of Louisbourg, merchant, against Jean Baptiste Hervieux, of Montreal, merchant 45

" 24. Judgment in the case of Michel Sarrazin, councillor, against Henri Hiché, tutor of the minor child of the late sieur Desrosiers and of Miss. Pluchon, respecting rights of succession 46

" 24. Judgment in the case of Jean Marie Liberge and the other heirs of the estate of the late Vincent Poirier, a captain in the militia, against Paul Ferrière, an officer in the troops, respecting a land on Coteau St. Geneviève 46

" 24. Citation set aside in the case of Henri Arnaud, against Pierre Michelon, mason, respecting two barrels of oil 48

" 24. Judgment in the case of François Landron, of Quebec, jeweller, and Marie Anne Bergeron, his wife, against Louise Catherine Denis, widow by her second marriage of Guillaume Gaillard, ex-councillor 49

1730		PAGES
April	24. Default granted to Guillaume Roussel, acting for Jacques Roussel, Jr., of Detroit, against Jean Verger dit Desjardins.	50
"	27. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Cognac, of Quebec, joiner, against Etienne Frechet, Joseph Lemoir Delorme and others, respecting a deed of tutorship	51
"	27. Citation set aside in the case of Antoine Canac, major in the militia of the Island and county of St. Laurent, against Thomas Doyon, baker, respecting certain judicial proceedings	51
"	27. Idem in the case of René de Rainville, of l'Ile Dupas, farmer, against Adrien Dandonneau, sieur du Sablé, an officer in the troops, respecting judicial proceedings	52
"	29. Idem in the case of Jean Becquet, of Louisbourg, merchant, against Jean Baptiste Hervieux, of Montreal, merchant, respecting a sum of money and a certain quantity of oil and effects seized	53
May	2. Idem in the case of Jacques Thibierge, armourer, against Dominique Nafrechoux, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts	56
"	27. Judgment in the case of Barthélemy Desroches, of Quebec, farmer, against René Duchesneau dit Sansregret, respecting the payment of certain costs	58
"	13. Petition of Mtre. Hocquart, intendant praying that, seeing the intended departure of sieur Becquet, for Louisbourg, he be accorded a special sitting of the council respecting the monies due him by sieur Hervieux. The latter is condemned to pay a sum of money and to conform the judgment of the 29th of April last	59
"	22. Citation set aside in the case of Louis Fornel, of this city, merchant, a creditor of Jean Baptiste Cardinet dit Chevalier, former proprietor of the schooner "St. Louis," against Pierre Ruette, sieur de Lamalotière, formerly captain of the said schooner and now proprietor thereof, respecting a settlement of accounts	60
"	2. Citation set aside in the same case	62
"	26. Order given to communicate to sieur Barbel, the petition of sieur Henri Hiché, tutor to the minor children of the late sieurs and demoiselle Desrosiers, respecting the costs incurred to make an inventory	63

1730 PAGES

June 6. Judgment in the case of Jacques Senet, Jr., Antoine Bazinet and Cecile Cariere, widow Chaperon, of the côte St Leonard, farmers, against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice de Montreal, acting for them and for Joseph Bricourt and consorts, respecting a land 64

" 20. Citation set aside in the case of Antoine Marsal, of Quebec, merchant, against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de Lamalotiere, respecting a settlement of account and of the merchandise loaded on the schooner "St. Louis" 66

" 26. Idem in the same case 66

" 20. Judgment respecting the criminal proceedings instituted in the *prévoté* against Nicolas Gaulet dit Rousselot and Vincent Beauval, his accomplice, accused of robbery in a church and of breaking gaol. All the proceedings in this case shall be sent to the Council 67

" 20. Petition of Charles Larch, Barthélemy Cotton and other butchers respecting the sale of beef, seeing the disease which rages among the cattle. Proceedings stayed until the arrival of the intendant, at present in Montreal 67

" 20. Orders given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Eustache Chartier de Lotbinière, councillor, in the case of Gervais Beaudoin and Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, both merchants, the latter acting as the attorney of Marie Anne Beaudoin, widow of Jean Baptiste Hertel de Rouville, ex-chevalier of the order of St. Louis and captain in the troops 67

" 20. Homologation of an arbitrators decision in the case of Abel Olivier, formerly captain of the brigantine "La Madeleine" against sieurs de Comporté and Poulin, the latter as assignee and curator to the estate of the late sieur Louis Prat, heretofore proprietor of the said brigantine, respecting the recovery of a sum of money 68

" 20. Order given to place the documents of the parties into the hands of Bernard Latour, councillor, in the case of Jacques Brisset, co-seigneur of l'Ile Dupas, against Louis Adrien Dandonneau, sieur de Sablé, an officer in the marine troops 68

1730		PAGES
June	20. Citation set aside in the case of François Marie Trottier, de Bellecour, of Batiscan, farmer, against Leon Levreau, sieur de Langy, an officer in the troops respecting a land.....	68
"	20. Default granted to Jacques Barbel, notary in the *prévoté*, Attorney of Alexis Lemoine Moniere, of Montreal, merchant, against Jean Madeleine Ladouceur, making default to appear.	69
"	28. Citation set aside in the case of François Marie Trottier de Bellecour, of Batiscan, farmer, against Leon Levrau, sieur de Langy, an officer in the troops, and the R. F. Claude Dupuy, Jesuit, respecting a land upon which Lerouge, land surveyor has placed a boundary stone.....	69
July	3. Petition of Antoine Marsal, of this town, merchant, respecting certain effects seized on board of the schooner "La Louise."	70
"	3. Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Brisset, co-seigneur of l'Ile Dupas, against Louis Adrien Dandonneau, sieur du Sablé, an officer in the troops, respecting the division of the fiéf of Chicot	
"	3. Order given to forward to Jean Baptiste Gaillard, son of the late Guillaume Gaillard, ex-councillor, letters of benefit of age and of emancipation, in order to permit him to administer the property of the estate of his father and mother,	71
"	3. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Veyssiere, against Louis Bazil, both of Quebec, merchants, respecting the payment of a sum of money mentioned in a note.....	71
"	10. Citation set aside in the case of Gervais Beaudoin, of Quebec, surgeon, against Louis Beaudoin and Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, both of the same place, merchants, the latter as attorney of Marie Anne Beaudoin, widow of Jean Baptiste Hertel, sieur de Rouville, respecting the division and sale of a certain house belonging to the estate.....	72
"	10. Citation set aside in the case of les religieuses Ursulines des Trois Rivieres, against Jean Sicard, sieur de Carufel, an officer in the troops, respecting a grant of land.....	73
"	10. Default granted to Jacques Bigot dit Lagirofflée, sergeant, against Pierre Mercereau and Louise Guillot, his wife, making default to appear.....	74

1730		PAGES
Jnly	17. Judgment in the case of Abel Olivier, heretofore captain of the brigantine "La Madeleine," belonging formerly to the late Louis Prat, against sieur Walon, purchaser of the said brigantine, respecting a sum of money.....	74
"	17. Citation set aside in the case of Thérèsa Charpentier, against Henri Hiché, notary in the *prévoté*, tutor to the minor child of the late sieur Desrosiers and Madeleine de Lacettière, respecting the payment of certain wages.....	75
"	17. Idem in the case of Charles Turgeon, mariner, against Philippe Peire, merchant, respecting the case of a building ice-bound during the winter.....	76
"	17. Default granted to Charles, Jean and Geneviève Guay, emancipated minors, acting under the authority of Eustache Sanson, their curator, and to Isabelle and Suzanne Guay, their sisters of age, against Etienne and Joseph Sanson....	77
"	17. Citation set aside in the case of Alexis Lemoine Moniere, of Montreal, merchant, against Jean Madeleine dit Ladouceur, respecting a settlement of account.....	
"	17. Order given to forward to Louis Pasquier letters of benefit of age and of emancipation in order to permit him to administer his property.....	78
"	17. Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Benoist, surgeon major of the troops, at Montreal, against Pierre Joseph Celeron, sieur de Blainville, junior, officer in the troops, respecting a settlement of accounts.....	78
"	17. Idem in the case of Louis Adrien Dandonneau, sieur du Sablé, an officer in the troops, in his case against Charles Dalaine, of Montreal, shoemaker, respecting the settlement of accounts.	78
"	17. Idem in the case of Guillaume Roussel, acting for Jacques, his son, of Detroit, against Jean Veyé Desjardins, respecting a quantity of copper and wax and divers other effects....	79
"	17. Default granted to François Boivin, of the Cote Ste. Genevieve, farmer, against Pierre Racine St. Marie, for himself and for Sieur Ferriere, an officer in the troops, making default to appear.....	79
"	17. Idem to Pierre Leger dit Lajeunese, shoemaker, against Larche, butcher, making default to appear	79

1730 PAGES

July 24. Judgment in the case of Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de Lamalotière, against Antoine Marsal, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts 80

" 24. Citation set aside in the case of Marguerite Sanson against Geneviève Dubois widow Michel Dauvier respecting a land.. 80

" 24. Order given to the parties to place their documents in the hands of Nicolas Lanouille, in the case of Charles Jean and Geneviève Guè, emancipated minors, under the authority of Eustache Sanson, their curator, and of Isabelle and Suzanne Gué, their sisters of age, all heirs of the estate of the late Ignace Gué and Pierre Sanson, their father and mother.... 81

" 24. Citation set aside in the case of Charles and Marie Dupéré, against Louis Dupéré, of Charlesbourg, farmer, respecting a sum of money..... 81

" 24. Judgment in the case of Abel Oliver, formerly captain of the brigantine "La Madeleine," heretofore belonging to the late Louis Prat, against Charles Guillemin, councillor, and Jean Liguard, merchant, and others, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 81

" 24. Citation set aside in the case of Mathieu Amiot dit Lespinière, of St. Augustin, farmer, against Mathieu Cottin dit Dugal, of the same place, respecting nineteen bushels of wheat payable in virtue of a certain lease..... 82

" 24. Citation set aside in the case of Henri Hiché, tutor to the minor child of the late Louis Desguerroire Desrosiers and Madeleine Lacettière, widow André Corbin, blacksmith, respecting a sum of money for merchandise furnished..... 83

" 24. Default granted to Charles Larche, butcher, against Pierre Leger dit Lajeunesse, shoemaker, making default to appear. 83

" 31. Order given to forward letters of full and entire restitution against a clause in the marriage contract of Catherine Chabot, wife of Paul Filion..... 83

" 24. Citation set aside in the case of Charles Larche, butcher, against Pierre Leger dit Lajeunesse, shoemaker, respecting the payment of a bill of costs..... 84

" 24. Idem in the case of Jean Barbot dit Potevin, of l'Ile Jésus, farmer, against Joseph Allaire, of the same place, respecting the enjoyment of three acres of land in frontage by twenty acres in depth..... 85

1730 PAGES

August 7. Order given to enregister the King's proclamation, explaining that of the fifth of July, 1717, which orders that the cens, rentes, arrears and other debts which have been contracted before the enregistration of the latter, shall be paid with French money, with the deduction of one quarter, which is the reduction of the money of the country and that of France, &c. 86

" 7. Order given to enregister the King's Letters Patent by which it is ordered that sieur de Latour, clerk of the Council, and his successors to the said office, shall have rank after the dean of the councillors, and the oldest of these latter, in the absence of the dean. 86

" 7. Order given to enquire into the life, habits, &c., of Etienne Cugnet, appointed councillor of the Supreme Council. 86

" 7. Idem for sieur Jean Eustache Lanouiller Deboisclers. 87

" 7. Judgment in the case of Abel Ollivier, formerly captain of the brigantine "La Madeleine", belonging heretofore to the late Louis Prat, against Jean Baptiste Dessalines, curator to the vacant estate of the late Jacques Richard, ex-receiver of the Admiral in this country, respecting the seizure of the said brigantine. 89

" 7. Judgment declaring that the council conform to the wishes of the King that the officers of the Admiralty have cognizance of the preceding affair. 89

" 7. Judgment in the case of François Foucault, guardian of the King's stores, against Claude Gabriel Walon, merchant, both creditors of Mr. Dupuy, ex-intendant, respecting judicial proceedings 89

" 7. Reception of François Etienne Cugnet, appointed councillor to replace Guillaume Gaillard. 90

" 7. Judgment praying the Governor General and the intendant to pray that the King do grant a new commission to sieur Cugnet, similar to that of the other councillors, inasmuch as certain words have been omitted in the said commission. 90

" 7. Reception of sieur Lanouiller de Boisclers into the office of grand voyer in Canada, to replace sieur de Becancourt. . . 90

1730 PAGES

Aug. 7. Judgment calling upon the parties to plead and produce their documents in the case of François Foucault, guardian of the King's stores, against Claude Gabriel Walon, respecting certain claims which he has against Mr. Dupuy, ex-intendant 91

" 7. Citation orders and judgments set aside in the case of Charles Jean and Geneviève Gué, acting under the authority of Eustache Sanson, their curator, and Isabelle and Suzanne Gué, their sisters of age, against Etienne and Joseph Sanson, respecting rights of succession 92

" 7. Order given to imprison Jean Henri Lydieus, born in Orange, and of Montreal, merchant, accused of contravening the King's edict respecting commerce with strangers in the colonies 96

" 21. Judgment respecting the costs of the inventory of the estate of the late Florent de Cettière 98

" 21. Citation set aside in the case of Maurice Arrivée, of Riviere du Sud, farmer, against Louis Asselin, of the same place, respecting a judgment already rendered by the judge of the seigniory of Bellechasse 99

" 22. Judgment respecting the estate of the late Jacques Gué and Perine Sanson, his wife 94

" 21. Order given to place the documents of the parties in the hands of François Mathieu Martin de Lino, councillor, in the case of Nicolas Marie Renaud Davaine, sieur de Demeloisés, seigneur de Neuville, against Guillaume and François Pinet 200

" 21. Judgment in the case of Angeline Choret, wlfe of Pierre Michelon, mason, against the latter, respecting a separation of bed and board 101

" Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Pagé Quercy, churchwarden in charge of the Fabrique of Quebec, against Jacques Barbel, notary in the *prévoté*, respecting a certain land 101

" 28. Judgment in the case of Jean Marie Leberge, René Ducherneau, François Bissonnet and Raymond Castongué, heirs of the Vincent Poirier, captain in the militia of the côte Ste. Geneviève, against sieurs Gerrière and Rainé, respecting a land 102

1730 PAGES

Aug. 28. Order given to forward to Pierre Noel Lavasseur, sculptor, letters of rescission and restitution respecting rights of succession and a deed of tutorship 104

" 28. Citation set aside in the case of Menard Valet de Chevigny, privileged creditor of Jean Baptiste Cardinet dit Chevalier, formerly proprietor of the schooner "La St. Louis" against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de Lamalotiere, purchaser of the said schooner 105

" 28. Judgment in the case of Thérèse Charpentier, against Henri Hiché, notary in the *prevôté*, tutor to the minor child of the late sieur Desrosiers and of Madeleine de La Cettière, respecting the payment of the plaintiff's wages 106

" 28. Citation set aside in the case of André Corbin, blacksmith, against Henri Hiché, notary, in the *prevoté*, tutor to the minor child of the late Louis Desguerroire Desrosiers and of Madeleine de la Cettiere, respecting a settlement of accounts 107

" 28. Default to Noel Rainville, mason, contractor, against Marie Madeleine Roberge, widow Charles Perthius, making default to appear 108

" 28. Vacation granted until the departure of the vessels for France, in order to permit farmers to harvest their crops... 109

Sept. 2. Order given to enregister a letter from the King respecting a *Te Deum* to be sung on the occasion of the birth of a royal prince 109

" 2. Judgment in the case of Médard Valet de Chevigny, privileged creditor of Jean Baptiste Cardinet dit Chevalier, formerly proprietor of the schooner "La Louise," against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de la Malotiere, purchaser of the said schooner, respecting judicial proceedings 109

" 2. Judgment in the case of Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de la Malotiere, against Antoine Marsal, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts 110

" 6. Citation set aside in the case of Yves Arguin, proprietor and master of the schooner "La Marie Anne," against Jean Cotton, baker, respecting a quantity of biscuit 114

1730		PAGES
Sep.	6. Idem in the case of Medard Vallette de Chevigny, privileged creditor of Jean Baptiste Cardinet dit Chevalier, former proprietor of the schooner " La Louise," against Pierre Ruette d'Auteuil, sieur de la Malotière, purchaser of the said schooner	115
"	6. Default granted to Jacques Gautier, sieur de Comporté, curator to the vacant estate of the late Louis Prat, against Claude Walon merchant, making defanlt to appear	116
"	20. Judgment in the case of Mtre. Gervais Lefebvre, curé of Batiscan, against Pierre Thomas Tarrieu, sieur de Laprade, an officer and Marie Madeleine Jarret de Verchères, his wife,. Order given to the latter to appear on the first Monday after the feast of St. Michael	116
"	20. Judgment in the case of Antoine Marsan, merchant, creditor of Jean Baptiste Cardinet, former proprietor of the schooner " La St. Louis," against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de la Malotière, purchaser of the said schooner	117
"	20. Judgment in the case of François Foucault, guardian of the King's stores, against Claude Gabriel Walon Demessy, trader, and against Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor and clerk in Canada of the General Treasurer of the marine, against the said Foucault, respecting certain effects seized belonging to Mtre. Dupuy, ex-intendant	112
"	27. Default granted to Antoine Marsal, merchant, against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, sieur de la Malotière, respecting the schooner " La St. Louis "	126
"	27. Default granted to Jean Clement, against Pierre Marchand and Claire Lefèvre, his wife, making default to appear	126
"	28. Citation set aside in a case respecting the schooner " La St. Louis "	126
Oct.	2. Idem in the case of Joachim Girard, shoemaker, tutor to Geneviève Lefèvre and Marie Girard, against one Basquin, tinsmith, respecting a sum of money and damages which the plaintiff suffered by the fall of a wall which was above the house wherein he lodged	127
"	2. Citation set aside in the case of Marie Catherine Jorian, widow Simiot, merchant, against François Mercier and Pierre Beaupré, locksmith, respecting a settlement of accounts	128

1730		PAGES
October	2. Judgment in the case of sieur Foucault, guardian of the King's stores, against Henri Hiché, notary in the *prévoté* Attorney of M. Depuy, ex-intendant, respecting the sale of the latter's effects	129
"	2. Citation set aside in the case of Pierre Pilotte, mariner, against Francois Marganne, sieur de la Valterie, respecting the wages due of the latter to the plaintiff	129
"	2 Judgment declaring a default valid in the case of Jean Clément, against Pierre Marchand and Claire Lefèvre, his wife, tavern keeper, respecting a barrel of wine	130
"	2. Default granted to Louis Bessay, of Vincelotto, farmer against Jean Cloutier, of the same place, making default to appear.	131
"	2. Petition of Dominique Nafechoux, merchant, procuring the suspension of a judgment secured in favor of Sieur. Thibierge	131
"	7. Judgment in the case of Mtre. Thierry Hazeur, grand penitentiary, provided with power of attorney from the canons and chapter of the Quebec Cathedral, appellants from the injunction of Mtre. Leon de St. Ferréol, superior of the seminary and vice-manager of that community, respecting the seizure of certain sums of money	132
"	7. Citation set aside in the case of Jean Morand, King's messenger in this county, against Louis Denis, sieur de LaRonde, captain in the troops, tutor to the minor children of the late sieur Desgly, ex-lieutenant of the King at Three Rivers, and of Louise Lotbinière, respecting a pension	132
"	7. Judgment in the case of sieur Menard Valet de Chevigny King's writer, acting on the power of attorney of Antoine Sonnet, squire to the Marshal de Grammont, against sieur Lamorille, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur Sonnet, his son, respecting the rendering of an account of all the effects, merchandise and papers with which the said Lamorille was charged, belonging to the said estate	133
"	7. Petition of Louis Bossay, of Vincelotte, farmer, respecting a summons which he desires to make	134
"	18. Judgment respecting the sale of the effects of Mr. Dupuy, ex-intendant of Canada	133
"	18. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Bazile Boché	135
"	18. Judgment declaring that a letter be written to the King, respecting the birth of the royal prince	136
"	18. Letter of the Council to the King upon the subject	136
"	25. Citation set aside in the case of sieur Petrimont and Nicolas Gaspard Boucaut, respecting the sale of 80 barrels of flour	137
Nov.	20. Judgment dismissing the petition presented by Dominique Nafrechoux	138
"	25. Order given to forward letters of benefit of age and of emancipation to Augustin Carier	129

REPORT

OF

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE PERIOD

FROM THE 1ST JANUARY TO THE 30TH JUNE

1893

Seventh Report

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE.

QUEBEC
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
1893.

REPORT

OF

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE PERIOD

FROM THE 1ST JANUARY TO THE 30TH JUNE

1893

Seventh Report

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATIVE.

QUEBEC
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
1893.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
110140
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1898

TO THE HONORABLE

JOSEPH ADOLPHE CHAPLEAU,

Member of Her Majesty's Privy Council of Canada.

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province
of Quebec.

May it Please Your Honor.

I have the honour to submit for your information and that of the Legislature of Quebec, the seventh report of the Provincial Secretary's Department.

This report contains the operations of the Department from 1st January to 30th June 1893,and the continuation of the Analytical Table of the *Jugements et délibérations du Conseil Souverain*, the publication of which was commenced last year.

The whole respectfully submitted,

By Your Honor's

Most humble and obedient servant,

LOUIS P. PELLETIER,

Provincial Secretary and Registrar.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

SECRETARY'S DIVISION.

				Pages
Appendix	No.	1	Fac simile of the Great Seal of the Province	5
"	"	2	Lieutenant-Governors of the Province	6
"	"	3	Ministries of the Province	7
"	"	4	Secretaries " "	11
"	"	5	Employees of the Secretary's office	12
"	"	6	Tabular statement of the operations of the Secretary's office	13
"	"	7	Tariff of fees to be paid to Government on certain documents	15
"	"	8	Speakers of the Legislative Council	18
"	"	9	Speakers of the Legislative Assembly	19
"	"	10	Commissioners *per dedimus potestatem*	20
"	"	11	Commissioners to receive affidavits under Art. 30 of the Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada, and 51-52 Vict, Chap. 28	21
"	"	12	Transfers of Notarial minutes	22
"	"	13	Number of inmates in Lunatic Asylums	23
"	"	14	" " Reformatory Schools	24
"	"	15	" " Industrial "	25
"	"	16	Legislative Councillors	26
"	"	17	Members of the Legislative Assembly	28
"	"	18	Provincial Police Report	45
"	"	19	School of Navigation Report	50
"	"	20	Companies incorporated by Letters Patent	52
"	"	21	" " " " (Summary)	55
	"	22	Table of the work of Queen's Printer's Office	56
"	"	23	Comparative statement of the various sessions	57

N. B.—For appendices of the registrar's division, see list, page 61

APPENDIX No. 1.

Fac simile of the first Great Seal of the Province of Quebec, in use from the 15th July, 1867, up to 30th November, 1869.

Description and *Fac simile* of the Second Great Seal of the Province of Quebec, since the 30th November, 1869

" Or, on a fess gules between two fleurs de lis in chief, azure, and a " sprig of three leaves of maple slipped in vert, in base a Lion passant, " guardant, or."

APPENDIX No. 2.

[illegible] LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE [illegible] 1867 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

	Date of Appointment.	Date of Retirement from Office.
[illegible]	From Confederation.....	11th February, 1873
[illegible]	[illegible] February, 1873.....	8th November, 1876
[illegible]	[illegible] November, 1876.....	15th December, 1876
[illegible]	[illegible] December, 1876.....	25th July, 1879
[illegible]	[illegible] 1879.....	6th November, 1884
[illegible]	[illegible] November 1884.....	8th February, 1887
[illegible]	[illegible] February 1887.....	25th March, 1887
[illegible]	[illegible] March 1887.....	8th September, 1887
[illegible]	[illegible] September 1887.....	29th October, 1887
[illegible]	[illegible] 1887.....	5th December, 1887
[illegible]	[illegible] November 1892.....	In office.

APPENDIX No. 3.

No 3—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1st JULY 1867, TO THE 30th JUNE 1893.

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry in Office.	Entry of their successors into office	Terms of office.
CHAUVEAU.	The Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	1st July, 1867	27th Feb., 1873	5 years, 7 months and 26 days.
	" Géd. Ouimet	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Chrys. Dunkin	Treasurer	do	Deceased.	
	" J. O. Beaubien	Crown Lands	do	27th Feb., 1873.	
	" Chs. B. de Boucherville	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" Geo. Irvine	Solicitor General	do	do	
	" Ls. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	October, 1869	do	
OUIMET.	The Hon. Géd. Ouimet	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	27th Feb., 1873	12th Sept., 1874.	1 year, 6 months and 25 days.
	" Ls. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" Geo. Irvine	Attorney General	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Pierre Fortin	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Solicitor General	do	do	
DE BOUCHERVILLE.	The Hon. Chs. Boucher de Boucherville	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	22nd Sept., 1874	25th Jan., 1876.	3 years, 5 months and 16 days.
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" F. H. LeMaire	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" A. G. Malhiot	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" L. R. Church	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Garneau	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" A. R. Angers	Solicitor General	do	do	
	The Hon. Chs. B. de Boucherville	Agriculture and Public Works	25th Jan., 1876	8th March, 1878	
	" L. R. Church	Treasurer	do	do	
	" A. R. Angers	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Garneau	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" G. B. Baker	Solicitor General	do		

THE CABINET OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 30th JUNE 1893—Continued.

Cabinets	Ministers	Portfolios	Entry into Office	Entry of their successors into office	Terms of office
JOLY	The Hon. [illegible]	Agriculture and Public Works	8th March, 1878	31st October, 1879	1 year, 7 months and 23 days.
	[illegible]	Attorney General	do	do	
	[illegible] Marchand	Treasurer	do	Deceased	
	Henry Starnes	Secretary and Registrar	do	19th March, 1879	
	François Langelier	Speaker of the Council	do	31st October, 1879	
	Alexandre Chauveau	Crown Lands	do	12th March, 1879	
		Solicitor General	do	19th March, 1879	
	The Hon. François Langelier	Treasurer	12 th March, 1879	31st October, 1879	
	F. G. Marchand	Crown Lands	19th do	do	
	" Alexandre Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	Honoré Mercier	Solicitor General	30th April 1879	do	
CHAPLEAU	The Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Agriculture and Public Works	31st October 1879	5th July, 1881	2 years and 9 months.
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	27th Jan., 1882.	
	" L. O. Loranger	Attorney General	do	1st Aug., 1882.	
	" W. W. Lynch	Solicitor General	do	1st July, 1882.	
	" E. J. Flynn	Crown Lands	do	1st Aug., 1882.	
	" E. T. Paquet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	The Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Railways	5th July 1881	30th June, 1882.	Abolished.
	" J. J. Ross	Agriculture and Public Works	do	4th March, 1882.	
	" J. S. C. Wurtele	Treasurer	27th Jan. 1882	1st Aug., 1882.	
	" Elisée Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	4th March 1882	do	
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	President of the Council	do	1st July, 1882.	
	" W. W. Lynch	Railways	30th June 1882	1st Aug., 1882.	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Without portfolio	do	do	
MOUSSEAU	The Hon. J. A. Mousseau	Attorney General	1st Aug. 1882	23rd January 1884.	1 year, 5 months and 22 days.
	" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. S. C. Wurtele	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Elisée Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" Henry Starnes	Railways	do	do	

ROSS	The Hon. J. J. Ross	Agriculture and Public Works	23rd Jan., 1884	22nd Jan. 1887.	2 years. 11 m. 30 d.
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" L. O. Taillon	Attorney General	do	do	
	" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" E. J. Flynn	Railways	11th Feb., 1884	2nd May, 1885	
	" E. J. Flynn	Solicitor General	2nd May. 1885	22nd Jan., 1887	Abolished.
TAILLON.	The Hon. L. O. Taillon	Attorney General	22nd Jan., 1887	29th Jan., 1887.	7 days.
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	25th do (1)	do	
	" W. W Lynch	Crown Lands	25th do (1)	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	26th do (1)	do	
	" Henry Starnes	Agriculture and Public Works	27th do (1)	do	
		Solicitor General			
MERCIER.	L'Hon. Honoré Mercier	Attorney General	29th Jan., 1887	8th May 1888.	4 years 10 months 18 days.
	" Pierre Garneau	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" D. A. Ross	Without Porfolio	do	15th May, 1890. (2)	
	" Arthur Turcotte	do do	do	8th May, 1888.	
	" Joseph Shehyn	Treasurer	do	16th Dec., 1891.	
	" Chs. A. Ern. Gagnon	Secretary and Registrar	do	9th May, 1890. (3)	
	" James McShane	Agriculture and Public Works	do	23rd March, 1888. (1)	
	" Geo. Duhamel	Solicitor General (5)	do	8th May, 1888.	
	The Hon. Honore Mercier	Agriculture and Colonization	8th May 1888	7th December, 1888.	
	" Pierre Garneau	Public Works	do	16th December, 1891.	
	" Arthur Turcotte	Attorney General	do	22nd Aug., 1890.	
	" Geo. Duhamel	Crown Lands	do	16th December 1891.	
	The Hon. Honoré Mercier	President of Executive Council (6)	7th December, 1888	30th June, 1890.	
	" Wm. Rhodes	Agriculture and Colonization	do	do	
	The Hon. Joseph Emery Robidoux	Secretary and Registrar	9th May, 1890	22nd Aug., 1890.	
	" Arthur Boyer	Without portfolio	19th May, 1890	16th December, 1891.	
	" Honoré Mercier	Agriculture and Colonization.	30th June, 1890	16th December, 1891.	
	" Charles Langelier	President of Executive Council	do	22nd Aug., 1890.	
	The Hon. Joseph Emery Robidoux	Attorney General	22nd Aug., 1890	16th December, 1891.	
	" Charles Langelier	Secretary and Registrar	do	16th December, 1891.	

No. 3—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1893.—*Continued.*

CABINETS.	MINISTERS.	PORTFOLIOS.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.	ENTRY OF THEIR SUCCESSORS INTO OFFICE.	TERMS OF OFFICE.
DE BOUCHERVILLE.	The Hon. C. E. de Boucherville	President of the Executive Council	21st December, 1891	14th December, 1892	0 years 11 m. 24 d.
	" L. O. Taillon	Without portfolio	do	do	
	" L. Beaubien	Agriculture and Colonization	do	do	
	" E. J. Flynn	Commissioner of Crown Lands	do	do	
	" T. C. Casgrain	Attorney General	do	do	
	" G. A. Nantel	Commissioner of Public Works	do	do	
	" J. S. Hall, Jun	Treasurer	do	do	
	" L. P. Pelletier	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" John McIntosh, Jun	Without portfolio	do	do	
TAILLON	The Hon. L. O. Taillon	President of the Executive Council	16th December, 1892		
	" E. J. Flynn	Commissioner of Crown Lands	do		
	" Ls. Beaubien	Agriculture and Colonization	do		
	" T. C. Casgrain	Attorney General	31st do		
	" G. A. Nantel	Commissioner of Public Works	16th do		
	" J. S. Hall Jun	Treasurer	30th do		
	" L. P. Pelletier	Secretary and Registrar	26th do		
	" J. McIntosh, Jr	Without portfolio			
	" T. Chapais	" "	1st February, 1893		

(1) It was by error that the report for the year 1886-87 and 1887-88 mentioned the Honorable Jean Blanchet, W. W. Lynch, J. G. Robertson and Henry Starnes, as having been sworn in on the 22nd of January, 1887.
(2) Resigned.
(3) Resigned.
(4) Resigned.
(5) Department abolished by proclamation of the 3rd May, 1888, issued in virtue of the act. 50 Vict., ch. 7, sec. 1.
(6) Portfolio created by 51-52 Vict., ch. 8.

APPENDIX No. 4.

No. 4.—SECRETARIES OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY 1867 TO 30TH JUNE 1893.

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry into office.	Entry of successors into office.	Terms of office.
Chauveau	The Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	1st July, 1867	27th February, 1873	5 y. 7 m. 26 d.
Ouimet	" Gédéon Ouimet	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	27th February, 1873	22nd September, 1874	1 y. 6 m. 25 d.
De Boucherville	" Charles Boucher de Boucherville	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	22nd September, 1874	25th January, 1876	1 y. 4 m. 3 d.
"	" J. A. Chapleau	Secretary and Registrar	25th January, 1876	8th March, 1878	2 y. 1 m. 13 d.
Joly	" F. G. Marchand	" "	8th March, 1878	19th March, 1879	1 y. 0 m. 16 d.
"	" Alex. Chauveau	" "	19th March, 1879	31st October, 1879	0 y. 7 m. 12 d
Chapleau	" E. T. Paquet	" "	31st October, 1879	1st August, 1882	2 y. 9 m. 0 d.
Mousseau	" Jean Blanchet	" "	1st August, 1882	23rd January, 1884	1 y. 5 m. 22 d.
Ross	" Jean Blanchet	" "	23rd January, 1884	22nd January, 1887	3 y. 0 m. 4 d.
Taillon	" Jean Blanchet	" "	25th January, 1887	29th January, 1887	0 y. 0 m. 5 d.
Mercier	" Chs A. Ern. Gagnon	" "	29th January, 1887	9th May, 1890	3 y. 4 m. 7 d.
"	" J. E. Robidoux	" "	9th May, 1890	22nd August, 1890	0 y. 3 m. 13 d.
"	" Chs. Langelier	" "	22nd August, 1890	16th December, 1891	1 y. 3 m. 25 d.
De Boucherville	" Ls.-P. Pelletier	" "	21st December, 1891	14th December 1892	0 y. 11 m. 24 d.
Taillon	" Ls.-P. Pelletier	" "	16th December, 1892	.....	.....

APPENDIX No. 5.

No. 5.—LIST OF EMPLOYEES OF THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE ON THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

PRECEDENCE.	NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	SALARY	OCCUPATIONS.
	Arthur Dionne.....			1000 00	Private Secretary.
	Joseph Boivin.....	13th May, 1890.....	195, 90	2100 00	Assistant Provincial Secretary.
1st clerk.....	Joseph Dumont.....	17th September, 1887	451, 87	1200 00	French Correspondence; Reports to Executive Council; Guardian of archives; Two registers of correspondence and index; Index of valuation rolls. Reports to Lieutenant-Governor for School purposes.
2nd "	Thos. J. Molony.....	14th September, 1888	596, 88	1200 00	English correspondence and translation; List of Joint Stock Companies; Certificates of legalization and passports; Certificates of incorporation of clubs and companies.
3rd "	C. E. Deschamps..... &	8th October, 1877...	434, 84	1200, 00	Judicial and municipal statistics; Lunatic asylums, reformatory and Industrial Schools and compilation of these records; Commissioners of small causes; Commissioners *per dedimus potestatem*; Warrants for conveyance to penitentiary; Reports to Lieutenant-Governor *in re* nomination of municipal councillors; Publications in one language only, art. 244 of municipal code; Examination of accounts of lunatic asylums, reformatory and industrial schools; collection, registers and correspondence referring thereto; French version of Departmental report. Returns to orders and addresses of Legislature.
4th "	L. P. Robitaille.....	3rd December, 1892.	672, 92	1000 00	
5th "	F. Campeau.....	1st March, 1891.....	175, 91	1000 00	Accountant of the Secretary's office and accountant of contingent expenses of all the departments.
6th "	Jos. Oct. Laurin.....	23rd July, 1867.....	241, 83	900 00	Compiling records; General repertory and index; Searches; Notices to Official Gazette for transfers of minutes of notaries.
7th "	Jean-Bte. Gagnon....	30th December, 1887.	734, 87	800 99	Registering documents under Great Seal; Mailing divers commissions; Mailing divers circulars; Copying Transcribing French correspondence.
8th "	Samuel Bergeron.....	31st July, 1889.....	355, 89	800 00	Engrossing commission, proclamations and letters-patent; Notices to Official Gazette; Transcribing French correspondence.
9th "	Thomas Gagnon	10th May, 1890.....	186, 90	800 00	Keeping register of documents; Transcribing French and English correspondence r Copying; Type-wtiter.
10th "	Eric Dorion.....	1st March 1891.....	175, 91	750 00	Assistant of the Accountant and to the accountant of contingent expenses.
	Jos. Elisée Soucy.....	3rd December, 1892..	672, 92	500 00	Messenger.
	Aristobule Bérubé....	6th November, 1888	703, 88	500 00	"
	Hubert Asselin.....	1st January, 1891...	120, 91	400 00	"

THE 31ST OF JULY 1867 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

sioners of small causes.	COMMISSIONS.						Proclamations	Letters-patent.	Warrants for Lunatics.	Warrants for conveyance to Penitentiary.	Certificates of Legalization and Passports	ADDRESSES AND ORDERS OF THE LEGISLATURE.					Number of pages of copi given.
	Justice of the Peace.	Commissioners of small causes.	Commissioners *par dedimus potestatem*	Under the Great Seal.	Under the Private Seal.	Minister's Commissions.						Received.	Sent to various departments.	Answers received from departments.	Answers prepared at Secretariat.	Answers laid before Legislature.	
2	1	5	.....	4	8	*15	9	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
0	31	32	.....	15	21	.....	44	16	35	.....	26	20	11	10	.....	10	56
9	55	27	2	22	13	2	.32	6	28	.....	41	25	20	19	12	21	42
1	48	15	1	16	3	.....	19	5	18	.....	38	15	7	10	4	15	46
8	55	20	4	28	6	.....	48	12	43	.....	40	20	11	16	10	32	587
...	662	86	2	23	.....	...	37	20	35	2	29	37	16	14	10	32	239
3	64	16	1	74	7	15	49	24	46	3	62	13	4	4	8	16	548
9	61	22	3	30	10	15	56	31	44	1	56	26	14	15	9	24	124
4	73	26	4	41	12	.....	43	23	40	.....	47	68	29	22	1.	37	265
1	72	32	5	42	23	14	37	13	58	1	54	56	29	22	6	31	230
9	59	28	1	30	7	.....	58	6	62	.....	28	6	2	1	3	4	129
3	147	57	10	148	47	14	39	8	48	2	40	99	66	35	18	51	.....
2	128	54	14	127	.....	22	41	10	49	.....	53	157	119	79	28	108	.....
7	55	66	14	128	.....	.....	37	13	50	.....	35	93	69	50	20	69	.....
4	11	18	.....	59	.....	4	45	19	76	.....	36	74	56	30	11	40	.....
9	15	21	.....	71	.....	14	34	23	69	.....	33	75	61	37	10	47	.....
5	84	23	30	74	.....	.....	31	30	95	....	24	118	103	45	15	60	567
9	52	21	9	18	24	6	32	22	61	2	37	102	81	73	18	91	539
9	70	20	6	22	16	1	47	20	14	1	34	97	55	49	14	64	841
0	69	10	.....	21	13	.....	34	30	7	1	42	105	96	67	10	79	909
2	108	60	13	62	28	13	42	25	4	.....	20	116	62	58	21	79	205
8	167	23	8	53	29	7	4	26	1	.....	29	132	76	82	12	85	162
2	113	29	6	23	23	.....	36	28	7	.....	55	199	97	99	22	115	146
8	63	19	3	32	5	10	28	17	5	.....	23	225	134	134	13	149	848
1	45	6	3	11	6	.....	30	8	6	.....	6	114	59	65	15	80	926
6	59	18	1	33	12	17	37	16	10	.....	44	4	.....	.....	1	1	686
4	120	71	15	83	8	16	45	35	5	.....	37	71	49	29	22	51	576
4	66	21	4	25	.....	14	28	21	1	.....	23	78	64	32	18	41	692

vincial Secretary received another as Minister of Public Instruction. Since the 25th
ommission.

der, JOS. BOIVIN, Assistant-Provincial-Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 7.

No. 7.—TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.

Established by	Services.	Fees
		$ c.
O. C. 27 April 1892.....	1o Certificate of legalization of document.....	2 00
" "	2o Pass in virtue of section 98 under the provisions of Merchant Shipping Act.....	10 00
" "	3o Copy of any document, every hundred words.....	0 20
	And certificate.....	1 00
	(It shall, however, be at the secretary's discretion to grant these copies gratis in certain cases.)	
" "	4o Registrar's commission, at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "	" " in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "	" " in the other counties.....	40 00
" "	5o Commission of school inspector.....	30 00
" "	6o " of prothonotary, at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "	" of prothonotary, in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "	" of prothonotary, in the other districts.....	50 00
" "	7o " of sheriff, at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "	" " in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "	" " in the other districts.....	50 00
" "	8o " of clerk of circuit court.....	25 00
" "	9o " of coroners in the towns.....	50 00
" "	" of coroners in country.....	10 00
" "	10o " of fire marshall.....	50 00
" "	11o " of recorder.....	100 00
" "	12o " of judge of the sessions of the peace.....	100 00
" "	13o " of clerk of the peace.....	50 00
"	14o " of clerk of the Crown at Quebec or Montreal.....	75 00
"	" " in the other towns and cities...	50 00
"	" " in the other districts.....	25 00
"	15o " of president of the board of prison inspectors.....	100 00
"	16o Commission appointing to any other position under the government of this province, ten per cent of the salary allowed.	

No. 7.—TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.—*Continued.*

Established by	Services	Fees
		$ c.
O. C. 27 April 1892.....	17o On letters patent incorporating joint stock companies (Joint Stock Companies Incorporation Act,) when the capital does not exceed $10,000.....	175 00
" "	18o From $10,000 to $50,000.....	200 00
" "	19o From $50,000 to $100,000.....	210 00
" "	20o From $100,000 to $200,000.....	215 00
" "	21o From $200,000 and upwards.....	225 00
" "	22o Transfer of notarial minutes and repertory (Notarial Code).....	50 00
" "	23o Certificate under chapter 65 of the revised statutes of Canada to companies formed for the purpose of supplying towns and villages with gas and water.....	50 00
" "	24o Incorporation of Cemetery Companies, section 16, chapter 3, of title 11, R. S. P. Q.....	20 00
" "	25o Provincial secretary's certificate for the formation of co-operative societies, (sect. 15, ch. 3, of title 11, R. S. P. Q).....	50 00
" "	26o For any supplementary letters patent, the same fee will be charged as for the original ones.	
" "	27o For any unforeseen case.....	10 00
O. C. du 3rd dec. 1892, amending O. C. of 27th April, 1892.....	1o On letters patent incorporating joint stock companies when the capital stock is $500,000 or more, the fee shall be.....	200 00
" "	2o When the proposed capital stock is $200,000 or more, but less than $500,000.....	150 00
" "	3o When the proposed capital stock is $100,000 or more, but less than $200,000.....	100 00
" "	4o When the proposed capital stock is less than $100,000.....	50 00
" "	5o On demand for supplementary letters patent, other than those for the increase of capital stock, the fee shall be half of the amount payable for the original letters patent.	

No. 7.—TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.—*Continued.*

ESTABLISHED BY	SERVICES.	FEES.
	When a demand is made for an increase of the capital stock, the fee shall be calculated on the actual amount of the increase of the capital stock, and the fee payable shall be the same as that payable on the letters patent for the incorporation of a company of which the capitvl stock is of the same amount as the said increase.	

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant-Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 8.

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

No.	NAMES.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.
1	The Hon. Charles Boucher de Boucherville	15th July, 1867.
2	" John Jones Ross	27th February, 1873.
3	" Félix Hyacinthe LeMaire	22nd Sept., 1874.
	" John Jones Ross (2nd term)	27th January, 1876.
4	" Henry Starnes	8th March, 1878.
	" John Jones Ross (3rd term)	31st October, 1879.
5	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	4th March, 1882.
	" " " (2nd term)	27th May, 1882.
	" " " (3rd term)	26th January 1887.
	" Henry Starnes (2nd term)	23rd April 1889.
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère (4th term)	17th March, 1892.

APPENDIX No. 9.

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

No.	NAMES.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.
1	The Hon. Joseph Godéric Blanchet	27th December, 1867.
	" " " " (2nd term)	7th November, 1871.
2	" Pierre Fortin	4th " 1875.
3	" Louis Beaubien	10th " 1876.
4	" Arthur Turcotte	4th June, 1878.
5	" Louis Olivier Taillon	8th March, 1882.
6	" J. S. C. Wurtele	27th " 1884.
7	" Félix Gabriel Marchand	27th January, 1887.
	" " " " (2nd term)	7th January, 1890.
8	" Pierre Evariste LeBlanc	27th April, 1892.

APPENDIX No. 10.

COMMISSIONERS *per dedimus potestatem* APPOINTED FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1893, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1893.

NAMES	RESIDENCES	COUNTY	DATE OF APPOINTMENT
Desjardins, L. G.	Quebec		4th January, 1893
Tétreau, Xiste	Papineauville	Ottawa	1st February, 1893
McMillan, Hugh	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	1st February 1893
Blondin, L. M.	St-François du Lac	Yamaska	21st April, 1893

APPENDIX No. 11.

COMMISSIONERS TO RECEIVE AFFIDAVITS, APPOINTED UNDER THE AUTHORIY OF ARTICLE 30 OF THE CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, FROM THE 1ST OF JANUARY, 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

Names.	Residences.	Foreign countries, Provinces of the Dominion.	Date of appointment and No. of Order in Council.	By whom recommended in report.
Hamilton Maxwell	Edinburgh	Scotland	13th January, 1893 No. 13, '93	Hon. T. C. Casgrain.

COMMISSIONERS TO RECEIVE AFFIDAVITS, APPOINTED UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE ACT 51-52 VICT., CH. 28, FROM THE 1ST JANUARY, 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

None.

APPENDIX No. 12.

TRANSFERS OF NOTARIAL MINUTES, REPERTORIES AND INDEXES, IN VIRTUE OF THE ACT 33RD VICT., CH. 28, SEC. 42, AND AMENDMENTS, FROM THE 1ST JANUARY 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

No.	Name of Notary Transferring.	Residence.	Name of Purchasing Notary.	Residence.	Date of Order in Council.
1	Chs.-Thos. Charbonneau	St-John (town)	Alf.-Noé Deland	St-John (town)	26th May, 1893
2	Stanislas Deslierres	Sutton	C.-Ulric-R. Tartre	Sutton	29th March, "
3	Fenelon-Ls. Mongeon	Chambly canton	" "	"	29th " "
4	Jos.-Thib. Langlois	Sutton	" "	"	29th " "
5	Frs.-Luc Moreau	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière	Ls.-Jos. Bérubé	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière	8th April "
6	Jos. Simard	Montreal	Eug.-G. Simard	Montreal	28th August, "
7	J.-U. Tremblay	St-Bernard de Lacolle	J.-Bte. Demers	St-John (town)	26th May, "

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN

Assistant-Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 13.

NUMBER OF INMATES IN LUNATIC ASYLUMS FROM THE 1st JANUARY, 1893, TO THE 30th JUNE, 1893.

ASYLUMS.	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men.	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Belmont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quebec	508	461	507	464	505	453	507	448	505	455	506	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ste-Anne de la Baie St-Paul	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	12	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Ferdinand d'Halifax	.....	113	.....	113	.....	113	.....	113	.....	112	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Jean de Dieu	626	670	624	673	621	679	621	678	624	677	625	682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Verdun	93	53	95	54	94	54	94	51	91	50	91	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	1230	1313	1229	1317	1223	1302	1225	1303	1223	1306	1225	1315												
Grand totals	2543		2546		2525		2528		2529		2540													

By order,

JOS BOUVIN,

Assistant Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 14.

NUMBER OF INMATES IN REFORMATORY SCHOOLS, FROM THE 1ST OF JANUARY, 1893, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1893.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.	January		Feby.		March		April		May		June		July		August		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Good Shepherd, Quebec	.....	78	.....	78	.....	78	.....	78	.....	78	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Montreal	....	67	.....	64	.....	60	.....	59	.....	58	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brothers St. Vincent de Paul	342	.....	326	.....	315	.....	303	.....	295	.....	286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pointe aux Esquimaux	....	30	.....	30	.....	30	.....	29	.....	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherbrooke	17	.....	16	.....	17	.....	16	.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph de la Délivrance	32	.....	41	.....	40	.....	39	.....	37	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	391	175	383	172	372	168	358	166	348	165	339	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Totals	566		555		540		524		513		501		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 15.

INMATES OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FROM THE 1ST JANUARY 1893 TO 30th JUNE 1893.

SCHOOLS.	Jan.		Febr'y.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct'ber.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls
Good Shepherd, Montreal	.....	55	.....	53	.....	50	....	48	.....	45	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Quebec	.....	78	.....	77	.....	76	.....	71	.....	66	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ladies' Benevolent Society	14	6	14	6	11	4	11	4	8	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N.-D. de Montfort	123	.....	121	.....	119	.....	113	.....	106	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Joseph de la Délivrance	87	50	65	38	61	35	59	33	51	29	48	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	224	189	200	174	191	165	183	156	165	144	160	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Totals	413		374		356		339		309		298		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Provincial Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 16.

NAMES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS, FROM THE 1st JULY 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1893.

Divisions.	Names.	Residences.	Date of Appointment.	Order in Council	Date of Taking Oath.	Remarks.
Alma	The Hon. Jean-Ls. Beaudry	Montreal	2nd November 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Sévère Rivard	"	19th October 1886		27th January, 1887	"
	" Louis Tourville	"	9th May 1888		15th May, 1888	
Bedford	" Thos. Wood	Dunham	2nd November 1867		27th December, 1867	
De la Durantaye	" Jos.-Oct. Beaubien	Montmagny	"		"	Deceased.
	" Edouard Rémillard	Quebec	7th May 1878		4th June 1878	Resigned.
	" Pierre Garneau	"	31st January 1887		2nd February, 1887	
De Lanaudière	" P.-E. Dostaler	Berthier (en haut)	2nd November 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" L.-F.-R. Masson	Terrebonne	27th March 1884		1st April, 1884	Resigned.
	" V.-P. Lavallée	St-Félix de Valois	4th September, 1885		8th " 1886	* "
	" Louis Sylvestre	Ile-du-Pads	10th January, 1890			
De la Vallière	" J.-B.-G. Proulx	Nicolet	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" F.-X.-O Méthot	St-Pierre-les-Becquets	27th March, 1884		28th March, 1884	
De Lorimier	" Chs.-S. Rodier	Montreal	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Jos.-G. Laviolette	Napierville	1st May, 1876		13th November, 1876	
De Salaberry	" Henry Starnes	Montreal	2nd November, 1867		7th December, 1867	
Gulf	" John LeBouthillier	Gaspe Basin	"		"	Deceased.
	" Thos. Savage	L'Anse du Cap	19 " 1873		5th " 1873	Resigned.
	" David-A. Ross	Quebec	2nd March, 1887		6th March, 1887	
Grandville	" Elisée Dionne	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Thomas-Phil. Pelletier	Trois-Pistoles	13th September, 1892		13th January, 1893	
Inkerman	" Geo. Bryson, Sr	Fort Coulonge	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Geo Bryson, Jr	Mansfield	24th August, 1887		15th May, 1888	
Kennebec	" Isidore Thibaudeau	Quebec	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Louis Richard	Stanfold	5th February, 1874		4th " 1874	Deceased.
	" Joseph Gaudet	Gentilly	30th October, 1877		19th " 1877	"
	" Elzéar Gérin	Three Rivers	25th August, 1882		18th January, 1883	"
	" Ls.-Edouard Pacaud	Arthabaskaville	24th " 1887		15th May, 1888	"
	" Nap.-Chs. Cormier	Plessisville	25th November, 1889		7th January, 1890	
La Salle	" Louis Panet	Quebec	2nd " 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" F.-X.-Praxède Larue	St-Augustin	27th February, 1885		5th March, 1865	

* Resignation given by letter of the 24th January, 1888. Resignation withdrawn by letter of the 4th February, 1888. Seat declared vacant by vote of the Legislative Council.

No. 16.—LIST of names of Legislative Councillors, from the 1st July, 1867, to the 30th June, 1893.—*Continued.*

Divisions.	Names.	Residences.	Date of Appointment.	Order in Council	Date of Taking Oath.	Remarks.
Lauzon	The Hon. A. Chaussegros de Léry	Quebec	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Geo. Couture	Lévis	28th April, 1881		29th April, 1881	"
	" Ls-Ph. Pelletier	Quebec	11th May, 1888		15th May, 1888	Resigned.
	" Ls-Nap. Larochelle	St-Anselme	6th December, 1888		9th January, 1889	Deceased.
	" Nicodème Audet	"	25th April, 1892		26th April, 1892	
Les Laurentides	" Jean-Elie Gingras	St-Sauveur, (Quebec)	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Guillaume Bresse	Quebec	16th December, 1887		15th May, 1888	Deceased.
	" Thomas Chapais	"	8th March, 1892		26 h April, 1892	
Mille-Isle	" Félix-H. Lemaire	St-Bénoit	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" J-B. Lefeb. de Villemure	St-Jérôme	3rd June, 1880		3rd June, 1880	Resigned.
	" Alex. Lacoste	Montreal	4th March, 1882		14th March, 1882	"
	" Chs. Champagne	St-Eustache	10th December, 1883		28th " 1884	"
	" David Marcil	"	10th August, 1888		9th January, 1889	
Montarville	" C-E. Boucher de Boucherville	Boucherville	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	
Repentigny	" Louis Archambault	l'Assomption	"		"	Resigned.
	" Horace Archambault	Montreal	6th June, 1888		11th June, 1888	
Rigaud	" Jos-Eust. Prud'homme	Côteau St-Pierre	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" Wilfrid Prévost	Montreal	9th May 1888		15th May, 1888	
Rougemont	" John Fraser de Berry	St-Marc	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	St-Hyacinthe	30th October, 1877		19th " 1877	
Shawinigan	" John Jones Ross	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	2nd November. 1867		27th " 1867	
Saurel	" Dav Morrison Armstrong	Sorel	"		"	Deceased.
	" Pierre-Euclide Roy	St-Pie, Bagot	19th " 1873		4th " 1873	"
	" Jos. Adolphe Dorion	St-Ours	6th December, 1882		18th January, 1883	
Stadacona	" Thos. McGreevy	Quebec	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Resigned.
	" John Sharples	"	27th February, 1874		3rd " 1874	Deceased.
	" John Hearn	"	30th October, 1877		19th " 1877	Resigned.
	" John Roche	"	26th April, 1892		26th April, 1892	
	" John Sharples	"	24th " 1893			
Victoria	" James Ferrier	Montreal	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" Hugh Mackay	"	4th June, 1888		5th June, 1888	Resigned.
	" J.-K. Ward	Côte St-Antoine	14th "		14th June, 1888	
Wellington	" Edward Hale	Sherbrooke	2nd November, 1867		27th December, 1867	Deceased.
	" W. Hoste Webb	Melbourne	7th October, 1875		5th November, 1875	Resigned.
	" F.-Edw. Gilman	Montreal	12th March, 1887		16th March, 1887	

Compiled from official documents, Official Gazette and Newspapers.

APPENDIX No. 17.

NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks.	
1st	Argenteuil	Sydney Bellingham	Montreal	27th August, 1867	Acclamation	
2nd	"	" "	"	23rd June, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	Re-el'c. acclamation.	
4th	"	Rob. J. Meikle	Lachute	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Wm. Owens	"	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	"	"	7th October, 1886	Re-el'c. acclamation.	
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Re-elected.	Resigned.
8th	"	Wm. J. Simpson	"	8th March, 1892		
7th	Arthabaska	Jos.-E. Girouard	Drummondville	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	Re-elected.	
1st	Bagot	Pierre-Sem. Gendron	Ste-Rosalie	6th September, 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	20th June, 1871	Re-elected.	Resigned.
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	Re-el'c. acclamation.	
"	"	Flavien Dupont	St-Liboire	27th July, 1876		
4th	"	Narcisse Blais	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Antoine Casavant	St-Dominique	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	Joseph Pilon	St-Ephrem d'Upton	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	Milton McDonald	St-André d'Acton	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	"	" "	8th March, 1892	Re-elected.	
1st	Beauce	C. H. Pozer	St-Georges	11th September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	1st July, 1871	Re-el'c. acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Frs.-X. Dulac	"	24th February, 1874		
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	Re-elected.	
4th	"	Joseph Poirier	St-Joseph	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Jean Blanchet	Quebec	25th November, 1886	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Honorable Jean Blanchet	"	11th August, 1882	Re-el'c. acclamation.	
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	"	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	Resigned.
8th	"	Jos. Poirier	St-Joseph	8th March, 1892		
1st	Beauharnois	Célestin Bergevin	St-Timothée	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	Hon. Sir Geo.-E. Cartier	Montreal	4th July, 1871		Deceased.
"	"	E. H. Bisson	St-Louis de Gonzague	12th July, 1873		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Re-elected.	
4th	"	Célestin Bergevin	St-Timothée	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	"	"	2nd December, 1881	Re-elected.	

6th	Beauharnois	E.-H. Bisson	Beauharnois	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Re-elected.	
8th	"	Moïse Plante	Valleyfield	8th March, 1892		
"	"	E.-H. Bisson	Beauharnois	7th June, 1892		
1st	Bellechasse	Onésime Pelletier	St-Charles	3rd June, 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	20th June, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	Pierre Fradette	St-Gervais	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	Pierre Boutin	St-Raphael	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	N.-H.-E. Faucher de Saint-Maurice	Quebec	2nd December, 1881.		
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	Re-elected.	
7th	"	Adélard Turgeon	N.-D de Levis	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	" "	8th March, 1892		
1st	Berthier	Ls.-Jos. Moll	Berthier	10th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Louis Sylvestre	Ile du Pads	11th July, 1871		
3rd	"	" "	" "	7th July 1375	Re-elected.	
4th	"	Jos. Robillard	Lanoraie	1st May, 1878		Annulled.
"	"	" "	"	30 December, 1880	"	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd December. 1881	"	
6th	"	Louis Sylvestre	Ile du Pads	14th October, 1886		Resigned.
"	"	Omer Dostaler	Berthier	15th January, 1890		
7th	"	Alp. Chênevert	"	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Victor Allard	"	8th March, 1892		
1st	Bonaventure	Clarence Hamilton	New-Carlisle	5th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Théodore Robitaille	"	8th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	P.-C. Beauchesne	Carleton	8th August, 1874		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Re-elected.	Disqualified.
"	"	J.-Israël Tarte	Quebec	22nd February, 1877		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	Ls.-Jos. Riopel	New-Carlisle	2nd December, 1881		Resigned.
"	"	H.-J. Martin	Carleton	30th October, 1882		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Re-elected.	
7th	"	Hon. Honoré Mercier	Quebec	10th June, 1890	Acclamation.	
8th	"	" " "	Montréal	8th March, 1892	Re-elected.	
1st	Brome	Hon'ble Chrys. Dunkin	Knowlton	26th August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	W. W. Lynch	"	12th June, 1871	"	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	Re-elected acclamation	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble W. W. Lynch	"	20th November, 1879	"	
5th	"	" " "	"	2nd December, 1881	"	
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	"	
"	"	Rufus N. England	"	28th November, 1889.		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Re-elected.	
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"	

No. 17—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral District.	Names.	Residences.	Date of elections.	Remarks.	
1st	Chambly	J.-B. Jodoin	Boucherville	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	Géd Larocque	Longueuil	23rd June, 1871		
3rd	"	Raymond Préfontaine	Montreal	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	M.-D.-S. Martel	Chambly Basin	1st May, 1878		Annulled.
"	"	Raym. Préfontaine	Montreal	6th June, 1879		
5th	"	M.-D.-S Martel	Chambly-Basin	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	Ant. Rocheleau	St-Hubert	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Re-elected.	
8th	"	Hon'ble L. O. Taillon	Montreal	6th March, 1892		
"	"	" " "	"	31st December, 1892	" acclamation	
1st	Champlain	John Jones Rose	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	3rd September, 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Hon'ble Jean-Chs Chapais	St-Denis, Kamouraska	16th December, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	F.-X.-A. Trudel	Montreal	21st June, 1871		
3rd	"	D.-N. St-Cyr	Ste-Anne de la Pérade	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	" "	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	Rob. Trudel	Ste-Geneviève	25th November, 1881	Acclamation.	
6th	"	Ferd. Trudel	St-Stanislas	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	Pierre Grenier	St-Maurice	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	Re-elected.	
1st	Charlevoix	Léon-Chs. Clément	Eboulements	13th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Adolphe Gagnon	Baie St-Paul	28th July, 1871		
3rd	"	Onésime Gauthier	St-Urbain	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd December, 1881	"	Deceased.
6th	"	J. Morin	Baie St-Paul	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	"	" "	10th June, 1890	Re-elected, acclamation	
8th	"	"	" "	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Chateauguay	Edouard Laberge	Ste-Philomène	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	10th July, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	" "	"	5th July, 1875	" acclam	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	2 December, 1881	"	Deceased.
"	"	J.-E. Robidoux	Montreal	26th March, 1884		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Re-elected.	Resigned.
7th	"	Hon'ble J.-E. Robidoux	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	Wm Creig	S.-Malachie d'Orm'stown	8th March, 1892		

1st	Chicoutimi and Saguenay	Pierre A Tremblay	Pointe-au-Pic	17th September, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	" "	"	11th July, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
"	do	M. G. Baby	Québec	2nd May, 1874	Acclamation.	
3rd	do	Wm. E. Price	"	20th July, 1875		
4th	do	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	Resigned.
"	do	Jos.-Elisée Beaudet	"	27th March, 1880		
5th	do	Elie St-Hilaire	St-Prime	9th January, 1882	Recount ballots.	
6th	do	" "	"	21st October, 1886	Reelected.	Deceased.
"	do	Sévérin Dumais	Hébertville	18th June, 1888		
7th	do	Onésime Côté	Bagotville	3rd July, 1890		
8th	do	Honoré Petit	Chicoutimi	8th March, 1832		
1st	Compton	James Ross	Gould	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	do	Wm. Sawyer	Sawyerville	5th July, 1871		
3rd	do	do	do	30th June, 1875	Reelected, acclam.	
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	do	
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881	do	
6th	do	J. McIntosh	Waterville	14th October, 1886		
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do	
1st	Two Mountains	Hon. Géd. Ouimet	Montréal	22nd August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	20th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	do	do	do	5th July, 1875	do do	Resigned.
"	do	Chs. L. Champagne	St-Eustache	3rd March, 1876		
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881	do	Resigned.
"	do	Benj. Beauchamp	St-Hermas	21st October, 1882		Annulled.
"	do	do	do	26th March, 1884	Reelected.	
6th	do	do	do	7th October 1886	do acclamation.	
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	do	
8th	do	do	do	4th March, 1892	do acclamation.	
1st	Dorchester	Hon. H.-L. Langevin	Quebec	31st August, 1867		
2nd	do	L.-N. Larochelle	St-Anselme	10th July, 1871	Acclamation.	
3rd	do	do	do	30th June, 1875	Reelected, acclam.	
4th	do	Nicodème Audet	do	1st May, 1878		
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881	Reelected.	
6th	do	L.-N. Larochelle	do	7th October, 1886	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	do	Hon. L.-P. Pelletier	Quebec	20th December, 1888		
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do	
1st	Drummond and Arthabaska	Edward J. Hemming	Drummondville	10th September, 1867		
2nd	do	Wilfrid Laurier	Arthabaskaville	11th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	do	W. J. Watts	Drummondville	20th February, 1874		
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	

No. 17.—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY 1867 TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1893.—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks.	
4th	Drummond and Arthabaska	W. J. Watts	Drummondville	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881	"	Resigned.
"	do	Jos-E. Girouard	do	24th March, 1886		
6th	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	Drummond	Wm. John Watts	do	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	Peter Joseph Cook	Montreal	8th March, 1892		
1st	Gaspé	Pierre Fortin	Laprairie	23rd September, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	12th July, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	do	Hon'ble Pierre Fortin	do	8th April, 1873	" "	
3rd	do	do do	do	6th September, 1875	" "	Annulled.
"	do	do do	do	2nd July, 1877		
4th	do	Ed.-Jas Flynn	Quebec	1st May, 1878		Resigned.
"	do	Hon'ble E.-Jas. Flynn	do	6th December, 1879	Reelected.	
5th	do	do do	do	2nd " 1881	" acclamation.	Resigned.
"	do	do do	do	2nd April, 1884	"	
6th	do	do do	do	7th October, 1886	" "	
7th	do	A.-F. Carrier	do	12th July, 1890		
8th	do	Hon. Ed. Jas. Flynn	do	8th March, 1892		
1st	Hochelaga	Hon. Ls.-J.-B. Beaubien	Outremont	10th September, 1867		
2nd	do	do	do	23rd June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	do	do	do	25th November, 1881	" acclamation.	
6th	do	J. O. Villeneuve	St.Jean-Baptiste	14th October, 1886		Annulled.
"	do	C. Laplante dit Champagne	Montreal	28th April, 1888		
7th	do	Jos -Oct. Villeneuve	St-Jean-Baptiste	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	do do do	do do	8th March, 1892	Reelected.	
1st	Huntingdon	Julius Scriver	Hemmingford	29th August, 1867		Resigned.
"	do	Wm. Cantwell	Franklin	6th November, 1869		
2nd	do	Thos. Sanders	Havelock	21st June, 1871		Deceased
"	do	Alex. Cameron	Huntingdon	29th May, 1874		
3rd	do	do do	do	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	Annulled.
"	do	do do	do	24th April, 1876	"	
4th	do	do do	do	do 1878	" acclamation.	
5th	do	do do	do	25th November, 1881	" "	
6th	do	do do	do	14th October, 1886	"	
7th	do	do do	do	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	do	Geo. W. Stephens	Montreal	8th March, 1892		

1st	Iberville	Louis Molleur	St. John	3rd September, 1867	Re-elected.	
2nd	"	" "	"	13th July, 1871	" acclamation	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	"	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Alexis-Ls. Demers	St-Geo. de Henryville	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	" "	" "	7th October, 1886	Re-elected, acclam.	Deceased.
"	"	Geo. Duhamel	Montreal	21st December, 1886		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. Geo. Duhamel	"	12th February 1887	" "	
7th	"	Frs. Gosselin, jnr	St-Alexandre	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" " "	"	8th March, 1892	Re-elected	
1st	Jacques-Cartier	Nar.-M. Lecavalier	St-Laurent	31st August, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	23rd July, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th " 1875	"	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	25th November 1881	" acclamation	
"	"	Hon. J.-A. Mousseau	Montreal	26th August, 1882		Annullled.
"	"	"	"	26th September, 1883	Re-elected.	Resigned.
"	"	Arthur Boyer	"	26th March, 1884		
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	Re-elected.	
7th	"	Hon. "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	Jos.-Adelard Descaries	Lachine	8th March, 1892		
1st	Joliette	Vinc.-P. Lavallée	St-Félix de Valois	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	17th June, 1871	Re-elected.	
3rd	"	"	"	30th " 1875	" acclamation.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	2nd December, 1881	"	
"	"	L.-N. A. McConville	Joliette	24th September, 1885		
6th	"	Ls. Bazinet	St-Chs.-Borromée	14th October 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	10th June, 1890	Re-elected, acclam.	
8th	"	Jos.-Mathias Tellier	Joliette	8th March, 1892		
1st	Kamouraska	No election	Special report	24th September, 1867		
"	"	Chs.-Frs. Roy	Ste-Anne de la Pocatière	12th February, 1869		
2nd	"	"	"	16th June, 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	"	Resigned.
"	"	Joseph Dumont	St-André	19th March, 1877		Disqualified,
4th	"	Chs.-A.-Ern. Gagnon	Rivière-Ouelle	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	"	"	9th December, 1881	Re-elected Recount ballots.	Annulled.
"	"	"	"	31st January, 1883	Re-elected.	
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	"	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. "	"	12th February, 1887	" acclam.	"
7th	"	Chs.-Alf. Desjardins	St-André	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	"	1st March, 1892	Re-elected, acclam.	
7th	Lake St. John	Pierre-Léandre Marcotte	St-Bruno	19th June, 1890		
8th	"	Jos. Girard	St-Gédéon	8th March, 1892		

No. 17.—LIST OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1st JULY, 1867 TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1893.—*Continued.*

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks	
1st	Laprairie	Césaire Thérien	St-Isidore	8th September, 1867		
2nd	do	Andrew Esinhart	Laprairie	3rd July, 1871		
3rd	do	L.-B.-A. Charlebois	do	7 " 1875		
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881	do	
6th	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	do	Deceased.
"	do	Odilon Goyette	St-Constant	30th July, 1887		Annulled.
"	do	do	do	24th January, 1889	Re-elected	
7th	do	Hon. Geo. Duhamel	Montreal	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	Cyrille Doyon	St-Isidore	8th March, 1892		
1st	L'Assomption	Etienne Mathieu	Lachenaie	23rd August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	Onulphe Peltier	L'Epiphanie	12th June, 1871	do	
3th	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	Re-elected.	
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	do	Deceased.
"	do	Jos. Marion	St. Paul l'Ermite	4th June, 1880		
5th	do	do	do	25th November, 1881	Re-elected, acclam.	
6th	do	L. Forest	L'Assomption	14th October, 1886		
7th	do	Jos. Marion	St. Paul l'Ermite	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	Re-elected.	
1st	Laval	Jos.-Hy. Bellerose	St-Vincent de Paul	23rd August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	12th June 1871	Re-elected, acclam.	
3rd	do	L.-O. Loranger	Montreal	7th July, 1875		
4th	do	do	do	24th April, 1878	Re-elected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	do	Hon. L..O. Loranger	do	13th November, 1879	do do	
5th	do	do do	do	25th " 1881	do do	Resigned.
"	do	P.-E. Leblanc	do	30th October, 1882		Annulled.
"	eo	Amédée Gaboury	St-Martin	13th June, 1883		do
"	do	P.-E. LeBlanc	Montreal	14th July, 1884		
6th	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	Re-elected.	Annulled.
"	do	do	do	8th May, 1888	do	
7th	do	do	do	17t1 June, 1890	do	
8th	do	do	do	8th March, 1892	do acclamation.	
1st	Levis	Jos.-G. Blanchet	Levis	4th September, 1867		
2nd	do	Hon. G. Blanchet	do	20th June 1871	R-celected.	
3rd	do	Et.-T. Paquet	St-Nicolas	7th July, 1875		
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	Re-elected.	Resigned.
"	do	Hon. Et.-T. Paquet	do	20th November, 1879	do acclamation.	
5th	do	do do	do	2nd December, 1881	do	Resigned.
"	do	F.-X. Lemieux	Quebec	16th November, 1883		

6th	Levis	F.-X. Lemieux	Quebec	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	I. Angus Baker	St. Nicolas	18th March, 1892		
1st	L'Islet	P.-G. Verreault	St-Jean Port-Joli	10th September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	30th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	Jean-B. Dupuis	St-Roch	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Chs. Marcotte	L'Islet	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	F.-G.-M. Dechêne	Quebec	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Lotbinière	H.-G. Joly	Quebec	2nd September, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	"	"	1st July, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	Hon. H.-G. Joly	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	15th November, 1881	" acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Ed.-H. Laliberté	Warwick	30th January, 1886		
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	"	"	20th June, 1890	" acclamation.	
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Maskinongé	Alexis-L. Desaulniers	Rivière du Loup	4th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Moïse Houde	"	20th June, 1871		
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	Edouard Caron	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	"	Maskinongé	2nd December, 1881	Reelected.	
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	Annulled.	
"	"	Jos.-H. Legris	Louiseville	28th April, 1888		
7th	"	Jos. Lessard	Montreal	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Hector Caron	St. Léon	8th march, 1892		
7th	Matane	L.-F. Pinault	Quebec	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Hon. E. J. Flynn	"	8th March, 1892		
"	"	L.-F. Pinault	"	3rd November, 1892		
1st	Megantic	Hon. Geo. Irvine	Quebec	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	" " "	"	12th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	" " "	"	30th June, 1875	" "	Resigned.
"	"	Andrew Kenedy	Halifax South	18th April, 1876		
4th	"	Hon. Geo. Irvine	Quebec	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	" " "	"	2nd December, 1881	Reelected	Resigned.

No. 17.—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM 1st JULY, 1867, TO 30th JUNE 1893.—*Continued.*

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences.	Dates of elections.	Remarks.	
5th	Mégantic	John White	Leeds	29th October, 1884		
6th	"	A.-S. Johnson	Thetford Mines	14th October, 1886		Annulled.
"	"	Hon. Wm. Rhodes	St-Colomb de Sillery	27th December, 1888		
7th	"	Andrew Stuart Johnson	Thetford	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	James King	Nelson	29th March, 1871		
1st	Missisquoi	Sanf. Brigham	Phillipsburg	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	20th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	J.-B. Baker	Sweetsburg	30th " 1875	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. J.-B. Baker	"	10th " 1876	Reelected.	
4th	"	Ern. Racicot	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	E.-E. Spencer	Frelighsburg	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	Annulled.
"	"	"	"	28th April, 1888	"	
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Montcalm	Firmin Dugas	Montcalm (village)	10th September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	16th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	Ls.-G. Martin	Montreal	13th March, 1874		
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	Oct. Magnan	St-Alexis	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	J.-B.-T. Richard	St-Ligouri	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. L.-O. Taillon	Montreal	11th December, 1886		
7th	"	Jos.-A. Martin	St-Jacques	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Octave Magnan	St-Alexis	5th March, 1892		
1th	Montmagny	Ls.-H. Blais	Montmagny	24th August, 1867	Acclamation.	Resigned.
2nd	"	Télesp. Fournier	Quebec	6th July, 1871		
"	"	Frs. Langelier	"	16th December, 1873		
3rd	"	Philippe Landry	St-Pierre R. S	7th July, 1875	Disqualified.	
"	"	Ls.-Nap. Fortin	Cap St-Ignace	30th November, 1876		
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	"	"	12th December, 1881	Recount of ballots.	Annulled.
"	"	Naz. Bernatchez	Montmagny	5th January, 1883	Reelected.	
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	"	
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892		

1st	Montmorency	Hon'ble Jos. Cauchon	Quebec	23rd August, 1867	Acclamation	
2nd	do	do do	do	9th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	do	do do	do	23rd December, 2873.	do do	do
"	do	A.-R. Angers	do	11th February, 1874.		do
"	do	Hon'ble A.-R. Angers	do	5th October, 1874	Reelected.	
3rd	do	do do	do	5th July, 1875	do acclam.	
4th	do	Chs. Langelier	do	1st May, 1878		
5th	do	L.-G. Desjardins	do	2nd December, 1881		
6th	do	do	do	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	do	Chs. Langelier	do	17th June, 1890		Resigned.
"	do	Hon. Chs. Langelier	do	12th July, 1890	Reelected, acclam.	
8th	do	" T.-Chase Casgrain	do	8th March, 1892		
1st	Montreal-Centre	Edw. Carter	Montreal	29th August,, 1867	Acclamation	
2th	do	Hod'ble L.-H. Holton	do	23rd June, 1871		Resigned.
"	do	Chs. Alexander	do	6th February, 1874		
3rd	do	A..W. Ogilvie	do	7th July, 1875		
4th	do	H.-A. Nelson	do	1st May, 1878		
5th	do	Geo.-W. Stevens	do	2nd December, 1881		
6th	do	James McShane	do	14th October, 1886		Resigned.
"	do	Hon'ble James McShane	do	12th February, 1887	Reelected, acclam.	
1st	Montreal-East	Hon. Sir Geo.-E. Cartier	Montreal	6th September, 1867		
2nd	do	Ferd. David	do	23rd June, 1871		
3rd	do	L.-O. Taillon	do	7th July, 1875		
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881	do	Resigned.
"	do	Hon'ble L..O. Taillon	do	9th February, 1884	do	
6th	do	L.-O. David	do	14th October, 1886		
1st	Montreal-West	Alex.-W. Ogilvie	Montreal	29th August, 1867	Acclamation	
2nd	do	Francis Cassidy	do	15th June, 1871	do	Deceased.
"	do	J.-W. McGauvran	do	22nd August, 1873		
3rd	do	do	do	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	do	James McShane	do	1st May, 1878		
5th	do	do	do	2nd December, 1881.	Reelected.	
6th	do	J.-S. Hall	do	14th October, 1886		
7th	Montreal 1st Division.	Joseph Béland	Montreal	17th June, 1890		
8th	do do do	Frs. Martineau	do	8th March, 1892		
7th	do 2nd do	Joseph Brunet	do	17th June, 1890		
8th	do do do	O.-M Auger	do	8th March, 1892		
7th	do 3rd do	Henri-Benj. Rainville	do	17th June, 1890		
8th	do do do	Damase Parizeau	do	8th March, 1892		
7th	do 4th do	Wm. Clendenning	do	17th June, 1890		
8th	do do do	Alex.-Webb Morris	do	8th March, 1892		
7th	do 5th do	John. S. Hall	do	10th Jnue, 1890	Acclamation.	

No. 17—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM 1st JULY, 1867, TO 30th JUNE, 1893—*Continued.*

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks.	
8th	Montreal 5th do	Hon. John S. Hall	Montreal	8th March, 1892		
7th	do 6th do	Hon. Jas. McShane	do	10th June, 1890	Acclamation.	
8th	do 6th do	Patrick Kennedy	do	8th March, 189		
1st	Napierville	Pierre Benoit	Napierville	19th September, 1867.		Deceased.
"	do	L.-D. Lafontaine	St-Edouard	13th October, 1870	Acclamation.	
2nd	do	do	do	28th June, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	do	do	do	30th June, 1875	do acclamation.	
4th	do	do	do	1st May, 1878	do	
5th	do	Frs.-X. Paradis	St-Michel	2nd December, 1881.		
6th	do	E.-L. Lafontaine	Montreal	14th October, 1886		
7th	do	Louis Sainte-Marie	Napierville	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	do do do	do	8th March, 1892	Reelected	
1st	Nicolet	Joseph Gaudet	Gentilly	5th September, 1867		
2nd	do	F.-X.-O. Methot	St-Pierre-des-Becquets	12th June, 1871	Acclamation.	
3rd	do	do do	do do	7th July, 1875	Reelected	Disqualified.
"	do	C.-E. Houde	St-Célestin	18th August 1876		
4th	do	do do	do	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do do	do	2nd December, 1881	do	Annuled.
"	do	L.-T. Dorais	St-Grégoire	5th February, 1883		
6th	do	do do	do	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	Annuled.
"	do	H.-B. Tourigny	Gentilly	17th July, 1888		
7th	do	Jos.-Victor Monfette	Ste-Sophie de Lévrard	17th June, 1890		
8th	do	Hon. L. Beaubien	Montreal	7th March, 1892	Acclamation.	
1st	Ottawa	L. R. Church	Aylmer	4th September, 1867.		
2nd	do	E.-B. Eddy	Hull	6th July, 1871		
3rd	do	Louis Duhamel	Wright	7th July, 1875		
4th	do	do do	do	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	do	do do	do	2nd December, 1881.	do	
6th	do	N.-E. Cormier	Aylmer	14th October, 1886		Resigned.
"	do	A. Rochon	Hull	4th October, 1887		Annuled.
7th	do	do	do	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	do	Nérée Tétreau	do	8th March, 1892		

1st	Pontiac	John Poupore	Chichester	5th September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	6th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. L. R. Church	Montreal	26th October, 1874		
3rd	"	"	"	5th July, 1875	Reelected, acclam.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	Thos. Bryson		2nd December, 1881		Deceased.
"	"	Wm. J. Poupore	Chichester	6th March, 1882		
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected,	
7th	"	"	"	10th June, 1890	" acclamation.	
8th	"	David Gillies	Braeside	8th March, 1892		
1st	Portneuf	Praxède Larue	St-Augustin	6th September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	10th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	Hon. Fis. Langelier	Quebec	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	J. D. Brousseau	"	2nd December, 1881.		
6th	"	Jules Tessier	"	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected,	
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Quebec-Centre	Geo.-H, Simard	Quebec	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	Hon. G.-L. Langevin	"	9th June, 1871	Acclamation.	Resigned.
"	"	R.-F Rinfret dit Malouin	"	17th April, 1874		
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	2nd December, 1881	"	
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	"	
7th	"	"	"	10th June, 1890	" acclamation.	
8th	"	Victor Chateauvert	"	8th March, 1892		
1st	Quebec-East	J.-P. Rhéaume	Quebec	24th August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	"	"	9th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	C.-A.-P. Pelletier	"	4th March, 1873		"
"	"	P.-V Valin	"	17th April, 1874		
3rd	"	Jos Sheyn	"	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected,	
5th	"	"	"	25th November, 1881.	" acclamation.	
6th	"	"	"	7th October, 1886	" "	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. "	"	12th February, 1887	" "	
7th	"	" "	"	10th June, 1890	" "	
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Quebec-West	John Hearn	Quebec	24 August, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	"	"	9th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	" "	Resigned.
"	"	Richard Alleyn	"	17th December, 1877.		
4th	"	Arthur H. Murphy	"	1st May, 1878		

No. 17.—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF LÉGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1893.—*Continued.*

Legislatures	Electoral Districts	Names.	Residences.	Dates of Elections.	Remarks.	
5th	Quebec-West	Félix Carbray	Quebec	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	Owen Murphy	"	14th October, 1886		Annulled.
"	"	"	"	30th December, 1889	Reelected.	
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	Felix Carbray	"	3rd March, 1892	Acclamation.	
1st	Quebec (county)	Hon. P.-J.-O. Chauveau	Quebec	26th Augustt, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" " "	"	20th June, 1871	Reelected.	Resigned.
"	"	Pierre Garneau	"	27th March, 1873		
"	"	Hon. Pierre Garneau	"	5th October, 1874	Reelected acclamation	Resigned.
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	" D. A. Ross	"	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	" Pierre Garneau	"	25th November, 1881	Acclamation.	
6th	"	Thos.-C. Casgrain	"	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	Chs. Fitzpatrick	"	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	"	"	1st March, 1892	Acclamation	
1st	Richelieu	Jos. Beaudreau	St-Aimé	3rd September, 1867		Deceased.
"	"	Pierre Gélinas	"	29th October, 1869		
2nd	"	Jos.-A. Dorion	St-Ours	28th June, 1871		
3rd	"	Michel Mathieu	Sorel	30th June, 1875	Acclamation.	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	Léon Leduc	"	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	L.-P. Cardin	"	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	Ls. Lacouture	"	8th March, 1892		
1st	Richmond & Wolfe	Jacques Picard	Wotton	11th September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	20th June, 1871	Reel'c, acclamation	Resigned.
3rd	"	"	"	30th June, 1875	" "	
4th	"	"	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	"	"	2nd December, 1881	"	
6th	"	"	"	14th October, 1886	"	
7th	Richmond	Jos. Bédard	Richmond	17th June, 1890		Resigned.
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Rimouski	Jos. Garon	Rimouski	10th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Ls.-H. Gosselin	St-Jérôme de Matane	11th July, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Alex. Chauveau	Quebec	29th April, 1872		
3th	"	"	"	30th June, 1875	Reel'c, acclamation.	Resigned.
4th	"	Hon. Alex. Chauveau	"	1st May, 1878	"	
"	"	Jos. Parent	Sacré-Cœur	3rd March, 1880		

5th	Rimouski	L. N. Asselin	Rimouski	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	E.-O. Martin	St-Octave de Métis	14th October, 1886		Deceased.
"	"	Auguste Tessier	Rimouski	4th December, 1889		
7th	"	"	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	"	"	8th March, 1892	"	
1st	Rouville	Victor Robert	Ste-Angèle	18th September, 1867		
2nd	"	"	"	8th July, 1871	Reelected.	
3rd	"	"	"	7th July, 1875	"	
4th	"	Solyme Bertrand	St-Mathias	1st May, 1878		Annulled.
"	"	F. G. Bouthillier	Montreal	18th June, 1879		
5th	"	Et. Poulin	Ste-Marie de Monnoir	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	E. Lareau	Montreal	14th October, 1886		Deceased.
7th	"	Alfred Girard	Marieville	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	Reelected.	
1st	Shefford	M.-A. Bessette	Stukely-North	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	Hon. Maurice Laframboise	Montreal	27th June, 1871		
3rd	"	" " "	"	7 July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	J.-L. Lafontaine	Roxton-Falls	1st May, 1878		
5th	"	Isidore Frégeau	Stukely	2nd December, 1881		
6th	"	T. Brassard	Waterloo	14th October, 1886		Deceased.
"	"	T.-B. de Grosbois	Roxton-Falls	18th May, 1888		
7th	"	" "	" "	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	A.-Frs. Savaria	Waterloo	8th March, 1892		
1st	Sherbrooke	J.-G. Robertson	Sherbrooke	31st August, 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. " "	"	5th November, 1869	Reelected, acclam.	
2nd	"	" " "	"	9th June, 1871	" "	
3rd	"	" " "	"	30th June, 1875	" "	
4th	"	" " "	"	24th April, 1878	" "	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	20th November, 1879	" "	
5th	"	" " "	"	25th November, 1881	"	
"	"	" " "	"	9th February, 1884	" acclam.	
6th	"	" " "	"	7th October, 1886	"	
7th	"	" " "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	L.-E. Panneton	"	8th March, 1892		
1st	St-Hyacinthe	Pierre Bachand	St-Hyacinthe	6th September, 1867		
2nd	"	" "	"	12th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1875	" "	
4th	"	Hon. Pierre Bachand	"	1st May, 1878	"	Deceased.
"	"	" Honoré Mercier	"	3rd June, 1879		
5th	"	" " "	"	25th November, 1881	Reelected, acclam.	
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	12th February, 1887	" aeclam.	
7t2	"	Odilon Desmarais	"	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	A. P. Cartier	Ste-Madeleine	8th March, 1892		

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names.	Residences	Dates of elections.	Remarks.
1st	St-Jean	F.-G. Marchand	St-John	20th September, 1867	
2nd	"	" "	"	30th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	"
4th	"	Hon. " "	"	1st May, 1878	"
5th	"	" " "	"	25th November, 1881	"
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	"
7th	"	" " "	"	17th June, 1890	"
8th	"	" " "	"	8th March, 1892	"
1st	St-Maurice	Ab.-Lesieur Desaulniers	Three-Rivers	3rd September, 1867	
2nd	"	Elzéar Guérin	"	17th June, 1871	
3rd	"	Elie Lacerte	Yamachiche	7th July, 1875	
4th	"	F.-S.-L. Desaulniers	"	1st May, 1878	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd December, 1881	Reelected.
6th	"	L.-T.-N.-L. Duplessis	Three-Rivers	14th October, 1886	
7th	"	" "	"	16th June, 1890	Reelected, acclam.
8th	"	" "	"	1st March, 1892	" "
1st	Soulanges	D.-A. Coutlée	St-Joseph	31st August, 1867	
2nd	"	G. R. L. H. G. S. de Beaujeu.	Côteau-du-Lac	20th June, 1871	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.
4th	"	Wm. Duckett	Côteau-Landing	1st May, 1878	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd December, 1881	Reelected.
6th	"	A.-G. Bourbonnais	Montreal	14th October, 1886	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"
1st	Stanstead	Thos. Locke	Stanstead	6th September, 1867	
2nd	"	" "	"	15th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam
3rd	"	John Thornton	Coaticooke	7th July, 1875	
4th	"	Henry Lowell	"	1st May, 1878	
5th	"	John Thornton	"	2nd December, 1881	
6th	"	O. Baldwin	Dixville	14th October, 1886	
7th	"	M.-B. Lovell	Coaticooke	17th June, 1890	
8th	"	M.-F. Hackett	Stanstead	8th March, 1892	
7th	St-Sauveur	S.-Nap. Parent	Quebec	17th June, 1890	
8th	"	" "	"	3rd March, 1892	Reelected, acclam.

1st	Temiscouata	Élie Mailloux	St-Arsène	2nd September, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	22nd June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	
	"	G.-H. Deschêne	St-Epiphane	7th July, 1875		
	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
	"	" "	"	25th November, 1881	" acclamation.	
	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	"	
	"	Chs.-Eug, Pouliot	Fraserville	17th June, 1890		
	"	Nap. Rioux	Trois-Pistoles	8th March, 1892		
1st	Terrebonne	Jos.-A. Chapleau	Montreal	3rd September, 1867	Acclamation.	
2nd	"	" "	"	14th June, 1871	Reelected, acclam.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. Jos.-A. Chapleau	"	12th March, 1873	" "	
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	10th January, 1876	"	
4th	"	" " "	"	1st May, 1878	"	Resigned.
"	"	" " "	"	13th November, 1879	" acclamation	
5th	"	" " "	"	25th " 1881	" "	Resigned.
"	"	G.-A. Nantel	"	19th August, 1882	Acclamation.	
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	"	
8th	"	Hon. G.-A. Nantel	"	1st March, 1892	" acclamation	
1st	Three Rivers	Chs. Boucher de Niverville	Three Rivers	31st August, 1867		Resigned.
"	"	Sévère Dumoulin	"	16th October, 1868	Acclamation.	"
"	"	Chs.-B Genest	"	19th " 1869		
2nd	"	H.-Géd. Malhiot	"	20th June, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Hon. H.-G. Malhiot	"	3rd October, 1874	Reelected, acclam.	
3rd	"	" " "	"	7th July, 1875		Resigned.
"	"	H.-R. A. Turcotte	"	21st April, 1876		
4th	"	" "	"	24th " 1878	Reelected, acclam.	
5th	"	Sévère Dumoulin	"	2nd December, 1881		Annulled.
"	"	H.-R A. Turcotte	"	26th March, 1884		
6th	"	" "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. H.-R.-A.-Turcotte	"	25th May, 1888	Reelected.	
7th	"	T.-E. Normand	"	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	Reelected.	Resigned.
"	"	" "	"	3rd November, 1892	"	
1st	Vaudreuil	A.-C. de L. Harwood	Vaudreuil	23rd August, 1867		
2nd	"	Emery Lalonde	Ste-Marthe	22nd June, 1871		
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	"	
5th	"	" "	"	25th November, 1881	Reelected, acclam.	
"	"	F.-X. Archambault	Montreal	30th October, 1882		Annulled.
"	"	Alf.-Godard dit Lapointe	Ste-Justine de Newton	19th June, 1884		Resigned.
6th	"	" " "	"	14th October, 1886	Reelected.	
7th	"	Emery Lalonde	Rigaud	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	Hilaire Cholette	Ste-Justine de Newton	8th March, 1892		

No. 17.—NAMES OF MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1893.—*Continued.*

Legislatures.	Electoral Districts.	Names	Residences.	Date of elections.	Remarks.	
1st	Verchères	A.-B. Graig	St-Antoine	3rd September, 1867		
2nd	"	Jos. Daigle	Belœil	3rd July, 1871	Acclamation.	
3rd	"	" "	"	7th July, 1875	Reelected.	Anulled.
4th	"	J.-B. Brousseau	Sorel	1st May, 1878		"
"	"	Achille Larose	Verchères	17th July, 1879		"
5th	"	Abraham Bernard	Belœil	10th December, 1881	Recount of ballots.	
"	"	" "	"	5th May, 1886	Reelected.	
6th	"	A.-E.-E. Lussier	Varennes	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected, acclam.	
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"	
7th	Wolfe	Jacques Picard	Wotton	17th June, 1890		
8th	"	J.-A. Chicoyne	Sherbrooke	8th March, 1892		
1st	Yamaska	Ls.-Ad. Senecal	Pierreville	10th September, 1867		
2nd	"	Chs Gill	Sorel	23rd June, 1871		Resigned.
"	"	Jos.-N. Duguay	St-Zéphirin	12th February, 1874		
3rd	"	Jon.-S.C. Wurtele	Montreal	7th July, 1875		
4th	"	" "	"	1st May, 1878	Reelected.	
5th	"	" "	"	2nd December, 1881	"	Resigned.
"	"	Hon. "	"	6th February, 1882	"	
6th	"	Victor Gladu	St-François	14th October, 1886		
7th	"	" "	"	17th June, 1890	Reelected.	
8th	"	" "	"	8th March, 1892	"	

APPENDIX No. 18

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROVINCIAL POLICE

HONOURABLE L. P. PELLETIER,

Provincial Secretary, Quebec.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward you the statistics showing the services of the Provincial Police for the first half of the year 1893.

The Provincial Police force now consists of 3 sergeants and constables. By the order in council passed in 1892 the force was to consist of 22 in all. There are therefore 3 vacancies to be filled. As the number and the nature of the duties of the force are continually being increased I think it is necessary to fill these vacancies by appointing three constables, and I beg your permission to make these appointments.

Since my last report I have appointed constablePatry a detective in our police force with the rank and pay of sergeant. This appointment became necessary through the increase of business which requires a secret service in the district of Quebec. Constable Patry knows French and English equally well and has been for several years specially employed by me for special detective service, so he was thoroughly qualified for the promotion. His activity and zeal in the performance of the duties of his office have since proved that this appointment will give perfect satisfaction. If I am authorized to fill up the number of the force, I propose to appoint another detective so as to improve the service, in so far as regards the administration of criminal justice.

I am happy to inform you that the system of guarding the interior of the public buildings by our force, by day and night, has also given great satisfaction. The principal officers of the Department of Public Works, have several times informed me that since the inauguration of this system there have been no complaints like those which were so frequent under the old system. No one can get into the buildings after office hours, without special permission from a Minister or head of a Department and the names of those who get such permission and the time they spend in the building outside of office hours can easily be seen in a register kept for the purpose. The constables on guard at night have, on two occasions, prevented accidents which, without such presence, might have caused serious material damage.

I have observed a great improvement in the discipline of the members of the force. This is in a great measure due to their better understanding that their position depends entirely on their good conduct and their capacity for performing their duties and not upon political or other protection which they might have.

I have no remarks to make with reference to the nature of the duties performed by the force during the first half of the present year, except that their services are more and more required either by municipalities, societies or organizations wherever large meetings are to be held. While on this subject I beg to observe that I do not allow constables of the force to attend as such, that is in uniform, certain public meetings such as races, exhibitions etc., where games of chance, prohibited by law, are permitted. In my opinion a constable cannot be a witness of such infringements of the law without its being his duty to at once put a stop to it. Now it has frequently happened that the very persons who had applied for the presence of the provincial police at these meetings, sent the constables away when they wanted to stop these violations of the law. I think it would be better to refuse to allow our constables to go under such circumstances.

Before concluding this report, I deem it my duty to again refer to the hopes which were given to our constables to see their salaries increased.

I repeat that they are the worst paid Government employees and I would again remind you of the comparisons made in my last reports between their salaries and those of the gaol guards and Departmental messengers. I trust that you will be good enough to submit this question to your honourable colleagues and obtain from them that increase which, in my opinion, would be but an act of justice to the members of the force.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient servant

(Signed) ALEXANDRE CHAUVEAU,

Commissioner of Provincial Police.

Quebec, September 1893.

VARIOUS SERVICES BY PROVINCIALE POLICE, FROM 1ST JANUARY, TO 30TH JUNE, 1893

Item.		Number	Item.	ARRESTS.	Number.
1	Prisoners transferred from Prison and *vice-versa*	157	1	For assault	22
2	Subpœnas from Court of Queen's Bench	80	2	" forgery	3
3	Subpœnas from Police Court	88	3	" illegal possession of a still	1
4	Subpœnas from Police Court Revenue cases	54	4	" larceny of money and goods	9
5	Subpœnas to Jurors	106	5	" damages to property	2
6	Warrants of arrest for assaults	22	6	" wounding	1
7	" " for breaches of the peace	2	7	" debts (*capias*) at Eboulements	2
8	Warrants of arrest for theft	9	8	" poisoning	1
9	" " after sentence	10	9	" perjury	1
10	" " Revenue cases	9	10	" deserting service	1
11	" " refractory witnesses	9	11	" false pretences	1
12	Summons Revenue cases	14	12	" murder	2
13	" various cases	2	13	" aggravated assault	3
14	Attendance at Coroner's inquests	25	14	" attempt at murder by shooting	1
15	Subpœnas for " "	29			
16	Insane transferred to Asylums	7			
17	Prisoner taken to Penitentiary	1			
18	" " Reformatory sch.	1			
19	Assisting Bailiffs	2			
20	Searches after complaints for theft, &c.	10 66			
21	Special duties outside of Quebec				
22	Distance travelled on special duty outside of Quebec, 7,657 miles				
23	Inside and outside guards on Legislative Buildings every day				
24	Every judicial day one Sergeant or one or two Constables are on duty at the Police Court				

SPECIAL SERVICES OF THE PROVINCIAL POLICE FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE, 1893.

	Travel
1 St. Jean Island of Orleans.—To assist a Customs officer	
2 Spencer-Wood.—For receptions etc., 5 times	
3 St. Joseph de Lévis —For assault, larceny attempt to murder, serving subpœnas	5
4 St. Ambroise, Lorette.—For assault, larceny	3
5 St. Romuald.—For larceny	
6 Cap Santé—To arrest witnesses	
7 Rivière à Pierre.—To arrest witnesses, in a Revenue case, service of subpœnas	3
8 Cap Rouge.—For larceny	
9 Beauport.—For damages to property, assault, serving subpœnas, to bring lunatics to asylums and searches in larceny cases	9
10 Ancienne Lorette.—Service of summons in a revenue case	
11 Montreal.—To take a lunatic from Beauport	
12 Eboulements.—To serve *capias*	2
13 Ste Marie, Beauce. — For a stolen horse	
14 Lévis.—To serve subpœnas, etc	5
15 Campbelton.—To serve subpœnas	
16 St Malo-ville.—For municipal elections	
17 St. David de l'Aube Rivière.—To serve subpœnas	
18 Isle aux Coudres.—To serve subpœnas	
19 Rivière Ouelle.—To serve subpœnas	2
20 Lake St. Joseph.—To serve subpœnas	
21 St. Catherine.—To serve subpœnas	
22 Charlesbourg.—To serve subpœnas	2
23 St. Jean Chrysostôme.— Warrant for assault	
24 Sherbrooke.—To take 2 prisoners there	
25 Baie des Mille Vaches (North Shore).—to execute a warrant of arrest for murder	
26 St. Laurent, I. O —To execute a warrant for assault	
27 St. Bazile.—To serve subpœnas	
28 Ste Jeanne de Neuville.—To serve subpœnas	
29 St Colomb de Sillery.—To execute a peace warrant, a warrant of arrest for larceny, to serve a summons	3
30 Poinse aux Trembles.—Serving subpœnas, for damages to property	2
31 St. Vincent de Paul—To take a prisoner there	
32 Malbaie.—To take 2 prisoners for the criminal term	2
32 Valcartier.—To search for a stolen cow	
34 N. D. de Quebec.—To execute a warrant for aggravated assault	2
Total	38

PROVINCIAL POLICE.

No.	Rank	NAME	Date of Appointment	Number of days on special duty.	Number of days on leave.	Number of days absent through illness.
1	Sergeant...	Edouard Harpe.....	10th Jan., 1884.....	10	.....	38
2	"	Michael Burke..	" "	22	.....	22
3	Sergt and detective	Joseph Patry.....	9th September 1885...	58	.....	.....
4	Constable	Joseph Carrier.....	10th Jan., 1884.....	8	.....	.....
5	"	Théophile Simard	" "	36	.....	.....
6	"	John Sommerville.....	9th September, 1885....	6	.....	2
7	"	Joseph Buteau.....	" "	18	.....	2
8	"	Louis Mercier.....	" "	20	.....	1
9	"	Elzéar Caouette.....	17th " 1887.....	8	.....	13
10	"	Charles Thornes.....	22nd " 1890.....	29	1	6
11	"	Jean-Bte Fradette *.....	15th July, 1892.....	.....	1	68
12	"	Hilaire Turgeon.....	14th September, 1892...	7	2	16
13	"	François Silvain.....	" "	14	4	.....
14	"	Théophile Boyer.....	" "	9	7	7
15	"	Camille Bouchard.....	" "	36	6	.....
16	"	Stephen Burke.....	" "	7	1	12
17	"	George Leader.....	23rd " "	34	.....	.....
18	"	Joseph Gagnon.....	28th " "	7	3	44
19	"	Joseph Laliberté.....	3rd October, "	8	.....	.....
20	"	Augustin McCarthy.....	26th June, 1893.....	.....	.....	.....

* Left the force on the 22nd June, 1893.

APPENDIX No. 19.

THE QUEBEC GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF NAVIGATION.

Quebec, September 18th. 1893.

SIR,

In accordance with your instructions, I beg herewith to enclose my report relative to the students who have attended the Quebec Government School of Navigation from January 1st, to July 1st, 1893.

I have the honor, Sir, to be,

Your most obedient servant,

(Signed) WILLIAM C. SEATON.

The Hon. L. P. PELLETIER,

Provincial Secretary,

Quebec.

REPORT OF STUDENTS ATTENDING THE QUEBEC GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF NAVIGATION FROM JANUARY 1ST TO JULY 1ST 1893.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	RANK.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE.
* Jules Tremblay	Quebec	Master	Coasting.
J. B. Patoine	Lévis	"	Foreign.
* J. B. Mercier	Quebec	Mate	"
* J. B. Pouliot	St-Jean, I. O.	2e "	"
* Louis Morency	Berthier (en bas)	Master	Minor Waters.
* F. X. Lachance	Crane Island	"	Coasting.
* Léon Lachance	St-Jean, I. O.	"	"
* E. C. Sears	Montreal	Mate	"
* Edm. Clontier	Cap St-Ignace	"	
* Jos. Larochelle	St-Michel	2e "	Foreign.
* Eugène Brunelle	Champlain	Master	Minor Waters.
* J. B. Pouliot	St-Jean, I. O.	"	Coasting.

☞ Those names marked * have passed their examinations and received their certificate of competency.

(Signed) WILLIAM C. SEATON,
Director.

Quebec, September 18th 1893.

APPENDIX No. 20.

LIST OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES INCORPORATED FROM THE 1st JANUARY 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1893.

NAMES.	DATES	CAPITAL FUNDS.	VALUE OF SHARES.	HEAD OFFICE.	OBJECT.
		$	$		
442.—The Montreal Transfer Company	4th January.	10,000	100	Montreal.	Transferring baggage and persons to and from all trains, steamboats, steamships. and to andfrom different parts of the city of Montreal, and to do a general business.
443.—La Compagnie d'Imprimerie Desaulniers.....	4th January..	25,000	100	Montreal.....	Publishing the newspaper *Le National*, and any other newspapers which the company may decide upon purchasing or publishing, also the carrying on of the business of printing, binding and lithographing
444.—The Louise Wharfage & Warehouse Co.....	4th January.....	50,000	50	Quebec.....	For the acquisition of warehouses, wharves and stores, in the city and port of Quebec, for the object of carrying on the business of wharfingers, and warehousemen and of advancers upon merchandize.
445.—Union Sardinière du Saint-Laurent.....	19th January.....	100,000	100	Quebec	Carrying on the packing and sale of eatables.
446.—The Bostwick Metal Lath Company	7th February	50,000	50	Montreal.....,	The manufacture and sale of laths, composed of metal, and also of plaster and other material used for building purposes.
447.—The News Printing and Publishing Company.....	6th May	10,000	10	Montreal.....	The publication of a weekly *Sunday Morning News*, and the doing of a general printing, publishing and advertizing business.
448.—The Investment Company.....	25th May	50,000	100	Montreal.....	To buy and sell real estate, bonds, stocks, mortgages, merchandize and negotiable paper, and to make loans on the security of real estate and other property ;
449.—The Laing Packing and Provision Co.....	25th May.....	500,000	100	Montreal.....	Carrying on the business of packers of meats and provisions in all branches, the purchase and sale of meats and provisions, wholesale and retail and to carry on the business of cold storage warehousemen.

450.—William Sclater Company.....	25th May	50,000	100	Montreal	To carry on the business of mining and the manufacture of asbestos materials, and the buying and selling of such and similar articles
451.—B. A. Boas Company.....	7th February.....	100,000	100	Montreal	To carry on the business of importing foreign goods of all descriptions, and to sell, handle and deal in dry goods, and generally to carry on a dry goods business and to manufacture and sell all kinds of dry goods and woolens.
452.—The Merchants Electric and General Service Company.....	23rd "	30,000	100	Montreal	To protect banks, warehouses, safes, offices and stores, from burglary by means of a system of electric burglar alarm; as also to protect banks, warehouses, dwellings, stores and other property from fire, by means of automatic fire alarm electrical apparatus; to establish a night watch and patrol system for its patrons; to furnish messengers to all persons requiring them; to operate call boxes or telephones, to take in and despatch telegrams and generally to act as light carriers, and protectors of the property of its patrons in the province of Quebec.
453.—La Compagnie Electrique Saint-Jean-Baptiste.....	4th March.....	100,000	100	Montreal	To furnish, by electricity, lighting, heating and motive powers, in the city of Montreal or in all other places of the province of Quebec, manufacture electric wires and all apparatus for transmitting electricity, to construct under ground conduits or electric wires, in the streets and public roads in the city of Montreal and elsewhere, in the said province of Quebec, to erect poles in the said streets and public roads and in the lanes, and to suspend to them wires or cables for the said electrical objects.
St-George Snow Shoe Club Company.	4th "	6,000	....	....	Supplementary.
Montreal Cotton Company	4th "	1,500,000	.....	....	Supplementary.
454.—Montreal Stave and Barrel Co.....	29th "	12,000	100	Montreal...	The manufacture of all kinds of cooper's stock, staves, headings, barrels, casks, kegs, boxes and all collateral lines connected therewith.

455.—L'Association Athlétique de Saint-Roch de Québec	10th April	5,000	20	Quebec	To establish and carry on a place of meeting for social and literary purposes, and for the practise of athletic games and recreative exercises.
Sherbrooke Telephone Association	17th "	20,000			Supplementary.
456.—The Murray Ship Lining Company	9th May	30,000	100	Montreal	Carrying on business as general contractors for fitting and lining ships, steamships and vessels for grain and livestock business; spar making, building and repairing of ships and vessels, building, owning and operating of docks and piers, and for the erection of sheds, buildings, &c., and other business of a like nature or incidental thereto.
457.—La Compagnie Ostreicole de Québec	10th June	30,000	50	Quebec	To perform all the operations and works connected with the oyster and fish trade and all industries proceeding therefrom.
458.—John Dewhurst & Son, limited	16th "				Imperial Act.
459.—The Queen's Hotel Company	30th "	300,000	100	Montreal	To erect, construct or acquire by purchase or otherwise, in the city of Montreal, a public hotel and other buildings necessary thereto, and to maintain and carry on business as hotelkeepers in said buildings or in any other buildings or property that they may acquire for such purpose in the city of Montreal, or may lease for the carrying on of the said business, with power to reserve such portions of said buildings as may be thought fit for occupation by tenants as shops, stores and the like, and any other business of a like nature or incidental thereto.

APPENDIX No. 21.

CAPITAL INVESTED IN JOINT STOCK COMPANIES IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC FROM 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1893.

YEAR.	CAPITAL STOCK.	NUMBER * OF COMPANIES.
1868	$1,605,000 00	14
1869	185,500 00	6
1870	1,168,433 33	9
1871	1,711,000 00	14
1872	2,575,000 00	14
1873	2,758,000 00	20
1874	3,685,000 00	27
1875	1,329,000 00	24
1876	675,000 00	10
1877	560,000 00	6
1878	443,000 00	4
1879	218,000 00	9
1880	2,002,533 33	14
1881	1,112,000 00	15
1882	2,838,333 33	21
1883	5,177,250 00	28
1884	582,833 33	18
1885	1,305,000 00	18
1886	2,628,999 99	31
1887	1,104,500 00	20
1888	909,000 00	23
1889	1,900,000 00	25
1890	1,160,000 00	17
" †	640,000 00	6
1891	2,392,000 00	14
1892	2,528,000 00	33
1893	2,978,000 00	18

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Provincial Secretary.

* In the first and second reports "Supplementary Letters Patent," increasing and decreasing capital stock, as well as those changing company's names, were counted, by mistake, as so many new companies and numbered as such. The increases and reductions of capital stock, mentioned in these Supplementary Letters Patent were added to the amounts mentioned therein. These mistakes are corrected in the third and subsequent reports.

† From the 1st of October, 1890, to the 31st of December, 1891.

APPENDIX No. 22.

OPERATIONS OF THE QUEBEC OFFICIAL GAZETTE.

1892-93.

Expenses :—

1892-1893.	
Salaries (less amount returned for pension fund)	$4,100 00
Contingent expenses, including postage of letters, documents, distribution of *Gazette* in town	1,056 32
Printing and distributing *Official Gazette*	9,281 30
To balance	7,134 16
	$21,571 78

Revenue :—

Accruing from business of the *Official Gazette* from the 16th of January, 1869, to the 30th of June, 1891			$458,991 21
1892-1893.			
Avertisements for the public		$20,705 21	
Gazettes sold		7 07	
Subscriptions		859 50	
		$21,571 78	
Net proceeds of business done for the public, after paying all expenses		$7,134 16	
Advertisements for the government, without sharing in the cost, at reduced rates	$8,756 36		
Gratis distribution of *Gazette* 2,500 copies @ $2.00 each	5,000 00	$13,756 36	
			$20,890 52
			$479,881 73

Certified.

C. F. LANGLOIS,
Queen's Printer.

House.
Number of divisions (voted).

NDIX No.

E WORK OF EACH S

House.	Number of divisions (voted).	COMMITTEES OF THE WHOLE. On resolutions.	On bills.	On supply.	SESSIONAL PAPERS. Number of Volumes.	Nmber of pages. 1st vol.	2nd vol.	3rd vol.	Total pages.
	4	6	73	4	1 vol.	254			
	11	8	119	9	1 vol.	1123			
	15	7	72	2	1 vol.	527			
	15	5	88	6	.....	768			
	14	7	76	8	1 vol.	994			
	25	11	81	7	1 vol.	822			
	10	4	85	7	1 vol.	983			
	16	8	102	6	1 vol.	1718			
	10	12	97	6	1 vol.	1125			
	6	9	95	7	1 vol.	1187			
	28	5	98	7	1 vol.	1876			
	23	3	32	8	1 vol	654			
	62	5	121	8	1 vol.	1421			
	40	12	134	9	1 vol.	1126			
	59	4	127	11	2 vol.	1212	960	.....	2172
	40	14	139	7	1 vol.	1200			
	50	12	143	16	1 vol.	1709			
	77	11	125	19	1 vol.	1791			
	45	9	107	15	3 vol.	805	664	577	2046
	82	10	137	19	3 vol.	638	737	909	2784
	30	6	111	11	2 vol.	817	1322	.....	2149
	38	15	160	13	3 vol.	875	608	754	2237
	64	12	154	12					
	31	23	170	25					
	31	20	122	10	3 vol.				
	24	15	161	16					
	36	15	133	18					

Registrar's Division

SECRETARY'S OFFICE

REGISTRAR'S DIVISION.

List of appendixes.

			PAGES.
Annex	A.....	Staff of Office.....	62
"	B.....	Tariff of registration fees.....	63
"	C.....	List, year by year, of documents registered, from 1st July 1868 to 1st July 1893.....	64
"	D.....	List, county by county, of Crown Lands sold or conceded by free grant and the Letters Patent for which have been registered in the Registrar's Office, from the 1st July, 1892 to 30th June 1893.....	65
"	E.....	Archives Analytical table.....	126

APPENDIX A.

Staff of Office.

Names.	Salaries.
Jean Bouffard, Registrar's Secretary	$ 1000 00
H. Roy, 1st Clerk, Registration Branch	1000 00
Alfred Simard, Clerk " " "	800 00
Pierre Gagnon " " " "	800 00
Eudore Evanturel, 1st Clerk " " Archives Branch.	1000 00
J. B. Benoit, messenger	500 00

APPENDIX B.

Tariff of Registration Fees.

Ordered by	Documents.	Fees.
O. C. of 27th April '92.	1. Registration of Civil Service Commission	$ 10 00
	2. Registration of security bonds	4 00
	3. Registration of Surveyor's Commission	6 00
	4. Registration of letters-patent for the sale and conveyance of goods held in mortmain	40 00
	5. Registration of notary's commission	10 00
	6. Copy of ordinary patent	5 00
	7. Copy of Commission	5 00
	No document will be registered or delivered, nor any commismission or letters-patent issued, if the above mentioned fees have not been paid in advance, and the Orders-in-Council Nos. 164, 175 and 18 of the 26th and 30th of September, 1868, and of the 27th of January, 1871, are repealed.	

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Deputy Registrar.

APPENDIX C.

LIST, year by year, of the documents registered in the Registrar's Office, from the 1st July, 1868, to the 30th June, 1893.

Years.	1 *	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	TOTAL.
1868	202	12	26	23	2	26	2	31	4	27	.....	.....	.....	355
1869	1121	6	38	122	39	30	5	36	4	53	.....	.....	.....	1,454
1870	792	6	8	170	32	52	1	27	1	38	.....	.....	.....	1,127
1871	578	10	14	134	19	41	2	34	2	49	.....	.....	.....	833
1872	661	13	16	135	13	46	7	21	2	44	.....	.....	.....	958
1873	991	24	20	187	15	24	8	20	10	31	.....	.....	.....	1,030
1874	592	27	8	135	19	95	10	26	10	66	.....	.....	.....	988
1875	510	30	11	197	28	63	15	9	11	57	.....	.....	.....	931
1876	496	19	14	148	20	48	5	13	18	45	.....	.....	.....	826
1877	394	10	19	127	32	72	12	7	19	42	.....	.....	.....	734
1878	384	3	19	891	57	43	3	11	8	47	.....	.....	.....	1,466
1879	586	4	16	396	54	115	7	9	10	57	.....	.....	.....	1,254
1880	630	12	42	94	66	119	8	19	13	38	.....	.....	.....	1,041
1881	383	19	18	3	15	88	8	27	13	52	.....	.....	.....	626
1882	588	19	39	883	20	44	8	18	4	48	.....	.....	.....	1,671
1883	551	30	19	1317	25	60	11	26	6	45	.....	.....	.....	2,090
1884	840	20	26	333	16	52	6	16	4	41	.....	.....	.....	1,354
1885	773	24	56	368	19	58	13	19	4	25	.....	.....	.....	1,359
1886	713	19	42	366	38	32	15	26	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	1,319
1887	734	30	.....	846	38	78	5	6	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	1,776
1888	690	26	182	152	53	112	13	19	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	1,299
1889	1040	35	46	105	29	65	16	12	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	1,412
1890	642	20	91	82	20	41	8	20	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	987
1891	668	18	62	95	26	59	6	13	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	1,018
1892	1041	47	102	171	81	210	3	27	.....	78	33	10	2	1,805
1893	631	21	21	64	14	46	.....	3	.....	35	4	3	1	843

* The figures of this horizontal column correspond to the following descriptions:

1. Letters-patent containing grants of public lands.
2. Letters-patent incorporating joint stock companies.
3. Security bonds.
4. Appointments of justices of the peace.
5. Commissions of commissioners of small causes.
6. Divers commissions.
7. Commissions under private seal.
8. Notaries' commissions.
9. Surveyors' commissions.
10. Proclamations.
11. Copies of letters-patent.
12. Cancellations of sales of land.
13. Revocations of commissions.

APPENDIX D

LIST, county by county of Crown Lands sold or conceded by free grant and the Letters Patent of which have been entered in the Registrar's office of the Province of Quebec from the 1st January to the 30th June 1893.

COUNTY OF ARGENTEUIL

TOWNSHIP OF HOWARD

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
William Patrick Bergin	½ N.	16, 17,	5	100	10th March 1893
Edouard Bellefleur		2	5	100	10th " "

TOWNSHIP OF MONTCALM

Antoine Larose		10	3	100	6 February 1893
Bazile Ranger		11	3	100	6th " "
Edouard-Willman	S. Part	19	2	100	6th " "

TOWNSHIP OF WENTWORTH

Phineas Lane	½ E.	22	4		
	lot	15	2	260	20th June 1893
	½ E.	18			
Phineas Lane	½ E.	22	3	100	23rd " "

COUNTY OF ARTHABASKA

Township of Arthabaska

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Amable Mercier	½ of N. W. ½ S. E. 9	6	50	11th April 1893

Township of Bulstrode

Jean Marie Chouinard	½ S. 10	6	100	4th April 1893

Township of Maddington

Frank P. Currie	½ N. E. 6	Con. of 11	115	10th April 1883
William Currie,	½ S. W. 4	Con. of 15	107	10th April "

Township of Tingwick

Dame Marie Anne Charest, widow of Philippe Hébert	16	6	200	10th April 1893

COUNTY OF BEAUCE

Township of Broughton

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots grantees	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Pierre Paré	½ N. W. 23	7	100	15th March 1893
Bernard Ferland	Part. N. W. of S. E. ½ or Centre Part. 2	3	48	27th April "
Augustin Jacques	½ N. W. 28	7	100	12th June "

Township of Ditchfield

Honoré alias Henry Genest	11 23	2 3	200	3rd Feb 1893
George H. Flint	9, 10	6	220	3rd " "
Leg. Rep Nicholas Sivau, sr	5, 6	5	200	11th " "
Thomas A. Trenholme	11, 12, 18	8	300	11th " "
Malcolm McLeod	3	2	100	13rd " "
Thomas A. Trenholme	14, 15 9, 10, 11, 12, 13	7 9	618	10th April "
George Bilodeau	4	2	100	22nd May "

Township of Forsyth

François Lafontaine	N.W.Part of ½ N.W. 14	4	54	3rd January 1893
Jean Elie dit Breton	½ S. E. 14	4	90	3rd " "

Township of Gayhurst

Flavien Gignère	46	3	100	17th January 1893
Pierre Chabot	39	2	100	10th May "
François Lessard	18	8	100	13th June "

Township of Jersey

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
André Fortin	½ S. E. 45	1	100	10th March 1893

Township of Linière

George Rodrigue	43	A	100	28th January 1893
Samuel Létourneau	44	A	100	28th " "
Iredée Bélanger	45	A	100	28th " "
Honoré Poulin	9	3rd Rg Sec B	100	30th " "
David Bélanger	46, 47	A	200	30th " "
Joseph Bélanger	7	3rd Rg Sec B	100	30th " "
Louis Morissette	11, 12	3rd " " B	200	30th " "
Etienne Vallée	10	3rd " " B	100	30th " "
François Gagnon	45	B	100	31st " "
Jean Létourneau	48	A	100	31st " "
Léon Veilleux	59	2nd Rg Sec A	50	10th May "

Township of Metgermette-North

Amédée Gagné	½ S. W. 29	6	50	21st Feb. 1893
Ferdinand Maheu	28	8	100	7th April "
Joseph Lemieux	27	7	100	28rd " "

Township of Price

Joseph Honoré Lachance	38	2	100	4th January 1893
Alexis Giguère	Part. W. 11	B	11	8th May "
Alexis Giguère	Part. E. 11	B	100	9th " "
Ferdinand Roy	8	B	111	9th June "
Ferdinand Roy	38	3	100	12th " "

Township of Risborough

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Edouard Paré.....	½ S. E. 2	7	100	4th January 1893

Township of Shenley

Leger Loubier	30 31	6 Rg Part N 7 " " N	291	7th April 1893
Onésime Gobeil.....	Centre Part. 22	12 " " N	72½	18th " "
Joseph Fidèle Fortier.....	¾ S.E. of ½ S.E. of ½ N. O. 24	11 Rg N	32½	4th May "

Township of Shenley-South

Ambroise Pelchat.....	½ N. E. 25, 26	12	100	20th April 1893

Township of Shenley Gore

Xavier Blais	37	9	88	26th April 1893

Township of Spalding

Octave Audet dit Lapointe.....	½ N. O. 64	2	47	19th March 1893

Township of Tring

Jean Balaam Bolduc.....	½ S. E. 24	10	100	16th January 1893
Joseph Bolduc.....	½ S. E. 28	9	100	9th May "
Joseph Veilleux	2	2	200	29th June "

Township of Woburn

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Dame Marie-Louise King, wife of honorable J. A. Chapleau.....	55, 56, 57	1	119	13th April 1893
do do do do	52	2	102	27th May "

COUNTY OF BELLECHASSE

Township of Armagh

Names of granteess	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Gaspard Leblond	52	1st N. E. Rg.	63	4th Jan'ry 1893
Nerée Théberge	57	1st N. W. "	116	4th " "
Vildebon Cadrin	22	4th " "	100	18th " "
Nérée Roy	44	2nd " "	100	23rd Feb'ry "
Nestor Roy	45, 46	2nd " "	200	23rd " "
François Labrecque	33	4th " "	100	7th April "
Joseph Gonthier dit Bernard	21	4th " "	100	7th " "
Narcisse Chamberland	12 54	W. Rg. riv. du Pin. 1st S.E.Rg.	157	7th June "
Leg. Rep. Jean Morin, son	55	1st S. E. Rg.	70	7th " "

Township of Bellechasse

Mrs Marie Prévost, wid. of Simon Roy	N. Part. 32	6	100	16th Jan'ry 1893
Michel Chabot	20	2	100	16th " "
Napoléon Lejeune	10	2	100	14th March "
Cyrille Larochelle	21	S. W. Rg. Mailloux rd.	50	7th April "
Narcisse Larochelle	22	S. W. Rg. "	50	7th " "
Cyrille Nolet	44	5	100	16th May "
Ludger Richard	28, 30	6	290	16th " "
Pierre Rouleau	4, 5	N. E. Rg.	100	30th June "

Township of Buckland

Athanase Roger, jr	21	11th N.W.Rg.	28	30th June 1893

Township of Mailloux

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Hubert Morin	Residue	2 and 3	2	18	3rd Jan'ry	1893
Nazaire Blais	"	18	N.E. Rg. of R.	5	3rd "	"
Théodore Gagné		24	N W. " Tac r.	50	16th "	"
Nazaire Blais	Part in front	18	N. E. " of R.	100	16th "	"
Hubert Morin	Part in front	2 and 3	2	100	16th "	"
Mrs. Sara Blais, wid. of Etienne Lavardière		45	2	100	23rd "	"
Nazaire Tanguay	E. Part	12	N E. Rg. of R.	100	24th "	"
Edouard Fontaine		44	6	100	21st Feb'ry	"
Ambroise Chabot		40	1	100	20th April	"
Emile Beaudoin		9	S. W. Rg. M. r.	50	16th May	"

Township of Roux

Pierre Tanguay		17	5	100	24th April	1893
Anhyme Lamontagne		33	6	100	12th June	"

COUNTY OF BERTHIER

TOWNSHIP OF BRANDON

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Joseph Boucher	½ S .W. 3	12	100	25th Febr'y. 1893
Jean Louis Granger	½ S. W. 4	13	102½	25th " "

TOWNSHIP OF JOLIETTE

Norbert Poirier	6	A	100	16th Jan., 1893
Simon Turenne	9	A	100	26th " "
Simon Crosse dit Provençal	10	A	100	26th " "
Alexis Coutu	12	A	100	23th Febr'y "

TOWNSHIP OF PROVOST

Joseph Hénault	11	13	100	18th Febr'y 1893
Théophile Rocan dit Bastien	9	13	100	20th April "
Benoit Rocan dit Bastien	10	13	100	20th " "

COUNTY OF BONAVENTURE.

TOWNSHIP OF CARLETON.

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Napoléon Landry	9	4	100	7th April, 1893

TOWNSHIP OF COX.

Dame Rose Arseneau, Wid. Thomas Bujold	26	9th W Rg Paspebiac	100	14th Jan., 1893
Alexis Poirier	10	10th W., Rg., Paspebiac L.	100	24th " "
Benjamin Joseph	4	10th E., Rg., Paspebiac L.	100	20th April, "
Napoléon Cyr	26	10th W., Rg., Paspebiac L.	100	6th June, "
Charles Poirier	25	10th W., Rg., Paspebiac L.	100	7th " "
William Poirier	12	9th W., Rg., Paspebiac L.	100	7th " "

TOWNSHIP OF HAMILTON.

Solomon Poirier	½ O.	4	4	100	24th Jan., 1893
Nelix Arseneau	Part. E.	12	8	100	20th April, "
Dame Rose Pitre Wid., Alexandre Bujold	½ O.	10	8	100	8th June, "

TOWNSHIP OF HOPE

David Sullivan	6	5	100	24th Jan., 1893

TOWNSHIP OF MARIA

Mrs Lucy Woodman, Wid., John Millegan	24	1st Cascapedia Rg.	177	3rd Jan., 1893
Hyacinthe Thibaudeau	17	3rd W. Rg. P't	96	18th April, "
Théophile Guité	60	1st E. Rg. Pa't.	124	13th June, "

Township of Matapedia

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Louis Blaquière	½ S. W.	5	2 Rg. S. Matapedia	50	3rh January 1893
Ambroise Blaquière		6	5	100	30th June "

Township of New Richmond

John Harriman	Part. N. E.	2	5	90	21st April 1893
Leg. rep. Gilbert McWhister	½ N. W.	16	5	100	21st " "
Nathanael Woodman	Part. N. W. or res.	36	First Grand Cascapedia	100	25th " "

Township of Nouvelle

John Keays		X	Rg. W. Nouvelle, Part S.W.	88	3rd January 1893

Township of Ristigouche

John P. Mowat	Part. front ½ N.	28	Rg Matapedia	100	11th January 1893
John P. Mowat	Resid ½ N. lot	28 29	Rg "	220½	11th " "
Joshua Miller.	Part. front	39	1st Rg. E. ed Kempt	100	16th " "
Leg. rep. Michael McAvoy	Part. S.	23	Rg Matapedia	100	28th February "
William Oatman		20	2	61	11th March "
David Kane, Sr.	½ S. Part. front	17	Rg Matapedia	100	15th " "
William Gilker	Part. front ½ S.	28	" "	100	16th " "
David Kane, Sr.	Resid	17	" "	36	16th " "
William Gilker	Resid ½ S.	28	" "	10½	16th " "
Andrew Mann	½ N. Part. front	15	" "	100	7th April "
Alexander J. Mann	½ S. Part. front	15	" "	100	7th " "
Andrew Mann	Resid	15	" "	19	8th " "

COUNTY OF CHAMPLAIN

Township of Laurier

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
François Petitclerc.....	Part S. E. 53, 54, 55	Rg N. W. riv. Batiscan	37	9th May 1893

COUNTY OF CHARLEVOIX

Township of De Sales

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Leg. rep. of Jean Brassard.....	24 16	5 6	163	9th Febr.y, 1893

COUNTY OF CHICOUTIMI

Township of Bagot

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
François Desbiens.....	357	2 Rg N. of road.....	74	4th April, 1893

Township of Chicoutimi

Irénée Bouchard.....	½ N. E. 22	8	50	11th Jan. 1893
Joseph Blackburn, jr.....	12a	8	45	4th April, "

Village of Chicoutimi

Ovide Bossé.....	Lot of Park No. 2 to S.	of 2nd street S. E. part of river.	a. a. 2 2	12th May, 1893

Township of Harvey

Louis Girard.....	15	3	100	4th May, 1893

Township of Kenogami

Alexandre Bergeron.....	5	4th Rg. N. rd. Kénogami.	100	5th April, 1893
Paschal Bergeron.....	½ N. 45 ½ N. 46	3th Rg. N. rd. Kénogami.	100	24th " "

Township of Laterrière

Joseph Boudrault.....	8	W. Rg. river Chicoutimi	107	19th April, 1893

Township of Signaï

Louis Jean.....	13	6	126	6th March, 1893

Township of Simard

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Nérée Gravel	26	6	100	28th Jan'ry 1893
Camille Tremblay	7, 8	2	200	1st April "

Tonwship of Tremblay

Thomas Villeneuve	56	9	100	8th June 1893
Elie Tremblay	57	9	100	10th " "
Thomas Tremblay, son of Camille	55	9	100	12th " "

COUNTY OF COMPTON

Township of Auckland

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Leg. Rep. Jules Julest	E. ½ Hill	3 8 and 9	1 A	300	11th Jan'ry 1863
François Lamontagne		1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,	C	278	8th Feb'ry "
Elzéar Inkel		11, 12,	B	200	8th " "
Jean-Baptiste Favreau	W. ½	7	1	50	10th April "
Augustin Bergeron		25	B	100	15th June "
Thos. H. Vandyke	E. ½	25	A	50	19th " "
Jean-Baptiste Paradis		22, 23	A	200	27th " "

Township of Chesham

Mrs. Marie Louise King, wife of Hon. J A. Chapleau		45, 46, 47, 48	6	396	13th April 1893

Township of Ditton

Charles Dubreuil		47	5	100	13th Feb'ry 1893

Township of Hampden

Joseph Roy	N. Part.	31	2	100	19th May 1893
Jonn A. McDonald	S. ½	45	2	53	25th " "
Kenneth McIver	S. ½	46 et 47	3	106	25th " "
John Morrison		46	2nd Victoria N.	56	27th " "
Donald A. McDonald	N. ½	43	1	57	15th June "

Township of Hereford

Jean-Baptiste Daigneault		6	11	208	14th Feb'ry 1893
Jean-Baptiste Blouin	S. ½	10	8	100	15th March "

Township of Marston

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Romain Cousineau	N. Part.	4	4	100	8th Feb'y	1893
Pierre Balthazar	S. ½	15	7	100	11th "	"
Pierre Dufault		21	10	207	11th April	"
Louis Fortier	N. ½	10	11	100	11th "	"
Benoni Tétrault	100 E. acres	7	10	100	14th "	"
Mary Campbell, wid. Murdock Smith	N. ½	24	9	100	15th "	"
Joseph Beaudry	W. Part	8	8	97	29th May	"
Norman McLeod	S ½	20	7	100	20th June	"
Malcolm B. McAuley	S. ½	23	6	100½	21st "	"
John D. McDonald	S. ½	26	6	100½	26th "	"

Township of Whitton

Leg. rep, Pierre Loubier		68	1 'Otter Brook'	50	7th Feb.	1893
Mrs. Annie Graham, wid. A. R. McLoad	S. E. ½ N. W. ½ lot	7, 8 7 8	4 5	225	13th "	"
William Wilson		43, 44 1	2 3rd S. W. Rg	134	7th March	"
Honoré alias Edouard Loubier		14	8rd N. E. "	100	10th April	"
Antoine Roy		5	N. E. Rg A.	119	29th May	"

Township of Winslow

Jérémie Guay	S. E. ½ S. W. Part. of N. E. Part	21 21 22	7th N. E. 8rd "	100	14th Feb.	1893
François Giguère		5	8rd N. E. Rg.	67	20th March	"

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER

Township of Buckland

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Louis Tanguay	S. E. Part.	31	6	100	18th January 1893

Township of Cranbourne

Martin Meagher		33	1	100	3rd January 1893
Marcellin Vallières		40	4	104	4th " "
Hilaire Drouin		14	11	104	7th Feb'y "
Louis Leclerc	N. E. ½	37	7	52	28th " "
Cyrille Nadeau		41	4	104	10th March "
Godfroid Bernard		38	7	104	20th April "
Pierre Vallière	N. W. ½ lot	30, 31	3	133	20th " "
Joseph Rodrigue		15	14	100	21st " "
André Breton, fils		25	12	101	28th " "

Township of Frampton

Pierre Brousseau	S. E. ½	25	9	100	17th January 1893

Township of Langevin

Théodore Tanguay		3, 4, 8	11, 12	300	4th January 1893
Damase Bédard		19	12	100	12th June "

Township of Watford

Désiré Létourneau	S. W. ½ N. E. ½	28, 29	B	100	13th June 1893

COUNTY OF DRUMMOND

TOWNSHIP OF GRANTHAM

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Dorila Damarais.....	20	2	200	14 Mar	1893
Rector and Churchwardens of the Church of England.....	½ N. W. Part S. W. or residue 20.	1	50	19 June	"

COUNTY OF GASPÉ

TOWNSHIP OF BAILLARGEON

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
John Fottler, jr	1	Block No. 55	13	7 Mar 1893

TOWNSHIP OF CAP-CHAT

Pierre Lefrançois	5	D	100	6 April 1893
Jean Levesque	4	D	100	6 " "

TOWNSHIP OF CAP-ROSIER

Joseph Ste-Croix	24	2nd Rg. N.	100	6 April 1893
John Slous	43	1st Rg. S.	21	27 " "
Messrs. William Hyman & Fils	27	1st Rg. N .	103	22 May "
Narcisse Samuel	26	2nd Rg. N.	100	23 " "

TOWNSHIP OF CHRISTIE

Alfred Bernatchez	52	2	100	22 May 1893

TOWNSHIP OF FOX

Pierre Cotton	Front Part 7	Rg. N. of rd.	100	4 April 1893
George Gauthier	9	Rg. S. of rd.	100	6 " "

TOWNSHIP OF GASPÉ BAY NORTH

John Hardy	10	1	90	22 May 1893

Township of Gaspé Bay South

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Louis Bouchard	Resid	34	Rg. Darthmouth	5	7th January 1893

Township of Malbaie

Joseph Bacon		8	1st Rg South	123	24th February 1893
Isaac Chicoine, leg Rep.	Part. N.	5	1st " "	100	24th " "
George Buckley		19	2nd " "	100	6th April "
Thomas McCallum		22	2nd " "	100	6th " "
Aubin Chicoyne		13	1st " "	85	20th " "
John Legros		9	1st " N. E.	100	9th May "

Township of Newport

Benjamin Grenier	Part. S. W.	11	1	16	4th January 1893
Charles Robin Collas & Co. Limited	Part. E.	3	Newport Village	27½	10th May "

Township of Percé

Charles Godfrey LeBas	½ E.	10	Rg. E. road Percé	55½	24th Feb'ry 1893
Henry M. De Neulle, agent of Charles Robin & Co		M	Rg. Irishtown	58	4th April "
Philip Ahern		51	2	113	9th May "

Township of Sydenham

Ambroise Curodeau	front Part.	21	1st Rg. N.	100	5th April 1893

Seigniory of Pabos.

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
William Sutton, Sr.	½ E. 3, 16 10	Rg E. Petit Pabos	101	3th January 1893
Gabriel Miles	A.	Banc Pabos	a. p. 1, 36	10th " "
Michael Murphy	79	1	arpent 110	10th " "

Township of Tourelle.

Jean-Baptiste Morin	6	6	100	28th Feb'ry 1893
Joseph Vallée	22	4	100	5 April "

COUNTY OF JOLIETTE.

TOWNSHIP OF CATHCART.

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
François-Xavier Laurion.....	Lot 17, 18 1/5 S W.	10	120	13th June, 1893

COUNTY OF KAMOURASKA

TOWNSHIP OF BUNGAY

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Elz. Desjardins and Jean-Baptiste Picard	29	2	85	4th Jan., 1893
Calixte Côté	4	2	100	23rd Febr'y., "
Calixte Côté	11, 12	1	82	25th " "
J.-Bte. Bérubé and Elz. Bérubé	8	2	100	25th " "
Hermini Bossé and George Levasseur	25	3	100	25th April, "
Louis Landry	½ S. W. 24	3	50	3rd May, "
Joseph Beaulieu	½ S. W. 26	3	50	15th " "

TOWNSHIP OF IXWORTH

Eguise Beaupré	½ N. E. of ½ S. W. 15	8	50	4th Jan., 1893
François Levesque	¼ S. W. 15	8	50	4th " "
Hyacinthe Dupéré, Paschal Michaud, Pierre Lamarre and Léon Dumais	25	8	200	21st Febr'y., "
Moïse Lavoie and Cyriac Lavoie	½ S. W. 25	9	100	21st " "
Thomas Paradis and Louis Chamberland	½ S. W. 26	8	100	22nd " "
Jules Paradis and Aug. Paradis	½ S. W. 26	10	100	22nd " "
Clément Rouleau and Jos. Rouleau	1	6	100	22nd " "
Cyprien Ouellet	2th ¼ S. W. of ½ S. W. 14	8	25	25th " "
Hyacinthe Beaulieu and Ls. Beaulieu	½ N. E. 27	8	100	9th March, "
Norbert St-Onge	¼ N. E. of ½ S. W. 27	8	25	9th " "
Norbert St-Onge	2nd ¼ N. E. of ½ S. W. 27	8	25	25th April, "
Fidèle Plourde	2td ¼ S. W. of ½ S. W. 27	8	25	3rd May, "
Louis Lévêque and Narcisse Thiboutot	½ N E. 5	7e Rg. O.	50	15th " "
Joseph St-Onge, fils de Bruneau	½ S. W. of ½ N. E. 27	9	50	16th " "

Township of Painchaud

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Charles Ouellet		55	4	100	28th April	1893
Syfroid Lévesque		3	A	100	4th May	"

Township of Pohenegamook

François Lapointe	S Part. N. "	10 11	1	100	14th Jan'ry	1893
André Gagné		1	5	100	14th "	"

Township of Woodbridge

Nathaniel LeBel		34	4	100	4th Jan'ry	1893
Leg. Rep. Edouard Pelletier		1	2	100	4th "	"
Israël Dumais		3	2	100	4th "	"
Jos. Thériault	S. W. ½	6	2	50	21st Feb'ry	"
Martin Moreau & Pierre Thériault	N. E. ½	5	2	50	22nd "	"
François Deschêne	N. E. ½	7	2	50	22nd "	"
Paul Deschêne	S. W. ½	7	2	50	22nd "	"
Philippe Hudon		35	3	100	23rd "	"
Nathaniel LeBel	S. W. ½	39	5	50	12th April	"

COUNTY OF LAKE ST-JOHN

Township of Albanel

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. Chicoutimi	50 acres N. W. Part 30	7	50	12th June 1893

Township of Caron

Siméon Savard	26	3	100	11th March 1893
François Larouche	S. E. ½ 57	A	36½	4th April "

Township of Charlevoix

Pierre Philias Grenier	E. or 7,9 Part 4	B	78	6th April 1893

Township of Demeules

Leg. Rep. Jean-Baptiste Simard	16	1	62	6th June 1893

Township of Delisle

Augustin Duperré	front Part 37	1	100	5th April 1893
Calixte Hébert	8	4	100	6th June "
Magloire Tremblay	2	4	100	12th " "

Township of Dequen

François Gauthier dit Larouche	10	9	100	5th April 1893

Township of Dalmas

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Date of letters patent
Benjamin Alex. Scott	10	2	132	8th June 1893

Township of Dufferin

Damase Ouellet	25	6	100	5th April 1893

Township of Dolbeau

Germain Lépine	Part. front 52	14	100	29th June 1893

Village of Hébertville

Cyprien Gagnon	152	1st Rg. North	pieds 31,743	16th May 1893

Township of Labarre

Alfred Monger	11, 12	6	200	6th April 1893
Cléophas Voisine	1	1st Rg. E.	100	16th May "
Alfred Simard	37	5	100	8th June "

Township of Métabetchouan

Joseph Brassard	½ E. 52	5	47½	10th May	1893
Léandre Brassard	½ W. 52	5	47½	10th "	"
Joseph Harvey	½ E. 6	A	62½	5th June	"

Township of Normandin

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges		Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Hubert Trottier		24		8	76	1st April	1893
Dame Mèrilie Massicotte, wife of Hurbain Pronovost		23		8	80	8th May	"
Israel Paradis	Part. N. E.	51	Range	N	100	10th "	"
Prime Pelletier		44		10	100	10th "	"
Damase Paquin		33, 34 33, 34		5 6	400	9th June	"

Township of Parent

Dame Alex, Beaubien, wife of Jos. Frémont	71, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, also on Island or meadon to East of 81, 82, 83		3	299	1st March	1893

Township of Roberval

Leg. Rep. Joseph Villeneuve	Part. S. E. " N. W.	6 7	1	67	12th June	1893
Thomas Fortin	Part. S. E.	9	B	71	30th "	"

Township of Signai

Arthur Tremblay, fils de Louis	½ E.	14	6	50	10th January	1893
Hippolyte Lessard		23	A	100	24th "	"
Barnabé Girard	Part. front	36	A	100	4th April	"
Arthur Simard		20	2	100	10th May	"
Joseph Laberge, fils	½ W.	32	3	50	5th June	"
Alexandre Belly		38	10	100	6th "	"
Ambroise Tremblay	½ W. ½ E.	26 27	4	75	8th "	"

COUNTY OF L'ISLET.

TOWNSHIP OF ARAGO.

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Michel Lamarre	Lot S. E. Part.	21 22	1	100	14th June	1893
Joseph Ambroise Giasson	Part in front	16	1	100	17th "	"
Elzéar Dubé		40	1	100	17th "	"
Joseph Galichan		27	1	100	17th "	"
George Bernier		38	1	100	26th "	"
Mrs. Geneviève Lemieux, widow Jacques Berger		37	2	100	27th "	"
Daniel Gagné		33	1	95	24th Feb'y	"
Auguste Bélanger	W. Part.	34	1	50	25th April	"
Herménégilde Bélanger	E. "	34	1	35	26th "	"
Desiré Ménard		39	1	100	1st May	"
Frs.-Xavier Duchesneau	Resid.	51	2	71	1st "	"

TOWNSHIP OF ASHFORD.

George Hudon dit Beaulieu	S. W. ½	9	1	100	26th April	1893

TOWNSHIP OF BOURDAGES.

Jean Cléophas Bélanger		4	10	100	28th Feb'y	1893

TOWNSHIP OF CASGRAIN

Polydore Servan		9	A	100	26th January	1893
Amant Bourgault		29	6	100	27th "	"
Leg. rep. Edouard Ouellet		5	6	100	19th April	"
Arsène Fortin		11	4	10	15th May	"

Township of Fournier

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Amédée Langlois	35	4	87	25th April 1893
Homère Fournier	36	4	85	25th " "

Township of Garneau

Joseph Gagnon	24	6 Rg c. Taché	100	16th May 1893

Township of Lessard

Charles Chouinard	4	1	103	1st May 1893

Township of Leverrier

Pierre Pelletier	Part in front. 33	8	100	26th January 1893
Alfred Lord	" " " 32	8	100	26th " "

COUNTY OF MATANE

TOWNSHIP OF McNIDER

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Paul Sinclair	½ S. W. 30 ½ N. E. 31	7	100	16th January 1893
Philippe Caron	Part N. E. 20	8	100	18th " "

COUNTY OF MÉGANTIC

VILLAGE OF COLERAINE

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Rom. Cath Epis. Corp. Quebec...	35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,	Village of	feet 480,000	28th June 1893

TOWNSHIP OF THETFORD

Dme. Thérèse Fournier, Vve. Jos. Gagné dit Belleavance.....	½ S. W.	24	8	100	17th Febr'y 1893
Etienne Grégoire.....	½ N. E.	12	11	100	2nd June "
Jean-Baptiste Provançal.....	½ S. W.	12	11	100	2nd " "

COUNTY OF MONTCALM

Township of Archambault

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Hilaire Plouffe	1	11	100	26th Jan'ry 1893

Township of Chertsey

Fabien Perrault	S. W. ½ lots 50, 51, 52	5, 6	250	24th April 1893

Township of Chilton

Alcide Lajeunesse	6, 6	8, 9	200	2nd May 1893

Township of Wexford

Israël Desjardins	S. W. ½ 3	5	61	15th May 1893

COUNTY OF MONTMAGNY

Township of Armagh

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Elzéar. Mercier.....	S. W. ½	14	1s Rg : S. E.	53	4th Jan'ry	1893
Louis Morin, son		11, 12, 13,	1s " N. W.	204	21st Feb'ry	"

Township of Ashburton

Joseph Cloutier.....	N. E. ½	3	2	50	24th Feb'ry	1893
Joseph Denault.....		6	C	119	18th April	"
Napoléon Fournier & Ls. Fournier		2	B	100	18th "	"
Joseph Nicole.....		1	B	100	18th "	"

Township of Bourdages

Isidore Paschal Bernier.....		8	4	100	18th April	1893
Thomas Bernier.....	S. W. ½	14	3	50	1st May	"
Charles Bernier.....	N. E. ½	14	3	50	1st "	"
Joseph Gaudreau.....		26	B	100	4th "	"

Township of Montminy

Joseph Boulet.....		15	1st N. E.	100	8th March	1893
Charles Gaudreau, fils.....	front Part	23	3rd Rg. N. E.	100	18th April	"
Charles Gaudreau, fils.....	N. E. ½ resid	23	3rd " " "	23½	18th "	"

Township of Patton

Edouard Létourneau.....		36	6	100	28th Jan'ry	1893
Frs.-Xavier Gaulin.....	N. Part	6	1	50	1st May	"
Louis Gaulin.....	S. "	6	1	50	1st "	"
Auguste Cloutier.....	Center Part	6	1	19	1st "	"

Township of Panet

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
George Lejeune.....	46	2	88	14th March, 1893

Township of Rolette

François Nadeau.....	½ S. W. 27 lot 29	6	150	2nd May, 1893

110140

COUNTY OF NICOLET

Augmentation of Towship of Aston

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Dame Caroline Clough, Wid. J. Cousin	B	11	222	10th Febr'y, 1893

Township of Bulstrode

Odilon Doucet	½ E. 15	5	100	13rd Febr'y, 1893
Joseph Provancher	½ W. 1	8	50	11th April, "

Township of Maddington

Leg. rep. Léandre Hamel	14	4	273	11th April, 1893
Léandre Hamel	11, 12, 13, 14	17	353	15 " "
Denis Leblanc	½ N. E. of ½ S. W. 7	4	60½	17 " "

COUNTY OF OTTAWA

Township of Amherst

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Alfred Turcotte	9	5	100	18th March 1893

Township of Aumond

Charles Logue	9	3	100	22nd June 1893

Township of Addington

Timothé Bergeron	19	1	118	16th March 1893

Township of Aylwin

Darius Hogan, jr	18, 19	4	230	10th Feb'ry	1893
Robert Heaney	3, 4 3, 4	10 11	451	11 April	"
Darius Hogan	17	4	105	11th "	"
Anthony McKeal ½ O.	lot 2 3, 4	6	200	20th June	"
Joseph McConnell	25	7	100	21st "	"
Harvey H. Shipman	2, 3, 4	9	280	23rd "	"
Napoléon Labelle	13	2	124	23rd "	"

Township of Blake

Leg. Rep. Clet St. Jacques	34	10	80	23rd June 1893

Township of Bouchette

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Alfred Labelle	Part. E. 14	10	100	3rd Feb'ry 1893
Bernard Lynch	21	3	100	19th May "

Township of Bouthillier

Anny Sully, wid. J. MacLaren, David & Alexander MacLaren	5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. 28, 29	1	2390	14th April 1893

Township of Campbell

Japhet Beauchamp	49	2	100	3rd March 1898

Township of Clyde

Joseph Valiquette	47, 48, 49	Rg W. of riv.	387	17th April 1893
Reuben Welden	47, 48, 49, 50	Rg E. of river	219	23rd May "

Township of Derry

Bathia Campbell wid John Cockrane	4	1	100	19th May 1893

Township of Duhamel

Jean Baptiste Bérubé	46 46	6 7	200	18th March 1893
Revd. J. O. Routhier, prêtre	47	6	100	20th " "
Honoré St-Pierre	30, 31	2	200	20th " "

Township of Eardley

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Edward Healy		2	11	200	4th Feb'y	1893
Robert Ormand	N. ½	7	8	100	10th April	"
James Brown	E. Part.	1	13	161½	10th "	"

Township of Egan

Pierre Jolicœur		73	3	100	4th Feb'y	1893
Cyprien St-Martin		68	3	100	19th May	"
Arthur Foster		51, 52	3	93	19th "	"
André Corneau		60, 61	3	200	22nd June	"
Charles Logue		63 22, 23	2 3	300	23rd "	"

Township of Hartwell

Félix Lafontaine		35	4	100	14th March	1893
Ferdinand Perrier	100 E. acres	5	2	100	22nd May	"
Joseph Leblanc	E. ½	22	1	50	26th "	"
Moïse Richer dit Laflèche		23	7	100	29th "	"
Alphonse Lirette	N. ½	20	1	50	29th "	"
Joseph Guitard, snr		23	5	100	26th June	"

Township of Hincks

Toussaint Labelle		26, 27	3	164	16th March	1893
M. Charles St. Denis		19	5	100	17th April	"
Hibron Harris		1, 2, 3	4	298	22nd May	"
Regis Dubeau		24	5	100	19th June	"

Township of Joly

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Augustin Lauzon	33	J	62	7th Feb'rs 1893
Isidore Martin	29, 30	I	246	10th April "
François Provost, jnr	30	F	108	11th " "

Township of Kensington

Patrick Keenay	4	4	100	20th Marco 1893
Charles Logue	42	2	100	23rd June "

Township of Loranger

Maximin Nantel	30 30	6 7	200	23rd May 1893
Honble Guillaume Alphonse Nantel	28, 29 28, 29	6 7	400	23rd " "

Township of Low

John Myles	19	10	100	10th April 1893
Martin Kennedy	3	2	100	21st June "

Township of Lytton

Laurent Ménard	6	5	100	19th May 1893

Township of Marchand

Thomas Brunet, père	32	3	82	7th Feb'ry 1893
Alphonse Frappier	34, 35	3	190	10th " "
Damase Charbonneau	34, 35, 36, 37 and rés 38	N. E. Rg of the river	257	3rd March "
Damase Charbonneau	S. E. ½ 58 59	N. E. Rg of the river	152	10th April "

Township of Masham

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Thomas Irwin	40	5	100	14th Feb'ry 1893
John Alex. McCabe	12	8	24	14th March "

Township of Mulgrave

Christopher Reihler	S. ½ 23, 24 / S. ½ 27	7 / 5	150	15th March "
Jean-Baptiste Lacombe	43	4	64	15th " "
Louis Nédon	44, 45	4	92	22d June "

Township of Northfield

Cyrille Périer	44	5	100	6th Feb'ry "
Casimir Riel	20	4	100	2d March "
Joseph Lafrenière, snr	resid 9	3	6	14th " "

Tonwship of Ponsonby.

Walter S. Wilson	2, 3	1	211	20th March 1893
George McGowan	3, 4	4	200	20th " "
William Stuart	4, 5	1	214	20th " "
Eugène Ipperciel	15	7	91	10th April "
Joseph Dargis	13	6	100	26th May "

Township of East-Portland.

Alderic Boileau	31	10	114	26th May 1893

Township of Preston.

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Jean St-Jean	11	2	100	14th Feb'ry 1893
Wm Henry Gallagher	30, 31	3	191	17th April "
Joseph Carrière	32	4	106	17th " "
Grégoire Carrière	30, 31	4	212	17th " "

Township of Ripon.

Hercule Lavergne	46	5	100	14th April 189

Township of Suffolk

William Mc Laughlin Sr.	33, 34, 35	4	284	10th Feb'ry 1893
Gédéon Genest	E 25	3	158	14th April "
Louis Gachet	26	2	100	26th May "
Camille Chartrand	6	A	119	26th " "
André Sabourin	8	3	99	29th " "
Dosithée Mailloux	10	3	104	29th " "
Pierre Regimbale	10	5	104	29th " "
Felix Boivin	4	4	100	29th " "
Clément Vallade	D	4	100	29th " "
Fraçois Servant, fils de Benjamin	6	1	96	22d June "
Julien Evans	S. ½ S. ½	38 39	7	107	23rd " "
J.-B. Derringer	36 36	2 3	197	26th " "
Joseph Vezeau	1	3	100	26th " "

Township of Templeton

Corp. Rév Pères Oblats de l'Immaculée Conception de Marie d'Ottawa	Part. S. 18	13	37	14th Feb'ry 1893

Township of Wakefield

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Bazile Dompierre	½ W. 8	11	100	8th Feb'ry, 1893
Dame Euphrosine Daoust, Wid. Jos. Goyette	½ E. 8	11	100	8th " "
W. Geo. Fairburn	¼ S. of ¼ E. of center of 12	7	100	10th April, "

Township of Wright

Octave Loriault	15	2	100	17th March, 1893

COUNTY OF PONTIAC

Township of Alleyn

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
William Reid	13, 14	5	200	15th May, 1893
Edward Landford	25, 26	2	200	21st June, "
Robert McAlfee	½ N. lot 33, 32	2	150	23rd " "
John Jameson	3, 4	3	200	26th " "

Township of Cawood

John Foster	17	2	74	17th April, 1893

Township of Duhamel

House of Refuge and Academy of l'Hôpital Général des Sœurs de la Charité	Partie E lot 27, 28	2, 3	140	15th April, 1893
Isidore Thérien	22	6	100	21st June, "

Township of Guigues

Onésime Bonin	18	8	100	22nd June, 1893

Township of Mansfield

Leg. rep. Donald McKay	4	3	100	12th April, 1893

Township of Pontefract

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
James Alex. Proudfoot.....	24	A	108	22nd June 1893

Township of Thorne

Ernest Staender.....	2, 3	5	134	6th Feb'ry 1893
Leg. Rep. Aug. Milke	5, 6	9	210	14th March "
John Baird.....	½ S. W. 14 ½ S. W. 13	2	130	20th MaY "

Township of Waltham

Alexander Fraser	12	1	98	29th May 1893

COUNTY OF PORTNEUF

Township of Alton

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots grantees	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Victor Perrault	¼ N. E. 7	3	50	4th January 1893

Township of Bois

Pierre Paré	21	3	100	28th April 1893
Jean Andrew	14	3	90	8th May "
Paul Andrew	15	3	91	9th " "

Township of Chavigny

Maxime Caouette	½ S. E. 6, 7	3e Rg S. W. 4e " S. W.	100	28th April 1893
Elzéar Sauvageau	11	1er " S. W.	100	16th may "

Township of Colbert

Philias Vir	½ S. 33, 34	4	139½	10th January 1893
Louis Morasse, fils	23	3	123	21th April "
Napoléon Beaupré	24	3	116	3th June "
Etienne Beaulieu	17	2	72	30th " "

Township of Marmier

Adolphe Richard	Residu or Part. N. 3, lot 4, Part. S. 5	Rg S. W. Yamachiche	100	24th June 1893

Township of Montauban

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Thomas Trottier	17	A	100	18th Jan'ry 1893
Eusèbe Léveillé	12, 13	4th S. W. Rg.	168	7th April "
Edouard Lavoie	1, 2	6	192	24th " "
Sévère Lacourcière	N. E. Part 4	C	100	24th " "
John Chateauvert	9	7	85	4th May "
Louis Royer	2	5th N. E. Rg.	95	20th June "

COUNTY OF QUEBEC

TOWNSHIP OF STONEHAM

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Pierre Pageau..	N. E. ½ 8	8	100	18th Jan'ry 1893

COUNTY OF RICHMOND

Township of Brompton

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
John Ulric Tanner.....	S. W. ¾	16	7	150	20th May	1893

Township of Windsor

Julia Titus, Jennie Titus and Marcia Titus, daughter of Ruf. Titus and his wife Jane Andrews.....	S. E. Part	21	15	23	5th June	1893

COUNTY OF RIMOUSKI

TOWNSHIP OF AWANTJISH

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Herménégilde Boulay.....	56, 57	2	159	4th May 1893

TOWNSHIP OF CHERBOURG

Fabien Turcotte.....	31	2	100	6th May	1893
Fabien Turcotte, fils.....	N, E. ½ 32	1	67	9th "	"

TOWNSHIP OF DALIBAIRE

Moïse Verrault.....	Front Part 27	1	100	26th April	1893
Moïse Verrault.....	Residue 27	1	29	26th "	"

TOWNSHIP OF DUQUESNE

Elzéar Durette	35	1	100	19th Jan'ry	1893

TOWNSHIP OF FLEURIAU

Ruper Bénoni Chasseur.....	19	2	100	7th Jan'ry	1893
Josué Levesque.....	30	6	100	17th "	"
Fabien Jalbert.....	16	6	100	17th "	"
David Coté.....	56	6	100	17rh "	"
Narcisse Hallé.....	5	1	100	27th "	"
Joseph Tanguay.....	21	3	100	27th "	"
Edouard Bernier.....	28	5	100	27th "	"

Township of Humqui

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Joseph D. Marcoux.	50, 51	5	200	10th Jan'ry 1893
Jean-Baptiste Banville	26	2	100	57th " "
Théophile D'Amour.....	40	6	100	20 Feb'ry "

Township of Lepage

The Edson Fitch Co	47	1	173	16th March 1893
Pierre Z. Dubé.....	74	1	164	7th April "

Township of Macpès

Antoine Proulx.....	37	2	100	18th Janr'y 1893
Jean-Baptiste Brisson.....	12	4	100	27th " "
Samuel Côté.....	S. W. ½ 6	3	50	8th May "

Township of Massé

David Rioux.....	46	5	100	20 Feb'ry 1893
Marcel Roy.....	47	5	100	20th " "

Township of MacNider

Abel Mignault.....	15	2	100	6th May 1893
Nazaire Sirois Duplessis.....	2	8	100	29th June "
Joseph Levesque.....	3	8	100	29th " "

Township of Neigette

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
William Onésime Hamilton	S. W. ½	7	7	50	12th Jan'ry	1893
Melchior Poirier		32	4	100	21st Feb'ry	"
Dme Philomène Frenette wid. Octave Gagné wife of Laurent Proulx		22	4	100	2d May	"
Joseph Ouellet, fils de Michel	S. W. ½	23	7	50	4th "	"
Flavien Rodrigue alias Ladrigue		29 17	1 2	146	5th "	"
Désiré Terriault	S. W. ½	11	7	50	12th June	"

Township of Nemtayé

Jean-Baptiste Gendron	C	1	100	18th Jan'ry	1893
Léon Paquet	B	1	100	18th "	"
Thomas Pelletier	D	2	100	20th Feb'ry	"

Township of Romieu

Joseph Gagné	31	3	4	6th May	1893

Township of St. Denis

Marcellin Desrosiers	2	5	100	20th April	1893

Township of Tessier

Charles Blouin	N. E. ¼ Part. N. W.	3 4	1	100	24th April	1893
Olivier Labrie		4	2	100	30th June	"

COUNTY OF SHEFFORD

Township of Ely

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Jos. Alonzo Bousquet.....	60 acres N. 1	2	60	26th June 1893

COUNTY OF ST-MAURICE

GORE OF CAXTON

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Henry Bourassa.....	Part S. W. 43	1	75	29th June 1893

COUNTY OF TÉMISCOUATA

Township of Armand

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
François Caron	70	A	92	28th April, 1893

Township of Bécon

Joseph Bérubé	43, 44	B	100	19th April, 1893
Alphonse Rioux	1	1st Rg. N. E.	45	12th May, "
Dame Marcelline Lebel, Wid. Elzéar Gagnon	16	8	100	8th June, "
Samuel Hudon dit Beaulieu	21	8	100	9th " "

Township of Cabano

Prudent Corbin	Part. N. E. 22 " S. W. 23	12	100	2nd May, 1893
Dosithée Deschênes	42, 46	2	200	3rd June, "
Théodore Jalbert	Part. N. E. 29 lot 30	10	100	9th " "

Township of Demers

Israël Malenfant	½ S. W. lot 16 17	3	98	1st May, 1893
Michel Plourde	½ S. W. 105	Rang N.	58	2nd " "
Joseph Plourde	½ N. E. 105	" N.	58	2nd " "

Township of Denonville

Paschal Dubé	30	7	100	16th Jan., 1893
Edouard Caron	1	5	100	17th " "
Jos. Lancognard dit Sansterre	5	8	100	22nd Feb'ry, "
Dme Marcelline Talbot, Vve Frs. Ouellet	7	8	100	19th April, "
Joseph Pelletier	10	7	100	8th June, "

Township of Hocquart

Names of grantees		Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Jean-Baptiste Ouellet		7	5	100	16th Jan., 1893
Désiré Dumont		6, 7	2 R. Taché rd.	200	17th April, "
François Roy dit Desjardins		23	4	100	28th " "
Evariste Basselet	½ S. W.	23	3	50	4th May, "
Alphonse Ouellet	lot ½ S. W.	9 10	2	150	3rd June, "
Eugène Duret		6	3	100	30th " "

Township of Packington

Joseph Valcourt		2	12	100	19th April, 1893

Township of Raudot

Alari Dubé		41	2	100	25th Jan., 1893
Paul Gagnon dit Bellesisles		16	1	100	19th April, "
Ambroise Hudon dit Beaulieu		32	1	100	6th June, "
Mrs. Marie Angèle Lévesque Wid Raphaël Plourde		15	1	100	8 " "

Township of Viger.

Olivier Caron		40	7	100	25th Jan., 1893
Remi Nadeau		14	5	100	26th " "
Euloge Rioux		21	3	100	18th Febr'y. "
Amable Ouellet	½ N. E.	40	5	50	23rd " "
Epiphane Lapointe	½ N. E.	7	6	50	9th March, "
Mrs. Léontine Pelletier, Wid. Frs. Levasseur wife of Chs. Thériault		26	8	100	21st April, "
Célestin Saindon	½ N. E.	3	6	50	21st " "
Mrs. Eliza Ely, Widow Simon Talbot	½ N. E.	25	4	50	21st " "

TOWNSHIP OF VIGER—(*Continued*)

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent	
Arthur Pelletier	S. W. ½	38	6	50	21st April	1893
Narcisse Pelletier	N. E. ½	38	6	50	21st "	"
Lazare Lebel	N. E. ½	4	6	50	3rd May	"
Guillaume Caron & Eusèbe Caron		34	6	100	3rd "	"
Ovide Lebel	S. W. ½	5	6	50	3rd "	"
Joseph Candide Dion & François Dion	N. E. ½ S. W. ½	20 21	6	100	3rd "	"
Paul Mailloux	N. E. ½	1	6	50	3rd "	"
Octave Caouette		27	8	100	10th "	"
Guillaume Caron	N. E. ½ S W. ½	31 32	6	100	2nd June	"
Jean-Baptiste Pelletier		8	6	100	12th "	"
Germain Therriault		9	6	100	12th "	"

TOWNSHIP OF WITHWORTH.

François Deschênes	N. E. ½	51	8	50	23rd Feb'ry	1893
Ernest Lévesque	W. ½	12	N. Rg Témiscouata rd	60½	9th March	"
Prosper Rossignol & Casimir Morin	S. W. ½	53	8	50	25th April	"
Ferdinand Soucy & Thomas Lévesque		50	8	100	25th "	"
Ludger Lévesque	E. ½	14	South Rg	38½	3rd May	"
Louis Guéret	W. ½	13	S. Rg Témiscouata rd.	38	15th "	"

COUNTY OF TERREBONNE

Township of Beresford

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Evariste Chenier	21	1	100	25th January 1893
Moïse Perrault	37 A and B 38 A and B lot 39	4	192	7th June "
Nazaire Lanthier	39	9	100	12th " "

Township of de Salaberry

Joseph Charbonneau		15	8	76	3rd Feb'ry 1893
Gédéon Lauzon		3	6	100	11th " "
John Bennett		10, 11	2	200	11th April "
Cyrille Bisaillon	W. ½	15	6	50	12th " "
Félix Lauzon		9	6	100	19th June "
Octave Brière		27, 28	4	183	22nd " "

Township of Doncaster

Alphonse Délanger		6 6	6 7	200	19th April 1893
Israël Labelle		17 17	6 7	186	5th June "
Pierre Mayer		27	1	111	30th " "

Township of Morin

Ozias Despatis		20, 21	4	200	2nd May 1893
Ferdinand Dandurand		23	10	75	3rd " "

Twonship of Wexford

Félix Lacasse		27	7	102	4th January 1893
Alfred Beauchamp		14	11	124	26th April "

TOWNSHIP OF WOLFE.

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted		Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Augustin Doré, fils.....		38	5	100	4th January 1893
Dme Justine Sauvé, Vve Augustin Poirier.....		5	8	100	27th " "
Gonzague Dusablon.....	½ E.	27	7	48½	25th Feb'ry "
Pierre Bolduc.		23	9	100	19th April "
Joseph Pierre Desjardins.....	Part. N.	18	1	100	20th " "
Revd Thomas G. William D. D...	½ S.	42	8	50	29th " "
Hormidas Tessier.....	½ O.	27	7	48½	15th may "
Fabien Chaurette.....		14	6	87	15th " "

COUNTY OF WOLFE

Township of Dudswell

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Zoël Duplessis	½ N. E. of ½ S. W. 20	10	50	10th April 1893

Township of Garthby

Pierre Binet	100 acres N. W. 16	B	100	7th Feb'ry 189 3
Paul Gaudrault	14	2e Rang N	100	4th March "
Remi Bouchard	10	2e " "	100	12th April "
Dame Zenobie Tremblay, wife de Jean Perron	11	2e " "	100	12th " "
Elzéar Tremblay	13	2e " "	100	12th " "
Chrysologue Thibault	12	2e " "	100	12th " "
François Morin	43 acres N. W. 33 lot 32	2	100	25th May "
Alphonse Lepage	6	Rang Centre	50	19th June "
Alin Roy	½ E. 1 et 2	7	127	21st ". "
Philias Lachance	14	7	110	28th " "

Township of Ham

Alphée Coulombe	½ N. E. 28	11	99½	11th Feb'ry 1893
Olivier Provançal	½ N. E. 5	9	77	26th May "

Township of Ham-South

Alphée Coulombe	Part N. E. 28	Rg W. Gosford rd.	19	11th Feb'ry 1893
Edouard René Darche	½ S. E. 11	3	100	14th April "
Rep leg. Pierre Filiault	Part N. W. of Partie S. W. 3	4	18	25th May "
Rep. leg. Pierre Filiault	P't S. E. of ½ S. W. 3 Part N. E 3	4 Rg W. Gosford rd.	100	25th " "

Township of Stratford

Names of grantees	Numbers of lots granted	Ranges	Acres	Dates of letters patent
Alexandre Picard	51	1er Rg N. E.	49	3th Feb'ry 1893
Jean Roy	Part N. E. 5	12	46	31th May "
Cyrille Fortier	" S. W. 5	12	46	31th " "

Township of St. Camille

Joseph Gervais	34, 35, 36	9	105	15th April 1893
Adrien Geoffroy	4	10	52	17th " "
Sylvain Gagné	44	11	50	26th May "

Village de St. Olivier

David Bourque et Israël Morin	4	16	½	20th March 1893

Village d'Israeli

George Lessard	11, 12	Vill d'Israëli	1	16th Feb'ry 1893

Township of Weedon

Samuel Dion	½ N. E. 20	4	46	20th march 1893
Justin Domon	19	5	90	22th May "

Township of Wolfstown

Eugénie Stanislas Darche	½ S. E. 14 2/5 S. E. of ½ N. W. 14	6	140	11th Feb'ry 1893

APPENDIX E

ANALYTICAL TABLE

OF THE JUDGMENTS AND DELIBERATIONS OF THE SUPERIOR COUNCIL.

(Continued.—See last Report of the Provincial Secretary.)

Volume from the 9th January 1730 to the 26th February 1731.

1730 PAGE

November 27.—Parties referred to the Intendant in the suit of Jean Eustache Lanouiller de Boisclair, against Louis Fornel, merchant, and Me. Joachim Fornel, canon of the Quebec Cathedral..... 143

November 27.—Default granted to Joseph Amiot de Vincelotte, against Louis Thibault, non appearing..... 144

November 27.—Default granted to Françoise Cullerier, wife of Jean Quenet, against Julien Trottier Desruisseaux, non appearing..... 144

December 4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Noël Rinville, masonry contractor, against Marie-Madeleine Roberge, respecting works done to a house... 144

December 4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Vincent Beriaud, joiner, against Louis Aubert de Lachenaye, with reference to wounds inflicted on the plaintiff..... 146

December 10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Marie-Renaud Davaine, Sieur de Demeloises, seignior of Neuville, against Guillaume and François Pinel, respecting the possession of certain lands..... 147

December 10.—Default granted against Pierre Ruette Dauteuil, Sieur de la Malotière, in his suit against Bernard Bruguyères, respecting legal proceedings... 150

December 17.—Judgment dismissing the petition of Sieur Nafrechoux, in his suit against Sieur Thivierge, gunsmith, respecting property situate at Place d'Armes, on which there was a house..... 151

December 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Julien Leblanc, inhabitant of Montreal, as having married Anne Vannier, against Jean Levannier, of the same place, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 152

December 23.—Citation set aside in a suit of Germain Lefebvre, parish priest of Batiscan, against Pierre Thomas Tarrieu, Sieur de la Pérade, and his wife, respecting insulting language by said Lefebvre..... 157

1731

January 8.—Sitting of the Council adjourned, for want of business..... 159

January 15.—Order to register a seizure of immoveables at the office of the prévôté, in a suit between Joseph Amiot de Vincelotte and Louis Thibault, respecting a lot belonging to the latter..... 160

1731 PAGE

January 15.—Judgment regulating jurisdiction 161

January 15.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Mr. Eustache Chartier de Lotbinière, in the suit of François Parent, inhabitant of Beauport, against Pierre Pichet and André Marcou, respecting legal proceedings 161

January 15.—Default granted to François Foucault, commissary of the king's stores in this town, against Rev. P. Dupuis, procurator of the Jesuits of the Quebec College, and Sieur Henri Hiché, attorney of Mr. Dupuy, former Intendant, and Claude Walon, merchant, non appearing 161

January 22.—Orders to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Jean Crespin, counsellor, in the suit of Elizabeth de Chavigny, widow of Etienne Landron, against François-Madeleine Ruette-D'Auteuil, respecting estate property 162

January 22.—Delay granted to Claude Walon in his suit and that of Father Dupuy, procurator of the Jesuits, against François Foucault, commissary of the king's stores 162

January 22.—Order to parties to produce their papers within the delays of the ordinance in the suit of Jacques Coursol, inhabitant of Bellevue, parish of Verchères, against Louis Foisy, inhabitant of Verchères 163

January 22.—Judgment respecting travelling expenses from Montreal to Quebec, incurred by Julien Leblanc, in the suit of the latter against Jean Vannier 163

January 22.—Rule respecting civil petition and opposition petitions 164

January 22.—Registering of said rule in the prévôté 164

January 29,—Citation set aside in the suit of Elizabeth de Chavigny, widow of Etienne Landron, against Françoise-Madeleine Ruette D'Auteuil, relative to estate property 169

January 29.—Citation set aside in the suit of Noël Rainville, master mason, against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, merchant in this city, and others, respecting legal proceedings 171

February 12.—Order to forward letters of rescision and entire restitution against a deed of sale of a land situate in the seigniory of Ladurantaye, in the suit of Pierre Thieret dit Latulipe, against Pierre Pruneau 172

February 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Coursol, inhabitant of Bellevue, parish of Verchères, against Louis Noisy, inhabitant of Verchères, respecting a land and a settlement of accounts 173

February 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Parent, inhabitant of the seigniory of Beauport, against Pierre Pichet and André Marcoux, respecting estate property 179

February 12.—Order to make inquiries respecting the life, habits, etc., of Etienne Dubreuil, junior, appointed a bailiff to the Superior Council by the Intendant 179

1731 PAGE

February 12.—Delay granted to Sieur Walon in his suit and that of François Foucault and Father Dupuy, procurator of the Jesuit Fathers, respecting legal proceedings 179

February 12.—Judgment dismissing Pierre Aubert de Lachenaye's petition, respecting estate property 180

February 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis and Joseph Baudry, brothers, against Sieur de Bayeül, lieutenant of a company of troops of the marine detachment, and others, respecting a settlement of accounts... 182

February 19.—Judgment respecting the length and the quality of firewood 187

February 19.—Judgment respecting butcher's meat 188

February 19.—Order to Monique Jean to explain certain transfers and cessions 188

February 19.—Default granted to Pierre Levasseur, aculptor, against Eustache Liennard-Mondor dit Durbois, non-appearing 188

February 26.—Order to François Foucault and to Claude Walon to give each other communication of their writings 189

February 26.—Order to the parties to produce their papers within the delays of the ordinance in the suit of Gervais Baudoin and Etienne Verron de Grandmenil 190

February 26.—Judgment respecting butchers' meat 190

Volume 5th, from 1st March 1731 to the 24th September 1731.

March 1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Charly, junior, against Louis Poulain de Courval, king's procurator in the jurisdiction of Three-Rivers, and others, respecting estate property 1

March 1.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Sarrazin, counsellor, against the ecclesiastics of the Quebec Seminary, in the name and as tutor of Michel Drouard, son of the late Robert Drouard 3

March 1.—Jugdment in the suit of François Foucault, storekeper to the king, creditor of Mr. Dupuy, former Intendant, against Father Dupuy, procurator of the Jesuits' college of Quebec, and others, respecting a seizure of moveables and effects 5

March 5.—Order to register the commission granted by the Intendant to Etienne Dubreuil, junior, to fill the office of bailiff to the Superior Council 10

March 5.—Judgment respecting the estate of the late Michel Antoine Sonnet 12

March 5.—Order to the clerk to despatch to Jacques, Geneviève and Marie-Louise Bouffart letters of emancipation and benefit of age 12

1731		PAGE
March	5.—Judgment in the suit of Charles and Marie Dupéré, inhabitants of Charlebourg, respecting a settlement of accounts	13
March	5.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre-Noël Levasseur, sculptor, against Eustache Lienard-Durbois dit Mondor. and Louis Paré, respecting estate property	15
March	12.—Order to registrer the patent granted by the king to François Poulain de Francheville to work iron mines situate between the seigniory of Yamachiche and that of Cap de la Madeleine	17
March	12.—Judgment in the suit of Monique Jean, widow of Charles Normand, against Genevieve Lienard, widow of François Grégoire, respecting estate property	18
March	12.—Judgment respecting the estate of the late Robert Drouard	20
March	12.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Me. François Mathieu-Martin de Lino, in the case of Ignace Lemay, senior, inhabitant of the seigniory of Lotbinière, against Ignace Pierre and Jean-Baptiste Lemay, Charles Beaudet, and Michel Lapointe, of the same place. respecting estate property	21
March	12.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Charles Guillemin, counsellor, in the suit of Pierre Racine dit Ste-Marie, against Jean Marie Liberge and consorts	21
March	12.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Lemoine, Sieur de Longueil, against Claude Gabriel Walon and others, respecting the seizure of the moveables of M. Dupuy, former Intendant	21
March	12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Campagna, against Pierre Dubreuil, joiner, with reference to the lease of a room	23
March	12.—Judgment in the suit of Noël Rainville, master mason, against André Corbin, blacksmith, and sieur de Grandmenil	25
March	19.—Appointment of François Etienne Cugnet, counsellor in the room of Sieur Lanouiller, as reporter of the law suit between Philippe Damours, Sieur de Lamorandière, the widow and heirs of Sieur Riverin and the hospitalers friars of Montreal	26
March	19.—Citation set aside in the suit Charles Marette dit Lépine, inhabitant of the Seigniory of Beaupré, against Pierre Vézina, inhabitant of the same place, respecting some pieces of timber	27
March	19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Joignet dit Lafrance, against Augustin Gilbert, blacksmith, trustee and depositary of the moveable of Nicolas Lapotterie, jeweller	28
March	19.—Rule as to butchers	29
April	4.—Judgment respecting the estate of Sieur Sonnet	31

1731

April 4.—Judgment respecting the estate of the late Robert Drouard..... 37

April 4.—Te Deum sung at the Cathedral on the occasion of the birth of the duke of Anjou..... 43

April 16.—Judgment with reference to the petition of Eustache Liennard, Mondor asking to make the heirs Chapeau and Chabot parties to a suit with a view to be sentenced to indemnify the said Mondor for the price of a farm of thirty arpents, belonging to the church-wardens of L'Ancienne Lorette etc..... 44

April 16.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Jean Francois Hazeur, counsellor, in the suit of Francois Messier of St François, owner of the fief and seigniory of St Michel, and René Messier, his brother, against Augustin Hébert, and his brothers and sisters, with with reference to estate property..... 45

April 16.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Marie Liberge, François Boivin, Raymond Castonguay and consorts, inhabitants of St. Jean, Côte Ste. Geneviève all of them heirs and representatives of the late Vincent Poirier, against Paul Ferrière, officer in the troops of the marine detachment, and Pierre Racine dit Ste. Marie, respectiug estate property..... 46

April 16.—Judgment respecting a petition of sieur Henri Hiché notary in the prévôté, praying the Council for letters of rescision and entire restitution against the deed of sale by the said Hiché to sieur Lanouiller, of a land of four arpents in superficies, near the St. Roch's hospital..... 53

April 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph de Foisy, merchant, against Michel Drouard, respecting a certain promissory note..... 58

April 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Ignace Lemay, senior, inhabitant of the Seignory of Lotbinière, against Ignace, Pierre and Jean-Baptiste Lemay and others, inhabitants of the same place, relating to estate property..... 59

April 23.—Judgment respecting the Lieutenant General of the Prévôté..... 60

April 30.—Judgment respecting the estate of the late Pierre Haymard, former judge of the prévôté for the seigniories of Notre Dame des Anges, Charlesbourg, St. Gabriel and Sillery..... 60

April 30.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Chabot, inhabitant of la Côte Beaupré, parish of St. Augustin, emancipated minor by marriage, and acting under the authority of Louis Paré, against Paul Filion, respecting estate property..... 61

April 30.—Judgment respecting the estate of late François Aubert, former counsellor..... 62

April 30.—Judgment in the suit of François Perrotin dit Leveillé, against Pierre Michelon, respecting legal proceedings..... 62

1731		PAGE
April	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Hurel, tanner, residing at La Canardière, against Pierre Debois dit Parisien, taven-keeper, respecting a settlement of accounts	68
April	30.—Default granted to Geneviève Bouchard, widow of the late Michel Tremblay, formerly inhabitant of la Petite Rivière St. François, parish of Bay St. Paul, against Dominique Bonneau, of the same place, non-appearing	64
May	7.—Judgment respecting Michel Drouard, proprietor, emancipated by his marriage with Marie Catherine Rouer de Villeray	65
May	7.—Order to the parties to file their papers within the delays fixed by ordinance in the suit of Nicolas Roussel, carpenter, against Jean Laurent dit Lortie	67
May	7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Crespin, counsellor, and of Sieurs Etienne Jean de Grandmenil and Bernard Bruguères, merchants, against Claude Gabriel Walon, trader, with reference to a settlement of accounts	67
May	11.—Judgment in the suit between Marguerite David, widow of François Cloutier, former resident of Château-Richer, against Anne Cloutier, with reference to a one year's farm lease of a land and estate property	69
May	11.—Judgment in the suit of François Landron, against Catherine Louise Denis de St-Simon, with reference to estate property	71
May	11.—The council attend in a body the procession of Corpus Christi which was put off till to-day on account of bad weather	72
May	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Anne Dufresne, widow of Jean Letourneau, against Charles David, tavern keeper, with reference to estate property	73
May	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Lemoine, against Dominique Aussion and others, respecting estate property	74
May	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jeanne Durand, representing Joseph Duburon, officer in the troups, against Louis Fornel, respecting estate property	76
May	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Bonnet, guard in the Indies' Company, against Jean Baptiste Grenest, both of Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts	79
June	8.—Citation set aside in the suits of Alexis Fafard, merchant, of Three Rivers, against Jeanne Durand, wife of Joseph Feré-Duburon, officer in the troops of the marine detachment, with reference to estate property	81
June	8.—Appointment of two counsellors to pay their respects to Mr. Hocquart, appointed Intendant of New France	8

1731		PAGE
June	13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Luc Dufresne, against François Bonnet Gaillard, both seamen, of Quebec, with reference to the seizure of a boat	86
June	13.—Order to forward François Paris, residing in Quebec, letters of benefit of age and of emancipation	88
June	16.—Judgment in the suit of Paul-Louis Dazemard, officer in the marine detachment, against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, merchant, tutor to Marie Veron de Grandmenil, his daughter, respecting estate property	89
June	25.—Citation set aside, in the suit of Marie-René Roussel, widow of Gabriel Lambert, formerly merchant of Quebec, against Jean Lozeau, tinsmith, respecting a settlement of accounts and a promissory note	91
June	25.—Judgment in the suit of Geneviève Bouchard, widow of Michel Tremblay, formerly of Baie St. Paul, against Dominique Bonneau, of the same place, respecting estate property	92
June	25.—Non suit by default granted to Louis Thibaud inhabitant of the seigniory of Vincelotte, against Joseph Amiot, seignior of the same place, non-appearing	97
June	25.—Judgment in the suit of François Boivin, inhabitant of Côte Ste-Geneviève, against Paul Ferrière, an officer in the marine detachment, and Pierre Racine dit Ste. Marie, respecting criminal proceedings and settlement of accounts	97
July	2.—Judgment ordering to make the nuns of the Hotel-Dieu to be made parties to the suit, in a suit between Nicolas Rousset, carpenter, against Jean Laurent dit Lortie	99
July	2.—Judgment in the suit against Louis Turc dit Chrestien, against Pierre Leger and Anne Marguerite Fortier, his wife, with reference to legal proceedings	99
July	2.—Citation set aside in the suit of Anne Dufresne, widow Létourneau, against Pierre Bernard, writer to the king, respecting the seizure of moveables	100
July	2.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Dessalmis, against Henri Hiché, notary in the prévôté, respecting property derived from the estate of François Aubert	101
July	9.—Jndgment in the suit of Jean Sicard, sieur de Carufel, an officer in the marine detachment, against the Ursuline nuns of Three Rivers, respecting certain legal proceedings	103
July	9.—Order to deliver to Michel Demers letters of emancipation and of benefit of age	105
July	9.—Idem for Augustin Gaulin	106

1731 PAGE

July 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Amiot, seignior of Vincelotte, against Louis Thibaud, respecting the seizure of a land and buildings belonging to the latter 106

July 9.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Noël Levasseur, sculptor, against Eustache Liennard-Mondor dit Durbois, respecting the seizure of a land owned by the latter and situate at Champigny 109

July 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of François, owner of the fief and seigniory of St. Michel, and René Messier, sieur Duchesne, captain of militia, of the same place, against Augustin Hébert and his brothers and sisters, respecting estate property 111

July 9.—Default granted to Alexis Gariépy, farmer, residing in the seigniory of Isle Jesus, tutor to the minor children issue of himself and of Françoise Renaud, against Jean-Baptiste Renaud, respecting estate property 116

July 11.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, merchant, tutor of his daughter, Marie Catherine, against Paul-Louis Dazemard, sieur de Lusignan, an officer in the marine detachment, respecting repairs to be done to a certain house 116

July 16.—Judgment in a suit of Dominique Bonneau, inhabitant of Baie St. Paul, against Geneviève Bouchard, widow of Michel Tremblay, respecting certain lands 117

July 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Rageot, bailiff to this Council, against Pierre Amiot, locksmith, respecting estate property 118

July 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Mathurin Hot, carpenter, against Pierre Delorme dit Normandin, joiner, respecting estate property 123

July 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Rousset, carpenter, against Jean Laurent dit Lortie, inhabitant of Beauport, and the nuns of the Hôtel Dieu of Quebec, respecting the demolishing of an oven, of a wall and about a land 125

July 16.—Judgment in the suit of Germain Baudoin merchant, against Louis Baudoin and Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, respecting the valuation of the house occupied by said Baudoin, and estate property 128

July 16.—Default granted to Charles Guillot dit Larose, tutor of the minor children of the late Noel Roulois and Agnès Bonhomme, and to Nicolas Drouin, inhabitant of the Island of Orleans, tutor to the minor children of late Gabriel Roulois and Catherine Roulois, against Catherine Drouin, non appearing 135

July 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Douairé and François Bonnet Gaillard, against Jacques Bonoy, trader, relative to a settlement of accounts 136

1731		PAGE
July	23.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Baptiste Baillard, farmer of Charlesbourg, against Jean and Charles Marandeau, respecting estate property.	138
July	23.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Campagna, major in the militia of the Island of Orleans, against the nuns of the General Hospital.....	139
July	23.—Default granted to Jean Baptiste Rounay, seaman, against Dominique Aussion and Geneviève Soulard, his wife, non appearing.....	139
July	30.—Citation set aside in the case of Yves Arquin, owner of the vessel " La Marie Anne," against Pierre LeVassières, respecting certain goods brought from Martinique.....	140
July	30.—Judgment in the case of Eiizabeth Millet, widow of Jean Baptiste Madeleine Ladouceur, late of Pointe-Claire, on the Island of Montreal, against Sieur Monière, merchant of Montreal.....	142
July	30.—Order to deliver to Jacques Morant, inhabitant of Petite Rivière St. Charles, letters of rescision and restitution against deed of sale of part of a house in Quebec.....	143
July	30.—Citation set aside in the case of Guillaume Etélie, trader, against Michel Drouard, respecting a promissory note and judicial proceedings.....	143
July	30.—Judgment in the case of Charles Guillot dit Larose, tutor of the minor children of the late Noel Roullois and of Agnès Bonhomme, against Catherine Drouin, widow of Simon Lapointe, respecting estate property.....	145
July	30.—Judgment in a case of Pierre Moreau, inhabitant of the Island of Orleans, against Pierre Noël, respecting estate property.....	145
July	30.—Default granted to Charles Campagna, major of militia of the Island of Orleans, against the nuns of the General Hospital, non-appearing...	146
July	30.—Citations set aside in the case of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil against Paul Louis Dazemard, Sieur de Lusignan, respecting the chimney and the wall of a house.....	146
August	6.—Judgment in the case of sieur Lefèvre, priest, curé of Batiscan, against sieur and Dame Lapérade.....	151
August	6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Noël, inhabitant of the Island of Orleans, against Pierre Mondor, of the same place, respecting estate property.	151
August	6.—Order to sell by writ of execution the land and buildings owned by Eustache Lienard-Durbois dit Mondor, inhabitant of Côte St. François, Cap Rouge.....	153

1731		PAGE
August	6.—Judgment in the suit of Jean, Pierre and Jean-Baptiste Lemay, inhabitants of Lotbinière, against Joseph Lemay, of the same place, respecting a certain land	155
August	6.—Citations set aside in the suit of Joseph Roussel, merchant, of Quebec, against sieur Maisonbasse, jeweller, respecting a chimney	156
August	6.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Campagna, major in the militia, at the Island of Orleans, against the nuns of the General Hospital, Quebec, respecting a land	157
August	6.—Default granted to Antoine Girard, edge-tool maker, against Jean-Baptiste Prévost, carpenter, non-appearing	158
August	13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean, Pierre and Jean-Baptiste Lemay, inhabitants of Lotbinière, against Joseph Lemay, of the same place, respecting a fence and a land	162
August	13.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, counsellor, in the suit of Claude Hurel, tanner, residing at La Canardière, against Jacques Payen dit St. Onge	162
August	13.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Campagna, major in the militia at the Island of Orleans, against the Sisters of the General Hospital, concerning a land	163
August	13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine Girard, tool-maker, against Jean-Baptiste Prevost, of Ste. Foye, concerning a certain agreement between the parties	165
August	13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Dupéré, shoemaker, against Claude Hurel, tanner, respecting a settlement of accounts	166
August	13.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, merchant, of Quebec, againt Paul-Louis Dazemart, sieur de Lusignan, an officer in the marine detachment, respecting the flowing of waters on a certain property	168
August	13.—Vacation granted till the first Monday after St. Michael's day, to allow the farmers to do their harvesting	169
August	13.—Judgment in the suit of Noël Rainville, master mason, against André Corbin, blacksmith, with reference to the payment of a wall and a chimney	169
August	18.—Judgment in the suit of François Bonnet Gaillard, and Joseph and Charles Douaire, a firm for the construction of a fishing boat	176
August	20.—Order to register the king's commission appointing M. Hocquart intendant	177
August	20.—Judgment appointing counsellors to meet M. Hocquart and invite him to take his seat at the Council	177

1731 PAGE

August 20.—Order to register the sealed letter of the king respecting a *Te Deum* to be chanted at the cathedral church, to thank God for the birth of a Son of His Majesty 178

August 20.—Order to register letters appointing Jean Eustache Lanouiller, Grand Voyer of the highways in this Country 178

August 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Dastarits, navigator, against Pierre Sennet, owner of tho barge "La Marie", from Martinique, respecting wages due to the appellant 179

August 24.—Judgment in the suit of François Duplessis, cadet in the detachment of marine against Sieur Lestage respecting ill treatment of the latter by said Duplessis 180

August 24.—Judgment in the case of Sieur Valet de Chavigny, writer to the King, against widow Dupre's heirs, respecting a certain sum of money 181

August 24.—Order to forward to Louise Filliau letters of benefit of age and of emancipation 183

August 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Veissière, merchant, against Philippe de Ladecouverte, of Montreal, respecting a settlement of accounts and legal proceedings 183

Volume from September 24th 1731 to September 17th 1732.

1731 PAGE

September 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Hurel, tanner, residing at La Canardière, against Jacques Payen, dit St. Onge, shoemaker, of Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts 1

September 24.—Judgment in the suit of Louise Denis de St. Simon, against François Landron, jeweller, and Marie Anne Bergeron, his wife, and Jacques François Poisset, respecting estate property 2

September 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Perthuis, trader, against sieur Gourdeau, merchant, both of Quebec, respecting a promissory note and a settlement of accounts 3

September 24.—Sieur Rainville sentenced both for his disrespect, to the Council and his insulting language to sieur de Grandmenil 4

October 1.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Joseph Terret Duburon, an officer in the detachment of marine, against widow Lambert, representing sieur Hamare de La Borde, hitherto procurator of the king in the prévôté.. 4

October 1.—Judgment in the suit of Alexis Gariépy, inhabitant of the seigniory of Isle Jésus, against Jean-Baptiste Ménard, respecting estate property.. 5

1731 PAGE

October 1.—Default granted to Pierre, Jean Baptiste and Jean Lemay, all inhabitants of the Lotbinière seigniory, against Joseph Lemay, of the same place, non appearing 6

October 8.—Judgment in the suit of Claude Michel Begon, lieutenant of the king in the government of Three Rivers, against François Foucaut, commissary of the king's stores, Claude Gabriel Talon, creditor of M. Dupuy, former Intendant of Canada; and François Clesse, bailiff, guardian of the moveables belonging to sieur Dupuy; and Henri Hiché, respecting certain effects belonging to said Dupuy 6

October 8.—Default granted to Michel Petrimoux, against Charles Perthuis, both traders at Quebec 7

October 8.—Judgment in the criminal suit brought against François Rolland accused of bodily injury. See 4, Criminal Register, page 6.

October 11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Sorbes, captain of the vessel "L'hirondelle," against Joseph Fleury, sieur de Lagorgendière, agent for the Indies' Company in Canada, respecting a bill of exchange and a settlement of accounts 8

October 11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Petrimoux, against Charles Perthuis, both traders, respecting a settlement of accounts 9

October 22.—Judgment in the suit of Jeanne Boissel, widow of Jean Vergeat, against Charles Gillemin, counsellor, respecting a settlement of accounts 10

November 6.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Legardeur sieur de Repentigny, against sieur de Bailleuil, respecting the seigniory of Repentigny 11

November 6.—Order to register the judgment of the late Council, respecting *Voyageurs* and the beaver trade 12

November 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Perthuis, junior, baker, against Jean-Baptiste Hervieux, both of Montreal, respecting the payment of a certain sum of money 12

November 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Turgeon, against Jacques Parent Desbuttes, ship carpenter, respecting estate property 13

November 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Paul Charpentier, mason, against Leonard Jusseame dit St Pierre, tavernkeeper, both of Montreal, respecting a promissory note 15

November 12.—Citation set a side in the suit of Augustin Lesueur, of Yamachiche, against Louis Gatineau, part seignior of Ste Anne, respecting a settlement of accounts 16

November 12.—Non suit by default granted to Alexis Lemoine Monière, against Jean Baptiste Hervieux, both merchants at Montreal 17

1731 PAGE

November 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Rioux, seignior of River Trois Pistoles, against Yves Desrochers, navigator and owner of the vessel "St. Pierre" respecting a cargo of slate..... 17

Navember 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Riopel, against Pierre Trudel, both of l'Ancienne Lorette, with reference to bodily injury inflicted by said Trudel on the wife of the appellant..... 19

November 19.—Judgment in the suit of Julien Trottier Desrivières, against Françoise Cullerier, wife of Jean Quenet, respecting estate property..... 19

November 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Hervieux, against Alexis Lemoine Monière, both merchants at Montreal, respecting the seizeure of a land..... 20

November 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Morionnet dit Berry, merchant, against Jacques Simon Delorme, with reference to a cow killed in the garden of the said Moriannet..... 22

November 19.—Default granted to Jacques and Louis Charly, brothers, against Jean Pouport dit Lafleur, outfitter, both of Montreal..... 23

November 19.—Judgment in the suit of Claude Morionnet dit Berry, against Jacques Simon Delorme, respecting certain legal proceedings..... 24

November 26.—Application set aside in the suit of Pierre Levasseur against Pierre Gratis, master mason, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 24

November 26—Sitting of the Council postponed till next day, owing to the great number of cases to be heard..... 25

November 27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Dominique Bonneau, against Geneviève Bouchard, widow of Michel Tremblay, respecting estate property and legal proceedings..... 25

November 27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Maufait, navigator, against Jean Levitré, carpenter, respecting work performed on the vessel of said Maufait..... 28

December 4.—Judgment in the suit of Alexis Fafard, merchant, against Joseph Duburon, an officer in the detachment of marine, respecting estate property..... 30

December 4.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Drouard against the Quebec Seminary, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 32

December 10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Renault Davaine, Sieur de Demeloisse, seignior of Neuville, lieutenant of a company of the troops of the marine detachment against Jacques Gauthier, Sieur de Comporté, curator to the vacant estate of the late Louis Prat, respecting estate property..... 33

1731 PAGE

December 10.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques and Louis Charly, brothers, merchants of Montreal, against Jean Poupart dit Lafleur, of the same place, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 34

December 10.—Judgment in a suit of Jacques Roussel dit Sansoucy, inhabitant of Detroit, against Etienne Petit, voyageur, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 36

December 10.—Notaries forbidden to pass, in future, any deeds of sale, cession and composition of real rights about to lapse, under pain of nullity.....

This prohibition is the sequel to a suit between Jacques Morand, junior, inhabitant of Petite Rivière St Charles, against Jean Moran, of Quebec, respecting property..... 37

December 10.—Default granted to François Foucher, procurator of the king at Montreal, against Jeanne Decelle, widow of Denis d'Etienne, sieur de Clerin, non-appearing..... 39

December 17.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Renaud Davaine, seignior of Demeloises, de Neuville, against Guillaume and François Pinel, respecting certain conceded lands, and legal proceedings..... 39

December 17.—Judgment respecting moveable and effects belonging to Mr. Dupuy, former Intendant..... 40

December 17.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon of the king, against Charles-Paul Denis, sieur de St. Simon, prevôt to the Marshals of France, respecting the tutorship of the minor children of the late Théodore Denis, sieur de Vitré, and Marie-Blaise Desbergères, his wife 41

December 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Drouard, against sieur Sarrazin, respecting the seizure of two houses belonging to the said Drouard..... 41

December 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of the gentlemen of the Quebec Seminary, against Michel Drouard, emancipated minor by marriage respecting a settlement of accounts..... 42

December 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king, against Augustin Gilbert, blacksmith, respecting a promissory note and a settlement of accounts..... 44

December 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of Juste Grenet dit Beauvais, sergeant in the troops of the detatchment of marine against François Paradis, cooper, respecting the lease of a house and a settlement of accounts..... 45

December 24.—Default granted to Pierre Voyer, baker, against Pierre Prat, tailor and outfitter, non appearing..... 46

1732

January 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Perthuis, merchant, against Marie Anne Morin Beauséjour, widow of Ambroise Samson, respecting estate proprety..... 46

1732 PAGE

January 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Voyer, baker, against Pierre Prat, tailor, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 48

January 14.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Dechapt, sieur de Lacorne, an officer in the troops of the detachment of marine, against sieur de Budemont, respecting estate property..... 49

January 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Bondy, trader, of Quebec, against Pierre Basquien, blacksmith, of the same place, and Jean Fortan, respecting the ship "Le Hardy"..... 50

January 15.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre, Jean-Baptiste and Jean Lemay, brothers, inhabitants of the seigniory of Lotbinière, against Ignace and Joseph Lemay, of the same place, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 52

January 21.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Paré, shœmaker, against François Dussault..... 53

January 21.—Judgment in the suit of François Faucher, against Jeanne Desselles, widow of Denis d'Etienne, sieur de Clorin, aide major in the troops in this country, respecting a settlement of accounts.....54

January 21.—Default granted to Marguerite Perreault, widow of Alexandre DeSalles, against Ambroise Cazal, blacksmith, respecting estate property..... 54

January 21.—Default granted to Jacques Simon de Lorme, wheel-right, against sieur Marionnet-Berry, non-appearing..... 55

January 28.—Order to deliver to Charles Duprat, letters of benefit of age and emancipation..... 56

January 28.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Amiot, seignior of Vincelotte, against François Morneau, tutor of the minor children of the late Jean Gautreau, relative to a seizure and to estate property..... 56

January 28.—Default granted Thérèse Catin, wife of Siméon Réaume, merchant, of Montreal, against Antoine Forestier, surgeon, and Elizabeth Camoin, his wife, non appearing..... 57

January 28.—Default granted Pierre Butaut, inhabitant of the seigniory of Bellechasse, tutor of the minor children of the late Esprit Carbonneau, and to Marguerite Landry, his wife, against Jean Carbonneau, their eldest son, non-appearing..... 58

January 28.—Judgment in the criminal suit brought against Jacques Daniau, junior, inhabitant of the fief Nicolet, accused of having killed his wife with a gun shot.—See Criminal Register volume 4, page 8.....

January 28.—The council orders that the gun alluded to be brought from the office at Three Rivers to the office of the superior council of Quebec.—See same register.....

February 4.—Judgment in a suit between Sieur Amiot, Sieur de Vincelotte, Dupéré and Louis Thibaut..... 58

1732 PAGE

February 4—Judgment in the suit of Marguerite Parent, widow of Alexandre Decelles, against Ambroise Cazal, blacksmith, with reference to estate property 59

February 4.—Judgment in the suit of Dominique Aussion, archer of the marshalsea against Pierre Berthelot, merchant 60

February 4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Basquin, blacksmith and locksmith, and Jean Fortin, against Jacques Bondy, trader, respecting the vessel " Le Hardy " 61

February 11.—Default granted to Joseph Huppé Lagrois, master-hatter, against Antoine Leblanc, tanner, non-appearing 63

February 18.—Order to deliver to Marie Louise Garnier, letters of emancipation and of benefit of age 63

February 18.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Testard, widow of Augustin Douaire by her second marriage, against Gilles Rageot de Beaurivage, merchant, respecting estate property 64

February 18.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Buteau, iuhabitant of the Seigniory of Bellechasse, tutor of the minor children of late Esprit Carbonneau, against Jean Carbonneau, respecting estate property 64

February 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Bonnet dit Gaillard, against Louis Chevalier, both navigators, respecting an agreement between the parties 64

February 18.—Judgment in the suit of Dominique Aussion, archer of the marshalsea against Charles Berthelot, merchant, respecting estate property 66

February 18.—Judgment in the suit of Jean François and Joseph Alary, François Beauchamp dit Laprairie and Marie Anne Alary, his wife, and others, against Charles Letartre, inhabitant of the seigniory of Neuville, and Nicolas Marie Renaud Davaine, respecting estate property 69

March 3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Basquien, blacksmith and locksmith, and Jean Fortin, against Jacques Bondy, trader, respecting the vessel " Le Hardy " 70

March 10.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Odet de Pierrot, sieur de Bailleuil, an officer in the troops of the detachment of marine, against Louis and Joseph Beaudry, respecting legal proceedings 72

March 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Hospitaller friars of the General-Hospital, near Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste Bertrand, brickmaker, respecting seven bushels ef wheat and a settlement of accounts 74

March 17.—Judgment respecting the seizure of a land of four arpents frontage by twenty in depth, situate in the seigniory of Lanoraie 76

March 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Paris, shoemaker, against François Dussault, respecting estate property 77

March 17.—Judgment with referenec to theseizure of a land situate at Côte St. Sulpice 80

1732 PAGE

March 31.—Judgment in a suit with reference to late Jacques Roberge. See criminal register, 4, page 10.

March 24.—Judgment in the criminal suit brought against Marie-Anne Gendron, accused of the crime of homicide. Execution of the said Gendron. See criminal register, volume 4, p. 12.

March 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Thomas Tarrieu, sieur de Lapérade, against Pierre and Julien Lanouette, respecting a land in the seigniory of Ste. Anne..... 81

March 24.—Judgement in the suit of Joseph Hupé Lagrois, hatter, against Antoine Leblanc..... 83

March 31.—Judgment in the suit of the same parties, respecting certain land..... 83

March 31.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Thiberge, gunsmith to the king at Montreal, against Charles Demers, of the same place..... 85

March 31.—Judgment in the suit of Marie René Roussel, widow Lambert, against Marie-Joseph Fezeret, respecting immoveables, situate at Montreal, and in the seigniory of Yamaska..... 86

March 31.—Judgment in the suit of Thérèse Catin, wife of Simon Réaume, against Antoine Forestier, surgeon, and Elizabeth Camoin, his wife.....

March 31.—Citation set aside in the suit of Augustin Gilbert, blacksmith, against Michel Berthier, surgeon, respecting the seizure of a house situate on St. John street..... 88

April 7.—Judgment in a criminal suit brought against Jacques Daniau, accused of having murdered his wife by shooting her.—See Criminal Register No. 4, page 13.

April 7.—Judgment in the suit of François Landron, merchant jeweller, against Jacques Armand dit Maison de Bois, respecting three dozens of pewter plates 89

April 7.—Sitting of the Council adjourned..... 90

April 7.—Adjudication of a house and building lot situate on Cul-de-sac and Champlain streets..... 90

April 9.—Judgment in a criminal suit brought against Jacques Daniau, accused having murdered his wife.—See Criminal Register, No 4 page 14.....

April 21.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Simon Haimard, against Louise Guillot, widow of the late Simon Haimard, father of the appellant, respecting estate property..... 91

April 21.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, against Noël Rainville, master, mason, *respecting seizures* and execution..... 92

1732		PAGE
April	21.—Citation set a side in the suit of François Landron, merchant jeweller against Jacques Armand dit Maison de Bois, respecting a settlement of accounts	92
April	21.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Fortin Pierre Basquien, blacksmith, Claude Bonnet Gaillard, and others against Jacques Bondy and Jean Pascal Taché, merchant, respecting a sale and adjudication	94
April	21.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Viger, shoemaker, in Montreal, against Joseph Demers, respecting the lease of a house belonging to the late Viger, father of the former	95
April	21.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Lamy, merchant, against Nicolas Gaspard Boucaut, consellor, respecting legal proceedings	95
April	21.—Meeting of the Council adjourned	96
April	21.—Adjudication of a building lot and house situate on cul-de-sac and Champlain streets	96
April	28.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Madeleine Stilson, wife of Jean Baptiste Cardinet, against sieur Bruguyères, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts	97
April	28.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph de Voisy, against Pierre Denis Legris, both merchants, of Quebec, respecting two houses situate on Mountain Street and on the St. Louis Street, St. Louis Suburbs	98
April	28.—Adjudication of a building lot and of houses, situate on Cul-de-Sac and Champlain Streets	99
April	29.—Judgment in the criminal suit brought against Jacques Nicolas de Vitré dit Lachenaye, soldier in the Repentigny Company, stationed at Montreal, with reference to the stealing of a certain sum of money in the church wardens' pew in Pointe Claire church.—See Criminal Re-Register, vol. 4 page 17	
April	Execution of the judgment sentencing the said Vitré to the lash.—See criminal register, No. 4. page 18	
May	5.—Citation set aside, in the suit of Pierre Lefevre, merchant, against Jean Paschal Taché, trader, respecting a settlement of accounts	100
May	5.—Judgment in the suit of François Foucaut, Commissary of the King's stores, against Henri Hiché, notary royal, respecting moveables belonging to Mr. Dupuy, former Intendant	101
May	5.—Adjudication of a building lot and houses situate on Cul-de-Sac and Champlain Streets	103
May	5.—Default granted to Charlotte Denis, widow of the late Claude de Ramesay, former Governor of Montreal, against Sieur Busquet, merchant, of the same place, non-appearing	104

1732 PAGE

May 5.—Default granted to Joseph Fleury de Lagorgendière, agent for the Indies company, against Charles Campagna, navigator, non-appearing.... 104

May 8.—Judgment in the criminal suit against Marie-Anne Sigorin, convicted of having concealed her pregnancy and of infanticide.—See Criminal Register No. 4, page 19.....

May 7.—Execution of the judgment sentencing the said Sigouin to be hanged on the Lower-Town square.—See Criminal Register, No. 4 page 19.....

May 12.—Order to make inquiries respecting the habits, age, etc., of Pierre Pilote, appointed by the Intendant bailiff to the Superior Council.....

May 12.—Judgment in the suit against Gervais Baudoin, surgeon, against Marie-Anne Baudoin, widow of Jean-Baptiste Hertelle de Rouville, respecting the partition of an estate.....

May 12.—Adjudication of a building and houses situate in Cul-de-Sac and Champlain Streets..... 106

May 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Philippe Busquet, merchand, against Pierre Basquin, blackmith, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 107

May 12.—Default granted to Francois Asselin, resident of the Isle of Orleans, againt Claude Rancourt, blacksmith, of Quebec, non-appearing..... 108

May 12.—Vacation granted until the first Monday after the St. Jean Baptiste day, to allow the farmers to do their sowing..... 109

May 19.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Charbonnier, merchant, against Jean-Baptiste Parent, joiner, of Montreal, respecting a settlement of accounts 109

Mai 19.—Judgment respecting the Commission of Bailiff granted Pierre Pilotte. 109

May 19.—Judgment in the suit of Noël Rainville, mason, of Quebec, against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, merchant, respecting certain masonry work..... 110

May 19.—Judgment adjudging to Catherine Lemaire, widow Cachelièvre, a building lot and a house on Cul-de-Sac and Champlain Streets..... 114

May 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Letarte, inhabitant of the Seigniory of Neuville, against Jacques Joignet dit Lafrance, inn-keeper of Quebec respecting estate property..... 118

May 19.—Default granted to Louise Alary, against Pierre Ruette D'auteuil, sieur de Lamalotière. non-appearing 119

May 19.—Judgment in the suit of Sieur Gervais Baudoin, surgeon of Quebec, against Marie Anne Baudoin, widow of Jean Baptiste Hertel, Sieur de Rouville, and Louis Baudoin, merchant, with reference to a partition of the estate of the late Sieur and dame Baudoin, father and mother . 120

1732		PAGE
May	26.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Monfait, navigator, against Claude Bonnet Gaillard	122
May	26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louise Alarie, against Pierre Ruette-d'Auteuil, sieur de Lamalotière, respecting a settlement of accounts	122
June	13.—Settlement of accounts of the parties interested in the vessel "Le Hardy"	123
June	30.—Judgment in the suit of François Herbereq, surgeon and church warden in office of the parish of St. François Xavier, of the Seigniory of Batiscan, against Joseph Rouillard de Fouville, inhabitant of the same place, respecting the estate of the late François Trottain dit St. Surain, former notary of Batiscan	134
June	30.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Lemoine, widow Cachelièvre, against Pierre Levitré, ship carpenter, respecting a house and a building lot in Champlain and Cul-de-Sac streets	135
June	30.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Lemay, inhabitant of Lotbinière against Pierre, Jean, and Jean-Baptiste Lemay, respecting a drain for water	136
June	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Asselin, inhabitant of the Island of Orleans, against Claude Rancourt, blacksmith, of Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts	137
June	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Bussière, mason, against Jacques Armen, respecting a settlement of accounts	137
Julfy	7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Barthelémy Cotton, carpenter, against Joseph Huppé dit Lagrois, respecting an agreement between the parties	138
July	7.—Judgment in the suit of Charlotte Denis, widow of Claude de Ramezay, former governor of Montreal, against Antoine Busquet, hawker of the same place, respecting a reimbursement of a certain sum	139
July	7.—Default granted to Pierre Racine Ste. Marie, against Charlotte Maufait, non-appearing	139
July	15.—Judgment authorizing Mr. de Lotbinière to sign judgments of Council, owing to the illness of sieur Sarrazin	139
July	14.—Judgment in the suit of François-Xavier Herbereq, surgeon and warden in office of the parish of St. François-Xavier, in the seigniory of Batiscan, against Joseph Rouillard dit Fouville, respecting a settlement of accounts	139
July	14.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Charbonnier, merchant, residing in the Island of Montreal, against friar Gervais, procurator to the Hospitaller friars of Montreal, respecting the brothers of the late sieur Charron	140
July	14.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Leclerc and Elizabeth Rondeau, his wife, inhabitants of the Island of St. Laurent, against Nicolas Baillargeon, respecting the son of the latter reared by the plaintiffs, and a land	140

1732 PAGE

July 21.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Racine Ste. Marie, against Charlotte Maufait, wife of Jean-Baptiste Dufort, respecting a settlement of accounts 141

July 21.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Lemoine, widow of Jean Cachelièvre, farmer navigator, against Pierre Levitré, respecting the adjudication of a building lot and a settlement of accounts 142

July 24.—Default granted to Jacques Bigot dit La Girafe, sergeant in the troops of the detachment of marine, against Pierre Mercereau and Louise Guillemot, his wife, non-appearing 142

July 28.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Guillemin, counsellor, against Noël Rainville, mason, respecting masonry work done in a certain building situate beneath Cape Diamond 143

July 28.—Judgment in the suit of the nuns of the Hotel Dieu of Quebec, against Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow of François Aubert, former counsellor, respecting a settlement of accounts 143

July 38.—Default granted to Jean and Jean Baptiste Spenard, brothers, shoemakers against Pierre Basquien, tinsmith, and his wife, not appearing 144

July 28.—Default granted to Claude Collez, against Pierre Mercereau and Louise Guillemot, his wife 144

August 4.—Judgment in the suit of François Jobin, blacksmith, of Montreal, against François Bibaut, respecting the seizure of a land situate in the seigniory of Lanoraie 144

August 4.—Judgment in the suit of François Piché dit Dupré, inhabitant of Rivière Richelieu, against Jacques Olivier and his wife, respecting a land of three arpents frontage by thirty in depth, situate on Côte St-Sulpice.. 146

August 4.—Judgment in the suit of François Herberecq, surgeon and warden in office of the parish of St. François Xavier, of the seigniory of Batiscan 148

August 11.—Judgment respecting the estimate of a land in the seigniory of Vincennes 148

August 11.—Judgment in the suit of Thérèse Catin wife of Simon Réaume, against Jean Rochon, respecting legal proceedings 149

August 11.—Jndgment in the suit of Jean and Jean Baptiste Spenard, brothers, shoemakers, against Pierre Basquïn and Laure Brideau, his wife, respecting insulting language against the latter 149

August 11.—Defanlt granted to Jacques Barbel, notary royal in the prevoté of Quebec, against Gertrude Donay, widow of Nicolas Senet, non appearing 151

August 11.—Default granted Charles Normand, carter, of Quebec, against Thérèse Lajoue, widow of Claude Laguerre, sieur de Denonville, former lieutenant in the troops of the detachment of marine, non appearing 151

1732 PAGE

August 12.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Guillot dit Larose, against Catherine Drouin, respecting estate property 152

Aujust 18.—Judgment in the suit of Madeleine Damours, widow Jacques Bondy, against Guillaume Gouge, respecting legal proceedings 162

August 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Monie Renaud Daveine, sieur de Demeloises, against Jacques Charly, master, respecting the house of the late sieur Louis Prat 164

August 18.—Judgment in the suit of André Caresat, merchant, against Louis Parent, owner of the vessel "La Suzanne" 165

August 18.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre LeGardeur, sieur de Repentigny, captain in a company of troops of the marine detachment, against Louis Odet, sieur Bailleuil 167

August 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Fleury, sieur Lagorgendière, agent for the Indies' Company, against Charles Campagna, navigator, respecting legal proceedings 167

August 20.—Judgment in the suit of Thérèse Catin, widow of Simon Réaume, against Jean Rochon and Elizabeth Chavigny, respecting a settlement of accounts 168

August 20.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Geneviève Amiot de Vincelotte, widow of sieur Richard, against the nuns of the Hôtel Dieu of Quebec 171

August 20.—Judgment in the suit of Philppe Trudel, resident of the seigniory of Beaupré, parish of l'Ange Gardien, against Louis Gariépy, of the same place, against sieur Philibert, respecting legal proceedings 171

August 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joachim Girard, tavern keeper, against sieur Philibert, with reference to board 172

August 21.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Gervais Voyer, roofer, of Quebec against sieur Fornel, merchant, of the same place, respecting certain work done 172

August 26.—Judgment respecting the inventory to be made of the papers of the late Jacques Bondy 173

August 26.—Order to deliver to Jean Letourneau letters of benefit of age and emancipation 174

August 30.—Citation set aside in the suit of André Caverot, commissary of the king's stores at Louisbourg, owner of the schooner "l'Union", against George Alarie, freighter, respecting a hawser and an anchor 175

September 4.—Order to register the king's letters patent formulated as an edict, signed by the king, whereby he confirms a rule sanctioned by the Superior Council 176

September 4.—Order to register the King's regulation as to the rank the Commissioner of the navy will hold in the Councils of war to sit in Montreal 176

1732 PAGE

September 4.—Order to register the King's declaration respecting visits in the religious communities of la Nouvelle France in search of individuals suspected of any crime 177

September 4.—Order to register the judgment of the King's State Council, respecting the dowry of nuns who may be admitted into religious communities in this country 177

September 4.—Order to register the judgment of the King's State Council, respecting lands in Seigniories which have not yet been tilled 177

September 4.—Order to register extract of the letter addressed to the Intendant by Count de Maurepas, by which it appears that the intention of the king is that officers and *gentilhommes* only shall be admitted to plead their cases before the Council, without being required to give up their swords 178

September 3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Martin, captain of the vessel "Le Dauphin," of Guadeloupe, against Vital Dupont, surgeon of said vessel, respecting ill-treatment inflicted upon the latter by the plaintiff 179

September 4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Madeleine Louise Depeiras, widow of Paul Denis, Sieur de St. Simon, former counsellor, against Michel Berthier, surgeon, respecting property 179

September 4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Norman Chartier, against Thérèse Lajoue, widow of Claude Laguerre, sieur de Morville, respecting certain dammages caused 181

September 9.—Judgment allowing the sale of land derived from the estate of the late Charles Trepagny 183

Septembre 9.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Fornel, merchant, against Louis Parent, both of Quebec, respecting the ship "La Suzanne" 185

September 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of the preceding parties, with reference to twenty-five casks of wine 186

Volume from the 6th October 1732, to the 2nd July 1733.

1732 PAGES

October 6.—Order to register the letters of naturalization granted to Abel Olivier, of English nationality 1

October 6.—Order to register the King's order appointing Nicolas Boisseau, clerk of the prévôté, notary royal in the said prévôté 1

October 6.—Order to deliver to Jacques Gourdeau merchant, letters of heirship with benefit of inventory of the estate of his deceased father 2

October 6.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Guillemin, counsellor against Jacques Asselin, of the Island of Orleans 2

1732		PAGE
October	6.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Guillemin, counsellor, against Antoine Bilodeau, resident of the Island of Orleans	2
October	6.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Poisset, merchant, against André Lourneau, seaman, respecting payment of wages	3
October	6.—Judgment in the suit of François Herberecq, surgeon and church warden in office of the parish of St. Prançois Xavier, in the seigniory of Batiscan, against Joseph Rouillard dit Fouville, resident of the same place, respecting estate property	4
October	6.—Citation set aside in the suit of sieur Beauséjour, resident of Côte Lauzòn, against Charles Carrier, of the same place, respecting the carpenter's work of the house of the said Beauséjour	4
October	6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Henri Hiché, notary royal in the prévôté, against Antoine Marsal, merchant, respecting a house belonging formerly to the late de Lacetière	5
October	6.—Non-suit by default granted to Maurice Bilodeau, merchant at Montreal, against Marie Anne Chapoux, widow Soumande, of the same place	6
October	6.—Default granted to Pierre Joly, baker, against Marie Madeleine Roberge, widow of sieur Perthuis, former merchant of Quebec	7
October	6.—Default Granted to Catherine Joriau, widow Simiot, against Jean Lozeau, tinsmith, non-appearing	7
October	6.—Default granted to Philippe de Laroche, sieur de Grandval, lieutenant in the troops of the marine detachment against Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse, non-appearing	7
September	1.—Vacation granted until the first Monday after St. Martin's day	7
October	13.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Fornel, trader of Quebec, against Louis Parent, ot fhe same place, respecting twenty-five casks of wine	8
October	13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Sorbes, master of the brigantine "La Marie Anne", against Pierre Lefèvre, respecting a settlement of accounts	10
October	23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Servent Hairet, navigator, against François Clesse, bailiff, respecting the electing of a tutor and the inventory of the property of the late Antoine Garnier	11
October	24.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Landron, merchant at Quebec, against François Bonnet Gaillard, seaman, respecting goods on the ship " La comtesse d'Arquin," and a settlement of accounts	12
November	17.—Sitting of the Council resumed	14

1732 PAGE

November 17.—Judgment in the suit of Ursule Durand, widow of Antoine Huppé dit Lagroye, against Jacques Laberge and François Maroy, respecting a certain property 15

November 17.—Judgment in the suit of Philippe de Laroche, sieur de Grandval, lieutenant of a company in the marine troops, against Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse jeweller, respecting the house rent 15

November 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Aimé, tavernkeeper, against one Lachambre, shoemaker, both of Quebec, respecting bodily injury, and the breaking of three tumblers 16

November 17.—Order to register the concession and patent of confirmation of a seigniory at Yamaska, granted to Mgr. Pierre Herman Dosquet, bishop, of Samos 17

November 17.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Joly, baker, against Marie Madeleine Roberge, widow of sieur Perthius, former merchant 18

November 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Guillemin against Jacques Asselin, resident of the Island of Orleans, respecting a settlement of accounts 18

November 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Gillemin, counsellor, against Antoine Billodeau, resident of the Island of Orleans, concerning a settlement of accounts 20

November 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of the sisters of the Hotel Dieu of Quebec against Marie Geneviève Amiot de Vincelotte, widow of Jacques Richard, respecting the concession of land to open thereon a street to be called St. Roch street 21

November 24.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king, against Louise Madeleine Depeiras, widow of Paul Denis, sieur de St. Simon, respecting estate property 24

November 24.—Default granted to Marie Anne Chapoux, widow of Jean Soumande, merchant, against Maurice Blondeau, merchant, of Montreal, non appearing 24

November 25.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Malherbe dit Orléans, convicted of burglary .....

November 25.—Execution of the above judgment sentencing the said Malherbe to be hanged. See Criminal Registry 4, page 20.

December 1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Enoüil dit Lanoy, inn-keeper at Quebec, against Pierre Jourdain dit Beilerose, butcher, respecting estate property of the late Henri Delaunay 25

December 9.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Anne Chapoux, widow of Jean Soumande, against Maurice Blondeau, merchant, respecting some furs 26

1732 PAGE

December 11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louise Guillot, against Simon Haimard, respecting estate property 27

December 15.—Default granted to Louis and Joseph Beaudry, brothers, against Louis Odet, sieur de Bailleuil, non appearing 29

December 22.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Lemoine, widow of Jean Cachelièvre former navigator, against Pierre Levitré, tutor of Louise Lemoine, Marie Lemoine, &c., respecting a house and a building lot, and estate property 30

December 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Thomas Allard, mason, against Jacques Flamand, respecting a settlement of accounts 36

December 22.—Default granted to Claude Rancourt, blacksmith, against Marie Bélanger, non appearing 37

1733

January 12—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grand Menil, against Louis Poulin de Courval 38

January 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon to the King, against Louise Madeleine Depeiras, widow of Paul Denis de St. Simon, respecting estate property 38

January 12.—Default granted Guillaume La Serre, merchant at Montreal, against Jean de Lalande dit Champigny, non-appearing 41

January 19.—Judgment in the suit of the Hospitaller friars of the General Hospital of Montreal, against Jean Baptiste Bertrand, respecting a land where the Friars are presently settled 41

January 19.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Joly, against Marie Madeleine Roberge, widow of sieur Perthuis, former merchant, respecting estate property. 42

January 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Roussin, resident of L'Ange Gardien, against François Maroy, of the same place, respecting legal proceedings 44

January 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Gourdeau, merchant at Quebec, against sieur de Fouville, and Marie Madeleine Landron, respecting estate property 44

January 19.—Judgment in the suit of Anne Bourdon, widow Jacques Gaudry dit Bourbonnière, against Jacques Gaudry, junior, respecting estate property 46

January 19.—Default granted to Thérèse Catin, wife of Simon Réaume, against Pierre Deniau, resident of Montreal, non appearing 46

January 19.—Default granted to Maurice Blondeau, merchant at Montreal, against Joseph Gaudin, outfitter and tailor, of the same place, non appearing 46

January 19.—Default granted to Antoine Loiseau, notary royal at de Boucherville, against Louis Jolybois, non-appearing 48

1733		PAGE
January	26.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Millet, shoemaker, against Claude Louet, who seduced the plaintiff's daughter	48
January	26.—Judgment in the suit of Noël de Rainville, master mason, against sieur Verron de Grandmenil, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts	49
January	26.—Judgment in the suit of Noël de Rainville, master mason, against sieur Louet, who seduced the plaintiff's daughter	50
January	26.—Order to forward to Pascal Soulace, letters of emancipation and of benefit of age	51
January	26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Dufresne, resident at the Island of Orleans, against Honoré Pouliot, of the same place, respecting a land and a settlement of accounts	52
January	26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Noël Marcou and Charles Beauges, residents of Beauport, against Joseph Roberge, respecting three hundred bundles of hay	53
February	3.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon, against Louis-Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul Denis de St. Simon, respecting estate property	56
February	9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Gourdeau, against Paul Bécard, sieur de Fouville, respecting estate property	57
February	9.—Judgment in the suit of Louis and Joseph Beaudry, against Louis Odet de Piercocq, sieur de Bailleuil	59
February	9.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Millet, shoemaker, against Claude Louet, who seduced the plaintiff's daughter	59
February	19.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Normand, carter,, against Marie-Robitaille, inn-keeper, respecting the carting of her fire wood	61
February	9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Amiot, seignior of Vincelotte, against Jean-Baptiste Dupéré, respecting payment of *cens et rentes*	62
February	9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Goudreau, junior, against Joseph Amiot, Seignior de Vincelotte, respecting estate property	63
February	9.—Default granted Augustin Simard, cooper, against Marie Madeleine Roberge, widow of Sieur Perthuis, non-appearing	65
February	11.—Judgment of the criminal suit of Vincent Beauval, See Criminal Register, No. 4, page 21	
February	23.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Landry, resident of Lachenaye, against Augustin Hubout dit Tourville, respecting an exchange of a farm with standing timber situate in the Seigniory of Terrebonne	66
February	23.—Judgment in the suit of Noël Rainville, against Charles Guillemin, councellor, respecting certain work done on his building situated at Cape Diamond	67

1733		PAGE
February	25.—Judgment in the suit of Odet de Piercocq, sieur de Bailleuil, against Louis and Joseph Beaudry, respecting twenty-one arpents of land	70
February	25.—Judgment in the criminal suit of Vincent Beauval, See criminal Register, No. 4, page 2	
March	2.—Judgment in the suit Augustin Simard, cooper, against Marie Madeleine Roberge, widow of sieur Perthuis, with reference to legal proceedings	77
March	2.—Default granted Catherine Demers against Eustache Parent, non-appearing	78
March	9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Augustin Simard, against Madeleine Roberge, widow of sieur Perthuis, respecting a settlement of accounts	78
March	9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Thérèse Delalande, widow of François Aubert, formerly counsellor, against Antoine and Marie Louise Juchereau, heirs of Jacques Juchereau, sieur Duchesnay, respecting the seigniory of Beauport	80
March	16.—Judgment in the suit of Louise Gautier, against Catherine Gautier, widow Lacondray, respecting real estate	84
March	16.—Order to the parties to appear in the suit of Claude Rancourt, blacksmith, against Marie Bélanger, widow Joseph Parent	84
March	16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Anne Chapoux, widow Jean Soumande, against Maurice Blondeau, merchant, of Montreal, respecting seven packages of beaver and a settlement of accounts	85
March	16.—Judgment respecting the rights of the parish of Quebec	89
March	16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, merchant, of Quebec, against Louis Poulin de Courval, king's counsellor, with reference to the erecting of a building and house rent	89
March	19.—Judgment in the suit of Françoise Viennay-Pachot, wife of Nicolas Blaise Desbergères, sieur de Rigaudville, against Françoise Juchereau, his mother, respecting estate property	93
March	19.—Default granted Charles Marette dit Lepine, inhabitant of L'Ange Gardien, against Jean Trudel, of the same place, non-appearing	94
March	19.—Default granted Jacques Barbel, notary royal, in the prévôté, representing the great majority of the creditors of the late Olivier Morel, sieur de Ladurantaye, former king's counsellor, against François Madeleine Ruette-D'Auteuil, sieur de Monceaux, non appearing. This suit has reference to the adjudication of the fief, land and seigniory of Ladurantaye	94
March	23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Richard Testu de Larichardière, harbormaster, against Philippe Lambert, trader, both of Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts	96

1733 PAGE

March 23.—Order to forward to Marie Madeleine Duprat, letters of emancipation and of benefit of age 97

March 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louise Gauthier, against Catherine Gautier, widow Lacoudraye, respecting legal proceedings and a settlement of accounts 97

March 23.—Judgment in the suit of Maurice Blondeau, merchant at Montreal, against Joseph Godin, outfitter and tailor 99

March 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine Busquet, merchant at Montreal, against Jacques and Louis Charly, brothers, respecting a bale of goods and a settlement of accounts 99

March 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charlotte Fleury, widow Leverrier, of Joseph Fleury, sieur de Lagorgendière, and of Joseph Amiot, sieur de Vincelotte, against Jacques Goudreau, junior, trader, of Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts and the occupation of a house 101

March 23.—Judgment in the suit of Thérèse Catin, wife of Simon Réaume, against Pierre Ceniau, resident of the Island of Montreal, respecting a settlement of accounts 102

March 30.—Order to forward to Madeleine Gatineau, widow of Jacques Douaire Bondy, former merchant, letters of heirship with benefit of inventory in the estate of the late Bondy, his son 104

March 30.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow Michel Drouard, against the Quebec Seminary respecting a sum of money and the board of and attendance on the children of the petitioner who were stricken down with small pox 105

March 30.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Maret dit Lepine, residing at l'Ange Gardien, against Jean Trudel of the same place 106

March 30.—Judgment in the case of François Herberecq, surgeon at Batiscan, against Joseph Rouillard dit Fouville, of the same place, respecting the estate property of late sieur de St. Surin 106

April 13.—Judgment in the suit of Philippe You de Ladecouverte, against Angélique Migeon, widow of sieur de Lagauchetière, respecting estate property 110

April 13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Roberge, resident of Côte Lauzon, and Geneviève Leduc, his wife, against Guillaume Leduc, merchant at Quebec, respecting the sale of a land 110

April 13.—Default granted to François Rageot, notary royal in the prévôté, against Angélique Manceau, his wife, non appearing 119

April 20.—Judgment respecting the fief Bellevue, the half of which was seized in favor of François Lamoureux 120

1733		PAGE
April	20.—Judgment in the suit of Joachim Fornel, priest, canon of the Quebec Cathedral, privileged creditor of the estates of the late Robert Voyer, and Madeleine Trépagny, against Pierre Germain Voyer, acting for himself and for the co-heirs of said estates	127
April	20.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Thérèse Delalonde de Gayon, widow François Aubert, sieur Demaune, against Antoine Juchereau and Marie Louise Juchereau, wife of sieur Delamorandière	127
April 20	20.—Default granted to Jean Boucher dit Belleville, contractor on the fortifications of the town of Montreal, against Antoine Forestin, chief surgeon of the same place, and Elizabeth Camoin, his wife	128
April	27.—Order to dispatch to Jean Garnau, of Charlesbourg, letters of rescision and testitution of an act of partition of the property of a commuunity	128
April	27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joachim Fornel, priest, canon of the Quebec Cathedral, against Pierre Germain Voyer, respecting the estates of the late Robert Voyer and Madeleine Trépagny, his wife	129
April	27.—Judgment in the suit of Leonard Simon, dit St. Simon, against Paul Ferrière and Anne Mosion, his wife, respecting the partition of a land acquired by the father of the latter	130
April	27.—Judgment in the suit of François Rageot, notary royal in the prévôté, against Angélique Manceau, his wife	131
April	27.—Judgment in the suit of Paul Bécart, sieur de Fouville, and Geneviève, his sister, against Henri Hiché, notary royal in the prévôté, respecting an estate	133
April	27.—Default granted to Charles Queneville, outfitter and tailor, against Julien Trottier-Desrivières, merchant, respecting a settlement of accounts	133
March	5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie-Madeleine Roberge, widow Charles Perthuis, against Pierre Joly, baker, respecting a settlement of accounts	133
March	5.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Corbière, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor	136
May	11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Corbière, hawker, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor, respecting a settlement of accounts	136
May	18.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Basquin, locksmith and tinsmith	138
May	18.—Vacation granted till the first Manday after the St. Jean-Baptiste	139
May	25.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Lecourt, navigator, against the lieutenant-general of the admiralty, respecting a voyage to Labrador	139

1733 PAGE

June 30.—Order to forward to Jean-Baptiste Roy, letters of emancipation and of benefit of age..... 140

June 30.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Noël Levasseur, sculptor, against Marie Madeleine Menage, widow, of Pierre Levasseur, with reference to an estate..... 141

June 30.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Joseph Daveine, wife of sieur Bernard, writer to the king, against Charles David, archer of the marshalsea respecting repairs needed to a certain house..... 141

June 30.—Judgment in the suit of Augustin Lemand, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor..... 142

June 30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Moreau, messenger to the King, at Quebec, and Barthelemy Cotton, proprietor, of the same place, respecting certain fences mentioned in a contract..... 142

June 30.—Judgment respecting a petition of Joachim Fornel, priest, canon at the Cathedral of Quebec, asking to value a building lot and a house belonging to the estate of the late Robert Voyer and Marie Madeleine Trépagny, his wife..... 144

June 30.—Default granted to Pierre Benoit dit Laforest, resident of Bay St. Antoine, acting for himself and for his brothers and sisters, against Françoise Marchand, widow Lafontaine, non-appearing..... 144

June 30.—Default granted Jacques Leclerc, junior, attorney for his father, trader at Larochelle, against demoiselle Reiche, wife of sieur Lepicard, non appearing..... 145

June 30.—Default granted to Jacques Leclerc, junior, against Marie Charlotte Legardeur, widow Pierre Robineau, baron of Portneuf, non appearing. 145

July 2.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king, against Louise Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul Denis de St. Simon, respecting an estate..... 145

Volume from the 6th July 1733 to the 12th April 1734.

1733

July 6.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Juchereau. sieur de Beauport, Marie-Louise Juchereau-Duchesnay, widow Philippe Damours, sieur de La Morandière, heirs of the late Ignace Juchereau, sieur Duchesnay against dame Aubert, respecting an estate..... 1

July 6.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Houré dit Grandmont, inhabitant of the Seigniory of Champlain, against Alexis Houré of Isle Du Pas..... 1

July 6.—Judgment in the suit of Augustin Simard, cooper, of Quebec, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 1

1733		PAGE
July	6.—Judgment respecting the petition of Gilbert Boucaut and Marie Madeleine Lajoie, his wife, respecting an estate	2
July	6.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Boulard, parish priest, against Charles Perthuis, trader and warden in office of the fabrique of Quebec	3
July	6.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Joseph Darcennie, wife of sieur Bernard, writer to the king, against Charles David, archer of the marshalsea respecting a lease and house rent	3
July	6.—Default granted to Pierre de Rivon, sieur de Budemont, captain in the marine detachment, against Nicolas Marchand, bailiff, and Charlotte Beaumont, his wife, non appearing	5
July	6.—Default granted to Antoine Dailleboust, sieur Dementhet, against Pierre Guillet, merchant, non appearing	5
July	6.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Boucher-Belleville, contractor on the Montreal fortifications, against Antoine Forestier, surgeon, of the same place	5
July	6.—Default granted Catherine-Louise Dailleboust against Jacques and Louise Charly, non appearing	6
July	13.—Order to register the judgment of the king's council, and the commission which relieves Michel Berthier, surgeon to the King at the Quebec Hospital, of the tutorship of the minor children of the late Théodore Denis, sieur de Vitré, and of Marie Blaise-Desbergères, his wife, and which orders that he shall enjoy the exemption, privileges and prerogatives granted to all Majesty's surgeons attached to the hospitals of the kingdom	6
July	13.—Installation of Gabriel Aubin Delisle, into the office of clerk of the marshalsea in the room of sieur Montigny, deceased	7
July	13.—Order to make inquiries respecting the habits, life, &c., of Jean-Victor Varin, appointed to the superior council	8
July	13.—Idem as to François Foucaut	8
July	13.—Judgment with reference to the petition of Joachim Fornel, priest canon of the Cathedral of Notre Dame of Quebec, concerning the value of the house and building lot belonging to the estate of the late Robert Voyer and Madeleine Trépagny	8
July	13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Etienne Jayat, trader, of Larochelle, against Antoine Marsal, respecting a settlement of accounts	10
July	13.—Judgment in the cause of Pierre Basquien, locksmith, against François Berlinguet and Jean Prou, respecting ill-treatment inflicted on the daughter of the latter, servant of said Berlinguet	12

1733		PAGE
July	13.—Order to place to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Charles Guillemin, in the suit of Jacques Melot, merchant at Montreal, against Charlotte Quenet	13
July	13.—Default granted Pierre Thomelet, tanner, against the sisters of the General Hospital of Quebec, non-appearing	13
Julp	18.—Installation of sieur François Etienne Cugnet into the office of first counsellor of the superior council of Quebec, in the room of sieur Delino, deceased	14
July	18.—Idem as to sieur Varin, comptroller of the navy, appointed counsellor	14
July	18.—Idem as to sieur François Foucault, to replace sieur St. Simon, deceased	15
Julp	18.—Citation set aside in the suit of Catherine Peuvret, widow Ignace Juchereau, sieur du Chesnay, against Genievève Roussel, widow of sieur Chambalon, formerly notary in the prévôté, respecting arrears of rents	16
July	13.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, counsellor, in the case of Jean-Baptiste Bertrand, bricklayer, of the Island of Montreal, against the Hospitalier Friars of Montreal General Hospital	17
July	13.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Janson-Lapalme, architect of Montreal, against Charles Tessier, with reference to an estate	18
July	13.—Installing of Michel Sarrasin into the office of keeper of the seals of the Council	18
July	20.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Morand, resident of la Côte de Charlebourg, against Jean Morand, messenger at Quebec, respecting the seizure of certain moveables	18
July	27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Houré dit Grandmont, resident of the seigniory of Champlain, against Alexis Houré, inhabitant of the Island Dupas, respecting a land situate on the north channel, seigniory of Berthier	19
July	27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Milot, merchant, of Montreal, against Charlotte Quenet, respecting an estate	22
July	27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Guillaume Gouge, merchant, at Quebec, against Elizabeth Lambert, widow Jean Catin, respecting a settlement of accounts	24
July	27.—Judgment in the suit of François Herbercq, surgeon in the seigniory of Batiscan, against Joseph Rouillard dit Fouville, of the same place, respecting the estate of François Trotain dit Surain, formerly notary, of Batiscan	25

1733 PAGE

August 3.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Barbel, notary royal in the prévôté, attorney of sieur Callais, trader at Bordeaux, and Jacques Leclerc, junior, attorney of his father, against Abel Olivier, master of the brigantine " La Madeleine ", belonging to the Prat estate, respecting the cargo of said brigantine 26

August 3.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, attorney for his father, trader at Larochelle, against Marie-Louise Reiche, widow Joseph Lepicard, respecting a settlement of accounts 27

August 3.—Citation set aside in the suit of of Jacques Leclerc, junior, attorney of his father, trader at Larochelle, against Marie Charlotte Legardeur, respecting a settlement of accounts 29

August 3.—Judgment in the case of Joseph Lepellé de Voisy, merchant at Quebec, against Catherine Rotot, widow Pierre Legris, respecting the seizure of two houses situated on Mountain Hill and in St. Louis Suburbs..... 31

August 3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste L'Halieu, against Jacques Contant dit Lafranchise, both laborers of Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts 31

August 3.—Default granted to François Martin, resident of la Pocatière, against Feuilleteau, resident of Beaumont, and Bazile Crépeau, of the Island of Orleans, non appearing 33

August 11.—Order to register the patent of confirmation of the seigniory situate along the river, called la Grande Rivière, granted by the King to sieur Rigaud de Vaudreuil, captain of a company of the marine detachment. 33

August 11.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Corbière, against François Lemaître-Lamorille, both merchants at Quebec 34

August 11.—Judgment in the suit of André and Laurent Archambault, residents of Pointe aux Trembles, against Cecile Lefebvre, widow of Jean Archambault, formerly of the same place, respecting an estate 34

August 17.—Order to register the king's letter patent granting to the Commissioner of the navy at Montreal, entry, rank, seat and a vote at the superior council, immediately following the first counsellor 35

August 17.—Judgment in the suit of François Martin, inhabitant of Lapocatière, against Joseph Johan and Marguerite Roy, his wife respecting an estate 35

August 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Sensier, trader, of the town of Nantes, against François-Madeleine Ruette, Dauteuil, respecting a settlement of accounts 35

1733 PAGE

August 17.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Jean Victor Varin, counsellor, in the suit of Jacques Barbel, notary royal in the prévôté, against François-Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, respecting the Seigniory of La Durantaye 37

August 17.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Lepellé de Voisy, merchant at Quebec, against Catherine Rouer de Villeray, respecting repairs required to a house situate on la Montagne street, and a house in St. Louis Suburbs 37

August 17.—Default granted to Mathieu Larchevêque, laborer, against the wife of Nicolas Pageau, against Etienne Pageau, her son, and one Martineau, her son-in-law, non-appearing 38

August 17.—Default granted Vincent Brunet, inhabitant of Beauport, against Ignace Toupin, non-appearing 39

August 17.—Non suit by default granted Marie-Joseph Daveine, wife of sieur Bernard, writer to the king, absent from the country, against sieur David, archer of the marshalsea 39

August 17.—Sitting of the Council adjourned 39

August 26.—Adjudication of a house and building lot situate on St. Louis street, seized upon Michel Drouard 39

August 26.—Order to register the king's declaration respecting the defective notarial deeds which have been deposited at the office of ordinary jurisdiction and at that of the Seigniorial courts of la Nouvelle France 40

August 26.—Order to register the king's declaration concerning matrimonial covenants under private Seal 41

August 26.—Order to register the king's declaration respecting notarial deeds in Canada 41

Angust 31.—Citation set aside in the suit of Paul Vaillancourt, resident of Ste. Famille, against Charles Larche, butcher at Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts 42

August 31.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow Michel Drouard, against Michel Sarrasin, counsellor, respecting an alimentary pension to be levied on a house in Lower Town 43

August 31.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Jacau de Fredmont, master and owner of the vessel "St. Marc," against Louis Boucher and Jean Antoine Cedou, respecting a settlement of accounts 44

August 31.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Letarte, against Jacques Goulet, respecting wet hay laid in a barn 45

August 31.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Benoit dit Laforest, inhabitant of St. Antoine Bay, against Françoise Marchand, widow Laframboise 46

1733 PAGE

August 31.—Judgment in the suit of Charles David, archer to the marshalsea, against Marie Joseph Daveine, wife and attorney of Sieur Bernard, writer to the king, absent from the country, with reference to a lease and rent of a house..... 47

August 31.—Vacation granted till the first Monday after St. Michael's day, to allow the farmers to do their harvesting..... 48

September 23.—Order to register the king's letters patent granting the right of entry, sitting and deliberative vote, in the Superior Council to the naval commissary in office at Montreal, administering of oath of office to, and installation of Mr. Michel de la Roullière..... 48

September 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, trader, against André Corbin, blacksmith, respecting a settlement of accounts and legal proceedings..... 50

September 22.—Between the Sisters of the Quebec Hôtel-Dieu, and Marie-Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow François Aubert, sieur de Maure, respecting an estate and the seigniory of Maure.....

September 22.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Millon, widow François Amariton, former captain of a company in the marine detachment, against sieur Maisonbasse, jeweller, of Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts.. 53

Sepemtber 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of LouisPoulin de Courval, against Charles Larchevêque, merchant at Quebec, relative to a settlement of accounts. 55

September 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Françoise Plassan, wife of Nicolas Mailheux, trader at Beauvais, (France), against Jean Corbin, pedler at Quebec, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 57

September 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jeanne Renaud Daveine-Demeloise, against Antoine Sevigny dit Lafleur, mason, with reference to the payment of rents and a building lot..... 60

September 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Bertrand-Gilbert, against François Landron, both merchants at Quebec, respecting sixty quintals of flour and of biscuit..... 62

September 5.—Vacation granted until the departure of the ships to allow the inhabitants to do business with France..... 63

November 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Barbe Riopel, creditor and particular legatee of the late Charles Macart, former counsellor, against Louis Gunière, merchant at Quebec. respecting an estate..... 64

November 16.—Judgment in the suit of the sisters of the Hôtel Dieu at Quebec, against Marie Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow of François Aubert, former counsellor, respecting the seigniory of de Maure, and an estate..... 65

1733 PAGE

December 16.—Judgment in the suit of Augustin Hubert dit Tourville, resident of the seigniory of Lachenaye, against Jacques Vaudry 67

December 16.—Default granted to Louis and Jean Hurtebise, brothers, inhabitants of côte de Notre-Dame des Neiges, near Montreal, against Louis Langevin Lacroix, inhabitant of côte St. Joseph 67

December 16.—Default granted to Pierre de Lestage, merchant, of Montreal, against the ecclesiastics of the St. Sulpice Seminary, non-appearing 68

November 16.—Default granted to Geneviève Roussel, widow Chambalon, former notary royal in the prévôté, against Joseph Feret, sieur Duburon, ensign in the marine detachment, and Jeanne Durand, his wife, non appearing.. 68

November 16.—Default granted to Jean Butler, banker, at Larochelle, against François Foucher, king's counsellor, non appearing 69

November 23.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre de Rivon, sieur de Budemont, captain in a company of the marine detachment, against Nicolas Marchand, bailliff at Montreal, and Charlotte Beaumont, his wife 70

November 23.—Judgment in the suit of Mathieu Larchevêque, laborer at Montreal, against Anne Prinseau, wife of Nicolas Brazeau, Etienne Brazeau, her son, and one Martineau, her son in law 70

November 23.—Non suit by default granted to René de Couagne, merchant at Montreal, against Charles de Queneville, non appearing 71

November 23.—Non suit by default granted to Michel Sarrasin, counsellor, and to sieur de Voisy, merchant, against Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow Drouard, with reference to the seizure of two houses 71

December 1.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king, at the Hôtel Dieu, against the late St. Simon, respecting an estate 74

December 7.—Judgment in the suit of the sisters of the Hotel Dieu, against Marie Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow François Aubert, former counsellor respecting certain property 75

December 7.—Judgment in the case of Jean Butler, banker at Larochelle, against François Foucher, king's counsellor 76

December 7.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow Michel Drouard, against Michel Sarrasin, respecting the estate of said Drouard. 76

December 7.—Judgment in the suit of Claude Rancourt, blacksmith, against Marie Bélanger, widow Joseph Parent, respecting the payment of certain work done by the plaintiff 78

December 7.—Default granted to Nicolas Bissonnet, joiner at Verchères, against sieur de Verchères and Poligny, non-appearing 79

1733 PAGE

December 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Butler, banker at Larochelle, against François Foucher, king's counsellor, respecting a deed of partnership..... 80

December 14.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine-Louise Dailleboust, wife by second marriage of Pierre Payen, sieur de Noyan, captain in the marine detachment of troops, against Jacques and Louis Charly, brothers, respecting an estate 83

December 14.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Bertrand, residing on the Island of Montreal, against the Hospitaller friars of the General Hospital of Montreal, respecting repairs required to a house..... 84

December 14.—Default granted to Jacques Milot, merchant at Point Claire, Island of Montreal, against widow Soumande, non-appearing..... 85

December 22.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Sarrasin, counsellor, against Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow of Michel Drouard, respecting estate property and legal proceedings..... 85

December 22.—Vacations granted until the first Monday after twelfth day..... 86

1734

January 11.—Order to send letters of emancipation and of benefit of age to Louise Després..... 86

January 11.—Order to proceed with the chosing of a new tutor to Jeanne Petit, on the petitions of Thomas-Jacques Taschereau, treasurer of the Navy..... 87

January 11.—Citations set aside in the suit of Catherine-Louise Dailleboust, wife by a second marriage, of Pierre Payer, Sieur de Noyan, captain of a company in the marine troops, against Jacques and Louis Charly, brothers, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 87

January 11.—Default granted to Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, merchant, against André Corbin, blacksmith, non-appearing..... 91

January 11.—Default granted Catherine Neveu, wife and procuratrix of Louis Amelin, of Montreal, against Jean François Maillou, merchant, of the same place, non-appearing..... 91

January 11.—Non suit by default granted to Pierre Hurtubise, against Jean-Baptiste Lalonde, non-appearing..... 92

January 11.—Default granted to Maurice Blondeau, merchant at Montreal, against François Lamoureux-St-Germain, junior, non-appearing..... 92

January 11.—Default granted to Etienne Demiré, sieur de Largenterie, against Benigne Basset, non appearing..... 93

January 18.—Order to forward to Charles-Auguste Joseph-Bernardin and Simon Réaume letters of emancipation and of benefit of age..... 93

January 18.—Judgment in the suit of Mathurin Gagnon, inhabitant of Rivière du Sud, against Jacques Corriveau, Etienne Rémillard and Jean-Baptiste Leroy, all inhabitants of St. Valier..... 94

1734 PAGE

January 18.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Sensier, resident of Nantes (France) against François-Madeleine Ruette-D'Auteuil, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 94

January 18.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Thérèse Lalonde de Gayon, widow François Aubert, former counsellor, tutrix to François Aubert, her minor son, against the nuns of the Hôtel-Dieu of Quebec, respecting estate property..... 96

January 25.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of François Foucaut, in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, against André Corbin, blacksmith 99

January 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Barbe Renaud, widow Courtois, against Jacques Carrier, inhabitant of côte Lauzon, respecting a fishery lease. 100

February 1.—Order to send to Jean-Baptiste Michel and Louise-Catherine Drouard letters as heirs with benefit of inventory of their father and of the wife of the late Robert Drouard, and of sieur and dame Pagé..... 101

February 1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Viger, shoemaker at Montreal against Joseph Demers, tutor to the minor children of the late Jacques Viger and of Marie Cezar, his wife, respecting estate property..... 102

February 8.—Order to send to Catherine Gariépy, widow of Philippe Trudel, former resident of L'Ange Gardien, in his own and the name of his mother and tutrix of his minor children, letters of rescision and of entire restitution against the gift and sale effected by Philippe Trudel, his son, of the one half of a house, etc..... 107

February 8.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Corbin, widow Fabien Badeau, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 108

February 8.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Antoine Mousse, against Gabriel Gressac, both merchants, of Quebec, respecting furs chartered on board the ship "Beauharnois"..... 108

February 8.—Judgment in the suit of Abraham Métot, inhabitant of Cap Rouge, against Joseph Monfait, respecting an estate..... 111

February 15.—Order to value land situate in the seigniory of St. Ours, in the suit of Michelle Cusson, widow Adhémar, formerly notary, of Montreal, against the heirs of the estate Mathurin Banlieu dit Laporte..... 111

February 15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Corbin, widow Fabien Badeau, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 112

February 15.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, trader, against Augustin Laroche dit Lafontaine, baker, and Louise Corbin, his wife.. 114

1734 PAGE

February 15.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Thérèse Lalonde de Gayon, widow François Aubert, former king's counsellor, tutrix of Pierre François Aubert, her son, against the sisters of the Hôtel Dieu of Quebec, respecting the payment of *cens & rentes*.....

Februarp 15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Bertrand, bricklayer at Montreal, against the Hospitallers of the General Hospital of the same place, relative to a land called "La Baronnie"..... 116

February 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Jahan and Marguerite Roy, his wife, mother of five minor children issue of his first marriage with the late Gabriel Feuilleteau, against François Martin, resident of Pocatière, and Bazile Crépeau, resident of the Island of Orleans, respecting the sale of a land and of estate property..... 126

February 22.—Order to register the letters of ratification of the grant of a land as a seigniory to the Ursuline Nuns of Three-Rivers..... 128

February 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Eustache Lanouiller de Boisclair, counsellor to the king, against Louis Lepage de Ste. Claire, priest and seignior of Terrebonne, and Germain Lepage, of St. François, with reference to a seizure and execution..... 129

February 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Thérèse Catin, widow of Simon Reaume and Catherine Catin, wife of sieur Chartier, merchant, of Quebec, against Jean-Baptiste Celeron, sieur de Blainville, respecting estate property..... 132

February 25.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Sensier, merchant, of Nantes, (France,) against François-Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 135

February 25.—Judgment in the suit of François-Elzéar Vallier, priest, procurator of the Quebec Seminary, against widow Drouard, respecting her son and a settlement of accounts..... 135

March 1.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow François Aubert, former counsellor, tutrix to Pierre-François Aubert, her son, against the nuns of the Hotel-Dieu of Quebec, respecting arrears due by the inhabitants of the seigniory of Demaure..... 138

March 1.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Sensier, merchant, of Nantes (France,) against François-Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 143

March 1.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Marot, inhabitant of Pointe à la Caille, against Pierre Rousselot, of the same place, respecting the breaking of the frame of a window..... 146

1734 PAGE

March 15.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Françoise Viennay-Pachot, wife and procuratrix of Nicolas Desbergères, sieur de Rigauville, seignior of Bellechasse, against Jean-Baptiste Couillard, sieur de Lespinay, seignior of Rivière du Sud, respecting a land in dispute between the parties 148

March 15.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Charlotte Palin, widow Corneille Bain, tutrix of her children, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor, respecting the seizure and sale of a sail 148

March 15.—Default granted to Antoine Dailleboust, sieur de Menthet, of Montreal, against Paul Guillet, of the same place, non-appearing 150

March 22.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Noel Levasseur, sculptor, against François Levasseur dit Chauverlange, joiner 151

March 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Marot, inhabitant of pointe à la Caille, against Pierre Rousselot, merchant, of the same place, respecting damages to a house and bodily injury 151

March 22.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, counsellor, in the suit of Marie-Françoise Viennay-Pachot, wife and procuratrix of Nicolas Desbergères de Rigaudville, seignior de Bellechasse, against Jean-Baptiste Couillard, sieur de Lespinay, seignior of Rivière du Sud 144

March 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Trudel, baker, against Louis Créquy, master-mason, respecting one hundred and thirty boards and a settlement of accounts 154

March 29.—Judgment in the suit of Maurice Blondeau, merchant at Montreal, against François Lamoureux de St. Germain, junior 157

March 29.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Noel Levasseur, sculptor, against François Levasseur dit Chamverlange, joiner, respecting a settlement of accounts 156

March 29.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Boucher, Belleville, contractor on the fortifications of the City of Montreal, against Antoine Forestier, surgeon, of the same place, and Elizabeth Camoin, his wife, respecting a settlement of accounts 158

April 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Vincent Brunet, inhabitant of Beauport, against Ignace Toupin, respecting a settlement of accounts 162

April 5.—Judgment in a suit of Pierre Antoine Mouffle, trader, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor, respecting legal proceedings 165

April 5.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of sieur Cugnet, counsellor, in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, attorney to his father, trader at LaRochelle, against Jacques Milot 165

1734 PAGE

April 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Evé, tavern-keeper at Quebec, against Jean-Baptiste Govin, roofer, with reference to a contract and a settlement of accounts..... 166

April 5.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Catherine Peuvret, widow Ignace Juchereau, seignior du Chenay, against Pierre Perrot-Derisy, major in the militia at Quebec..... 167

April 5.—Default granted to Jean-Baptiste Neveu, trader at Montreal, against Jacques Charbonnier, non-appearing..... 167

April 10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Philippe Damours, sieur de Lamorandière, against Michelle Marin, widow Joseph Riverin, formerly merchant at Quebec, and the Hospitaller Friars of Montreal, respecting estate property..... 168

April 12.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Françoise Viennay Pachot, wife and procuratrix of Nicolas Desbergères de Rigauville, seignior of Bellechasse, against Jean-Baptiste Couillard, sieur de Lespinay, part seignior of Rivière du Sud, and Louis Couillard, co-heir with his brothers and sisters of the late Louis Couillard, their father respecting certain concessions and a settlement of accounts..... 178

April 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, trader at Quebec, against André Corbin, blacksmith, of the same place, with reference to certain fences..... 180

April 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Sarrazin, counsellor, against Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow of Michel Drouard, with reference to the estate of the latter..... 181

April 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Antoine Mouffle, trader at Quebec, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 183

Volume 14, from the 11th April 1734, to the 17th January 1735.

April 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Eustache Liennard-Durbois, inhabitant of Lorette, against Geneviève Lainnard, widow Denis Mallet, and widow by a second mariage of François Grégoire, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 1

April 14.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon, on his own behalf as well as in behalf of his wife, Marie-Anne Denis de St-Simon, against Louise-Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul Denis, sieur de St-Simon, former counsellor, respecting estate property..... 3

1734		PAGE
April	19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Mathieu Larchevêque, laborer, of Quebec, against Anne Primeau, wife of Nicolas Brazeau, Etienne Brazeau her son, and one Martineau, her son-in-law, respecting a settlement of accounts	14
April	19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Elizabeth Chavigny, widow of Etienne Landron, against Pierre Maufils, merchant, both of Quebec, respecting six months house rent	16
April	19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Dupéré, resident of Charlesbourg, against the nuns of the Quebec Hôtel-Dieu, respecting the ownership and possession of a building lot	18
April	19.—Judgment in the suit of Augustin Simard, cooper, against Charles Guillemin, counsellor, respecting the estate of late Thomas Barthelemy	19
April	19.—Default granted to Mathurin Gagnon, Joseph Laflamme, Ambroise Vidière, and others all of them residents of Cote Ste-Genevieve and St. Joseph, above Rivière du Sud, against the nuns of the General-Hospital, non-appearing	26
May	3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Guillemin, counsellor, against Pierre Antoine Mouffle, trader, of Quebec, with reference to the schooner " L'Heureuse "	26
May	3.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the lands of Victor Varin, counsellor, in the suit of Eustache Lambert, Sieur Dumont, lieutenant in a company of the marine detachment, against Louis Remy Duguay, ensign in the said troops	28
May	3.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Sarrasin, counsellor, against Marie Catherine Rouer de Villeray, respecting the estate of the late Michel Drouard	28
May	3.—Default granted to François Lamoureux dit St. Germain, against Maurice Blondeau, merchant of Montreal, non appearing	29
May	10.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Sarrasin, counsellor, against Marie-Catherine Rouer de Villeray, respecting the estate of the late Michel Drouard	30
May	10.—Judgment in the suit of Eustache Lambert, sieur Dumont, lieutenant in a company of the marine detachment against Louis Remy Duguay, ensign in the same, respecting legal proceedings	30
May	10.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Daillebout, sieur de Mantet, residing at Montreal, against Paul Guillet, of the same place	31
May	10.—Vacation granted till the first Monday following St. Jean Baptiste's day, to allow the farmers to do their sowing	31

1734		PAGE
May	17.—Judgment in the suit of Eustache Lambert, sieur Dumont, lieutenant in a company of the marine detachment, against Louis-Remy Duguay, respecting a settlement of accounts relating to an estate.....	31
June	28.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king at the Quebec Hotel Dieu, against Jean-Baptiste Guay dit Castonguay, joiner, respecting a deed of obligation and a settlement.....	33
June	28.—Judgment in a suit of the nuns of the Hotel Dieu of Quebec, against Marie Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow François Aubert, respecting the seizure of the land fief, and seigniory of Demaure	34
June	28.—Order to forward to Nicolas Maheux, letters of emancipation and of benefit of age	35
June	28.—Default granted to Bertrand Gibert, against Joseph Dubois, of Montreal, non appearing.....	36
June	28.—Default granted to Michel Sarrasin, counsellor, against Marie-Catherine Rouer de Villeray and François-Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, non appearing.....	36
June	28.—Default granted to Michel Sarrasin, counsellor, against Jean-Baptiste Provost, inhabitant of Côte St. Michel, non appearing.....	36
July	5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Thomelet, against Sebastien Aubry both of them tanners, respecting the payment of rent, and an attachment for same.....	36
July	5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Catherine Rotot, widow Pierre Denis Legris, against Pierre Gratis, master mason, respecting house rent.....	37
July	5.—Judgment in the suit of Eustache Lambert, sieur Dumont, lieutenant in a company of the marine detachment, against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, merchant, and Louis Remy Duguay, ensign in the said troops, respecting a settlement of accounts.....	39
July	12.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Françoise Viennay-Pachot, wife and procuratrix of Nicolas-Blaise Desbergères, sieur de Rigaudville, seignior of Bellechasse, against Jean-Baptiste Couillard, sieur de Lespinay, part seignior of Rivière du Sud, respecting seignioral and estate rights	39
July	12.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Sarrazin, against Marie-Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow Michel Drouard, respecting the latter's estate.....	40
July	12.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Sarrasin, connsellor, against Jean-Baptiste Prevot, inhabitant of Côte St. Michel, respecting a settlement of accounts.....	41

1734		PAGE
July	12.—Judgment in the suit of Eustache Lambert, sieur Dumont, against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, merchant, and Louis-Remy Duguay, ensign in a company of the marine troops, respecting a settlement of accounts	42
July	19.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Neveu, trader at Montreal, against Jacques Charbonnier	43
July	10.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Pierre Hurtubise, against Jean-Baptiste Lalonde	43
July	19.—Default to Jean-Baptiste Hervieux, trader at Montreal, against René de Couagne and François Monfort, both also traders, of the same place, non-appearing	44
July	19.—Default granted to Antoine Loizeau, notary royal at Montreal, against Gilles Papin, senior, and Pierre Papin dit Barronnet, junior, non-appearing	44
July	19.—Default granted to François Landron, against François-Madeleine Ruette Dauteuil, non-appearing	44
July	27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Pierre Hurtubise, against Jean-Baptiste Lalonde, respecting a land and a settlement of accounts	44
July	27.—Judgment in the suit of Françoise-Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, against Michel Sarrasin, counsellor, respecting the estate of Michel Drouard	45
July	Judgment in the suit of Jacques Guion-Fresnay, priest, against Nicolas Philibert, trader, at Quebec, respecting one hundred bushels of wheat which lie at the mill of Sault-à-la-Puce	46
July	27.—Default granted to Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow François Aubert, seignior of Maure, against Louis Constantineau, resident of the said seigniory, respecting property left by the late François Aubert, to his son	46
August	2.—Order to the parties to place their papers in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, counsellor, in the suit of Pierre Degueroir dit Desrosiers, on behalf of the inhabitants of the seigniory of Yamaska, against Pierre Pierre Petit, seignior of the said locality	46
August	2.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Lepellé de Voisy, trader, against Pierre Denis Legris, on the subject of a house situated on Mountain street, belonging to the estate of Michel Drouard	47
August	2.—Judgment in the suit of Mathurin Brochu, shoemaker at Quebec, against Charles Marin on the subject of a house built upon the land of "la Maison Blanche," belonging to sieur Hiché	48
August	2.—Judgment in the suit of Eustache Lambert, sieur Dumont, lieutenant of marines, against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, trader, and Louis Remy Dugué, an ensign in the same service, about a settlement of accounts	48

1734		PAGE
August	9.—Decree about the arrival at Quebec of Bishop Dosquet	54
Augut	9.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Françoise Viennay-Pachot, wife of Nicolas Blaise Désbergères, sieur de Rigauville, seignior of Bellechasse, lieutenant of marines, against Jean-Baptiste Couillard sieur, de Lespinay part seignior of la Rivière du Sud	54
August	9.—Judgment in the suit of Nicolas Drouin, an inhabitant of the parish of St. Famille, against Réné Menu dit Chateauneuf, of the same place	55
August	9.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Renaud, rope maker, against Jean Mauride owner of the vessel the " St. Pierre " on the subject of a cable; the use of inferior hemp in making ropes in the future is forbidden.	56
August	9.—Order in the suit of François-Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, against François Landron, to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Charles Guillemin, a councillor	58
August	9.—Default granted to the nuns of Hotel Dieu of Quebec, against Marie Thérèse Lalonde de Gayon, widow of Francis Aubert, making default	58
August	9.—Default granted to Jacques Leclerc, junior, holding a power of attorney from his father, a trader at La Rochelle, against Marie-Louise Reiche, widow of Joseph Lepicard, making default	58
August	13.—Order to place the documents of the parties before the attorney general, of the king in the suit of Paul Louis Dazemard, sieur de Lusignan an officer in the marines, against Louis Poulin de Courval, a counsellor and attorney for the king at Three Rivers, about certain properties and an estate	59
August	13.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Hervieux, a trader at Montreal, against Réné de Couagnes and François Monfort, also a trader at Montreal	60
August	13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Rémy Dugué, an officer in the marines, against Eustache Landron, sieur Dumont, about an estate	60
August	13.—Judgment in the suit of Thérèse Lalonde de Gayon, widow François Aubert, seignior of Maure, against Louis Constantineau, a resident in the said seigniory, on the subject of properties belonging to the estate of the late François Aubert	63
August	20.—Judgment in the suit of François-Madeleine Ruette-D'Auteuil, against Michel Sarrasin, a counsellor on the matter of the estate of the late Michel Drouard	64
August	20.—Judgment in the suit of Maurice Blondeau, trader, against François Lamoureux dit St-Germain, junior	67

1734		PAGE
August	20.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Labeille, of l'île Jésus, and Etienne Bray, of Sault aux Recollets, against Charles Dazé, captain in the militia of the said île Jésus.	68
August	20.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Loiseau, notary royal, of Montreal, against Gilles Papin and Pierre Papin dit Baronet, residents of Boucherville	68
August	20.—Default granted to Charles Guillemin, a counsellor, against Augustin Simard, cooper, in connection with the estate of the late Thomas Barthelemy	69
August	23.—Order to register the deed of concession granted to Messrs. Foucault and Daine, councillors	69
August	23.—Permission granted to Michelle Cusson, widow Adhémar, to cause a property belonging to the estate of the late Maturin Banlier, to be sold	70
August	23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Paul Louis Dazémard sieur de Lusignan, an officer in the marines, against Louis Poulin de Courval, king's counsel and attorney at Three Rivers, in connection with the estate of the late François-Marie Bouât	72
August	23.—Judgment in the suit of the nuns of the Hotel-Dieu of Quebec, against Marie-Thérèse Lalande de Gayon, widow François Aubert, formerly a counsellor, in the matter of the sale and adjudication of the farm fief and seigniory of Demaure	76
August	30.—Order to enregister the deed of ratification of a concession granted to sieur de Lestage, on the petition of Claude-Antoine de Bermen, seignior of La Martinière, a lieutenant of marines	79
August	30.—Jndgment in the suit of Nicolas Drouin, an inhabitant of the parish of Ste. Famille, against René Menu dit Chateauneuf of the same place	80
August	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre-Antoine Mouffle, against Charles Guillemin, a counsellor on the subject of the sale of a farm	80
August	30.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Caron, baillif of the prévôté, against Joseph Lepellé, in connection with a house in St. Louis street, beloning to the estate of the late Michel Drouard	83
August	Default granted to Claude-Gabriel Walon, formerly a trader, against Pierre Pierre Pilotte, bailiff about the brigantine " La Madeleine " and the estate of the late Louis Prat	83
August	30.—Vacations granted until the first Monday after St. Michael's day to enable the farmers to harvest their crops	84

1734		PAGE
Augnst	30.—The Council adjourned	84
August	30.—Judgment on the subject of the adjudication of a house situate on La Montagne street, seized on the demand of Michel Sarrazin, belonging to the estate of the late Michel Drouard	84
September	6.—Order to transmet to Jean-Baptiste François-Marie de Couagne letters of emancipation and majority	86
September	6.—Judgment in the suit of François-Plassane wife of Nicolas Mayeux, now a trader on the Mississippi, against Gabriel Gressac, trustee of the traders of Quebec, about a settlement of accounts	86
September	6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Fleury, sieur de la Gorgendière and of François Daine, agent of the India Company, against Louis David Gauthier, second in command of the ship St. Barthelemy, of Marseilles, commanded by sieur Baltazar Rouvière, on the subject of the sale of foreign merchandize contrary to an edict of the king,	88
September	6.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Barbel, notary royal in the prévôté taking up the instance for sieur Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, against sieur Dumont, about an Estate	91
September	6.— Judgment in the suit of Claude, Antoine de Bermen, seignior of la Martinière, a lieutenant of Marines against Marguerite Pinard widow of Francois Reiche	92
September	20.—Judgment in the matter of the Petition of Pierre Maufils, praying for the calling of a family council to elect a tutor to the children of the late Pierre Normandin and Angélique Cartier	93
September	6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Cecile Gosselin, wife and attorney of Sarbes, a ship captain, against Jean Antoine Bedou, trader at Quebec, about a settlement of accounts	94
September	Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Jouanne, captain and master of the ship "Le Triomphant," against Charles Perthius, trader, at Quebec, in the matter of a load of shingles	96
September	27.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, holding the power of attorney of his father, Jacques Leclerc, a trader of La Rochelle, against Louise Reiche, widow of Joseph Lepicard, about an estate	98
October	4.—Judgment in a suit of Guillaume Gouze, trader at Quebec, against Sieur Lapointe, a trader of La Rochelle in the matter of letters of rescision against an account settled between the parties	99
October	4.—Order to enregister letters of rehabilitation granted by the king to Jacques Campau, an inhabitant of Detroit	100
October	4.--Judgment in the suit of Xaintes Migneau, widow of Jean Grondin, an inhabitant of la Pocatière, against Pierre Boucher Couronne dit St-Pierre, about an estate	100

1734 PAGE

October 4—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Raimond, master rope-maker at Quebec, against Jean Durochers, a navigator on the subject of a cable. 101

October 4.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow Michel Drouard, and François-Madeleine Ruette Dauteuil, against the widow Michel Sarrazin, formerly a councillor, about an estate..... 102

Octobre 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Gabriel Gressac, Jacques Leclerc, both traders, Louise-Marie Thérèse, Marie-Anne Charlotte and Jean Joseph de la Magnière, against Etienne Verron de Grandmenil, merchant, about a settlement of accounts..... 103

October 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Lemaitre-Lamorille, merchant, against Jean Carbière, merchant, on the subject of a site of a house and of a settlement of accounts..... 108

October 7.—Judgment in the suit of Eustache Lambert, sieur Dumont, a lieutenant of marines, against Louis Remy Dugué, an ensign of marines and sub-engineer of the king, about the rendering of accounts concerning a community of property..... 108

October 11.—Order to communicate to the attorney General of the king the letters of remission obtained by Jacques Daniau an inhabitant of Nicolet..... 114

October 11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lepellé de Voisy, merchant, of Quebec, against Pierre Chalou, a baker, of this city, about a settlement of accounts..... 114

October 11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Poulin as commissioner of the late sieur Francheville, his brother, against Denis Goguet, merchant, having a power of attorney of the Messrs Pascaud brothers, merchants at La Rochelle, on the subject of the sale of certain merchandize and of a settlement of accounts..... 115

October 11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Gourdeau, merchant in this town, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur Dupont formerly merchant at Quebec, against François Foucault, counsellor of king, acting under instructions from the widow Barthelemy Gabannes in connection with an estate..... 117

October 11.—Default granted to Jean François Taillon, an inhabitant of the seigniory of Terrebonne, and to Marie-Toinette Charles, his wife, against sieur Timothée Sylvain, physician at Montreal, and Jacques Hertel, sieur de Cournoyer captain of marines in garrison at Three Rivers, both making default..... 119

October 13.—Default granted to Guillaume Estèbe, trader, of Quebec, against Antoine Busquet, a trader at Montreal making default..... 119

October 13.—Granting of letters of remission obtained by Jacques Daniau, an inhabitant of Nicolet, found guilty of homicide on the person of his wife..... 120

1734 PAGE

October 30.—Judgment in the suit of Estienne Veron de Grandmenil against Jacques Leclerc, in the matter of a settlement of accounts and of an estate..... 123

November 15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Robin against Jacques Fleury, merchant at Quebec, about a settlement of accounts..... 123

November 15.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Larchevêque Grandpré, an inhabitant of the river St. Charles, against Pierre Michelon, mason, of Quebec, in the matter of a number of days spent in the construction of a house and various other works..... 127

November 15.—Judgment in the suit of Claude Antoine Bermen, seignior of la Martinière, a lieutenant of marines, against Marguerite Pinard, widow of François Reiche 127

November 15.—Default granted to Pierre Louis Lallemand, navigator, against Clement Langlois, making default..... 128

November 15.– Default granted to Ursule Durand, widow of Antoine Hupé dit Lagroy, an inhabitant of Lacanardière, against Suzanne Normand, widow of the late Jacques Hupé dit Lagroy, making default..... 128

November 22.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, about an estate..... 128

November 28.—Judgment in the suit of Marguerite Gaignon, widow of Vital Caron, against Joseph Barbel, junior, merchant at Quebec..... 129

November 22.—Default granted to Michel Bertier, king's surgeon at the Hotel-Dieu, at Quebec, against Jean-Baptiste Castonguay, cabinetmaker, making default..... 130

November 29.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, trader of Quebec, against Jacques Leclerc, junior, about an estate 130

November 28.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Jean-Victor Varin, a councillor in the suit of Suzanne Normand, widow of Jacques Hupé dit Lagroy. against Ursule Dnrand, widow of Antoine Hupé dit Legroy, formerly an inhabitant of La Canardière..... 131

November 29.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-François Taillon, an inhabitant of the seigniory of Terrebonne, and Marie-Toinette-Charles, his wife, against Jacques Hertel, sieur de Cournoyer, captain of marines, and Timothée Sylvain..... 131

November 29.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Larchevêque, Grandpré, residing at the River St. Charles, against Pierre Michelon, mason, of Quebec, about a settlement of accounts for the constrnction of a building..... 132

November 29.—Judgment in the matter of a default obtained by Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king at the Hôtel-Dieu at Quebec, against Jean Castonguay, cabinet maker of Quebec, on the subject of forty-six bushels of wheat which should be sold on the market..... 135

1734 PAGE

November 29.—Adjudication of a house situate on St-Louis street seized against the late Michel Drouard on the demand of the late Michel Sarrasin, formely a counsellor to the king 137

November 29.—Adjudication of a house situate on la Montagne street, seized by the same party against the same party..... 138

November 29.—Idem for a house situate in St-Louis street..... 139

December 6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Noël Marcoux, an inhabitant of Beauport, against François Parent, on the subject of the carrying on the tutorship of the latter..... 140

December 6.—Judgment in the suit of François-Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, against François Landron, on the subject of ten bushels of wheat and of a settlement of accounts 143

December 6.—Citation set aside in the sui of Abraham Methot and Marie-Thérèse Masse, widow by her first marriage of Joseph Gingras, against Joseph Maufait, navigator, about an estate..... 146

December 6.—The Council adjourned..... 149

December 6.—The putting up of a house for sale situate on La Montagne street and formerly belonging to the late Michel Drouard, seized on the demand of Michel Sarrazin, formerly a councillor..... 150

December 6.—Sale by auction of the judicial lease of a house situate in Quebec, St-Louis Street, seized by the same party against the same party..... 150

December 13.—Order to transmit to François Lemaître-Lamorille, letters of rescision and abrogation against a transaction made by Catherine Lepicard 151

December 13.—Judgment declaring a default rightly obtained, in a suit of Pierre Hevé, a coffee house keeper of this town, against Marie-Louise Reiche on the subject of the seizure of a house situate on the square in the Lower-Town and belonging to the estate of the late Jean Joseph Lepicard..... 153

December 13.—Judgment on the subject of the sale by auction of the judicial lease of a house in St. Louis street of Quebec, seized on the demand of the late Michel Sarrasin, formerly a councillor, against the late Michel Drouard..... 155

December 20.—Judgment in the the matter of a petition of François Lemaitre-Lemorille, a trader, of Quebec, and tutor elect to Marie-Catherine Veron de Grandmenil..... 156

December 20.—Order to proceed to the judicial lease of a house situate on the square of the Lower Town of Quebec belonging to the estate of the late Jean Joseph Lepicard, seized against Marie-Louise Reiche..... 157

December 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Laurent and André Archambault brothers, inhabitants of la Pointe aux Trembles, near Montreal, against Cecile Lefebvre and Jean Archambault, an inhabitant of the same place, about an estate..... 158

1735 PAGE

January 10.—Judgment in the suit of Augustin Simard, cooper, against Charles Guillimin, a counsellor, in the matter of an estate and a settlement of accounts 168

January 10.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, in the name of his father and of the heirs La Maignière against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, merchant, in the matter of an estate and of a settlement of accounts 165

January 10.—Order to place the documents of the parties in the hands of Eustache Chartier de Lotbinière, in the suit of Louise-Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul-Denis de St. Simon, against Michel Berthier, king's surgeon at Quebec, and Marie-Anne Denis de St. Simon, his wife, in the matter of settlement of accounts 168

January 10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Rancourt, against André Corbin, blacksmith, in the matter of the payment of a certain quantity of iron and steel 168

January 10.—Default granted to Thérèse Catin, widow Simon Réaume, and to Catherine Catin, wife of sieur Cloutier, merchant, of Quebec, against sieur Jean-Baptiste Celeron, sieur de Blainville, chevalier of the military order of St. Louis, captain of marines 170

January 10.—The Council adjourned 170

January 10.—Judgment in the matter of the sale by auction of the judicial lease of a house situate in St Louis street of Quebec, seized on the demand of the late Michel Sarrasin, formerly a councillor, against the late Michel Drouard 170

January 10.—Sale of a house situate in the square in the Lower town of Quebec 171

January 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, having a power of attorney from his father and from the heirs La Maignière, against Etienne Veron de Grandemenil, merchant, of Quebec, on the subject of a settlement of accounts and properties of an Estate 173

January 17.—The Council adjourned 177

January 17.—Judgment in the matter of the sale of a house situate on the royal square of the Lower town of Quebec 177

January 17.—Idem for a house situate in St Louis street 179

January 17.—Idem for a house situate on Lamontagne street 181

January 24.—Judgment in a suit of Marie-Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow of Michel Drouard, against Marie-Anne Hazeur, widow of the late Michel Sarrasin, formerly a councillor, about a settlement of accounts 182

January 24.—Judgment in a suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, having a power of attorney from his brother and from the heirs of La Maignière, against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, a merchant, of Quebec, on the subject of a settlement of accounts and about an estate 183

1735 PAGE

January 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Lemaitre-Lamorille, a merchant, of this town, against François Foucher, a counsellor, about a settlement of accouuts.....

Volume 11, from the 24th of January 1735 to the 19th September 1735.

1735

January 24.—Judgment in the matter of the sale and adjudication of a house situate on the Royal Square in the Lower-Town of Quebec, seized on the demand of Jacques Leclerc, junior, against Marie-Louise Reiche..... 1

January 31—Citation set aside in the suit of Guillaume Gouze, merchant, of Quebec, and of Marie-Anne Charles, his wife, against Jean Eustache Lanouiller de Boisclair, a counsellor and grand voyer in Canada, and Marguerite Duroy, his wife, about an estate and the settlement of accounts..... 2

January 31.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne de Miré, sieur de Largenterie, lieutenant of marines, against Benoit Basset..... 4

January 31.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, against Jacques Leclerc, junior, holding a power of attorney from his father and from the heirs de la Maignière about a settlement of accounts..... 4

January 31.—The Council adjourned..... 14

January 31.—Sale and adjudication of a house situate on the Royal square of the Lower Town of Quebec, seized on the demand of Jacques Leclerc, against Marie Louise Reiche..... 14

February 7.—Order to transmit to Jean-Baptiste Chalifou, an inhabitant of Quebec, letters of absolute rescision and abrogation of a certain obligation..... 15

February 7.—Order to transmit to Marie-Catherine Veron de Grandmenil letters of emancipation and majority..... 16

February 7.—Judgment in the matter of a default obtained by Thérèse Catin, widow of Simon Réaume and Catherine Catin, wife of sieur Chartier, merchant, against Jean Baptiste Celéron, sieur de Blainville, a captain of marines in command of the said troops at Montreal, in the matter of slanderous remarks uttered and published against the memory of the late Jean Sévignac dit Lafond..... 17

February 17.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Charly, trader, tutor to the minor children of the late Etienne Charest, seignior of la Cote de Lauzon and of Thérèse Duroy, against Etienne Charest, junior, about an estate..... 22

February 7.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Dubreuil, cabinet maker and of Marie Anne Soulard, his wife, widow of François Comeau, against François Etienne Cugnet, a councillor on the subject of the adjudication of a house aud lot of ground and of properties of an estate 25

1735		PAGE
February	7.—Default granted to Louis Guérin Berry, tailor, against sieur Dorvilliers	26
February	7.—The Council adjourned	26
February	7.—Adjudication of a house situated on the Royal square in the Lower Town of Quebec, seized on the demand of Jacques Leclerc, junior, against Marie-Louise Reiche	26
February	7.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Coulonge, sieur de Menthet, against Joseph Fleury, sieur de La Gorgendière, agent of the India Company in Canada	29
February	7.—Order to submit the documents of the parties to the king's attorney general in the suit of Jacques Charly, trader, against François Bissot, gentlemen, of Quebec, about an estate	29
February	14.—Judgment in the matter of a petition of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, trader, at Quebec, in the matter of furniture and effects seized against him	30
February	14.—Judgment in the matter of the last mentioned suit	31
February	14.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Turgeon, a navigator	32
February	14.—Judgment in the suit of Nicolas Bissonet, cabinet-maker, residing at Verchères, against sieur de Verchères, a lieutenant of marines, and le sieur de Pouligny, his brother, both seigniors of part of the fief of Verchères	33
February	28.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Chalifour, against Augustin Simard, cooper, both of Quebec on, the subject of the granting of certain letters of restitution	34
December	28.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Turgeon, navigator, against Catherine Lemoine, his wife, on the subject of a separation from bed and board	36
February	28.—Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine Coulonge, Sieur De Menthet, against Joseph Fleury, Sieur de La Gorgendière, agent for the India Company in this country, about a settlement of accounts	37
February	28.—Judgment in the suit of Philippe Dailleboust, against Marie-Marguerite Dufreau de la Gemmeray, widow of d'Youville de la Découverte	41
March	7.—Judgment in the suit of Simon Lapointe, against Marie-Thérèse Damours, about a settlement of accounts	41
March	7.—Judgment in the suit of Thomas Huguet, tanner, against Pierre Simon, a tavern keeper	42
March	7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Manceau, an inhabitant of St. Jean, against François Lemaître-Lamorille, about a settlement of accounts	42
March	7.—Default granted to Marie-Catherine Veron de Grandmenil, against Jacques Leclerc, junior, about an estate	45

1735		PAGE
March	7.—The Council adjourned	45
March	7.—Adjudication of a house situate on La Montagne street, at Quebec, seized on the demand of the late Michel Sarrasin, formerly a councillor, against the late Michel Drouard	45
Masch	14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, trader, against Augustin Laroche dit Lafontaine, baker, and Louise Corbin, his wife, against André Corbin and Charlotte Rainville, his wife, about the rent of a house and a settlement of accounts	48
March	14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Thomas Huguet, tanner, against Pierre Simon, tavern-keeper, in the matter of a sum of money mentioned in a promissory note and of a settlement of accounts	54
March	14.—Default granted to Louise-Catherine Denis, widow of Guillaume Gaillard, formerly a councillor, against Francis Gaillard, eldest son of the party first mentioned, acting for his other brothers	5 6
March	14.—Idem to François Foucher, councillor to the king and his attorney in the jurisdiction of Montreal, against Elizabeth Clérin of the same place	56
March	14.—Idem to Ursule Durand, widow of Antoine Hupé dit Lagroy, against Suzanne Normand, widow of Jacques Hupé dit Lagroy, making default	57
March	21.—Judgment in the case of André Souste, trader, against a person named Ciron	57
March	31.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie-Catherine Veron de Grandmenil, against Jacques Leclerc, junior, about a settlement of an estate	58
Marsh	21.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Barbel, junior, writer to the king, as well in his own name as in that of his brother, against Vincent Brunet, an inhabitant of St. Michel, in the seigniory of Beauport	61
Marsh	28.—Judgment in the suit of Ursule Durand, widow of Antoine Hupé dit Lagroy, against Suzanne Normand, widow of Jacques Hupé dit Lagroy	62
March	28.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller a councillor in the suit of François Foucher, a councillor, against Elisabeth Clérin	62
March	28.—Citation set aside in the suit of Guillaume Gouze, merchant of Quebec, against Sieur and Dame de Boisclair, about a settlement of accounts	63
March	28.—Judgment in a suit of Marie Louise Catherine Denis, widow of Guillaume Gaillard, a former counsellor, against Charles François Gaillard, junior, about a settlement of accounts	65
March	28.—Judgment in the suit of the nuns of the General Hospital of Quebec, as holding the transferred rights of Jeanne Chorel de St Romain, against François-Chorel-Darvilliers, residing at Champlain, on the subject of thirteen month's rent which the latter owes to the said Jeanne Chorel de St-Romain	67

1735 PAGE

March 28.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Guérin-Berry, tailor, against François Chorel-Darvilliers, on the subject of work done and settlement of accounts 69

March 28.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Fleury-Delagorgendière, agent of the India Company, against Antoine Coulonge, sieur de Menthet, on the subject of merchandize delivered and a settlement of accounts 70

April 5.—Order to transmit to Joseph Boucher, letters of emancipation and majority 72

April 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Antoine de Bermen, seignior of la Martinière, lieutenant of marines, against Marguerite Pinard, widow of François Reiche, on the subject of a farm and about a wall which should be rebuilt 73

April 18.—Judgment in the suit of sieur Medard Jalette de Chevigny, writer to the king, against Joseph Lapellé de Voisy, on the subject of repairs to a house situate on La Montagne street and belonging to the estate of the late Michel Drouard 78

April 18.—Order to bring the church wardens into the suit between Thierray Hazeur, priest, canon of the cathedral of Quebec and Jean Loizeau, tinsmith 79

April 25.—Order to transmit to François-Elzéar Valier, priest, superior of the Seminary of Quebec, letters of restitution, against the settlement of accounts between the directors of the Seminary and the late sieur Crespin, formerly a merchant 9

April 25.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Charly, merchant, formerly tutor to Etienne Charest, against the latter in the matter of a settlement of accounts 80

April 25.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Giasson, roofer, against Jean-Baptiste Sutras, captain in the militia, at Three-Rivers, upon the subject of the estate of the late Guillaume Beaudry, formerly bearer arquebusier of the king 81

April 25.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Jean Victor Varin a councillor, in the suit of Pierre Duprat, a tailor, against Joachim Girard, a tavern keeper 81

April 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Thierry Hazeur, priest, canon of the Cathedral of Quebec, against Jean Loiseau, tinsmith, and Claude Louet, church warden, of the second part, on the subject of improvements made to a house situate in Lamontagne street belonging to the estate of the late Michel Drouard 81

April 25.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, holding a power of attorney from his father against Gabriel Gressac, a merchant, on the subject of the payment of a sum of money to which the latter was condemned 83

1735 PAGE

April 25.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow of Michel Drouard against Marie-Anne Hazeur, widow of Michel Sarrasin, formerly a councillor, about the settlement of the accounts of an estate..... 83

April 28.—Judgment in the suit of Louise-Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul-Denis de St Simon, formerly a councillor, against Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king at Quebec, and Marie-Anne Denis de St Simon, his wife, on the subject of the division of an estate and about a street to be made near the one which goes down to the Palais between the lot of the late sieur de Vitré and that of a man named Lanois..... 86

May 2.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Charly, merchant, against Etienne Charest, junior, on the subject of the inventory of the properties of the father of the latter..... 93

May 2.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of François Etienne Cugnet, first counsellor in the suit of Les Frères Hospitaliers of the General Hospital of Montreal, against Joseph and Michel Riverin, brothers, merchants, at Quebec, on the subject of the sale of a house in the Lower Town..... 95

May 2.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Tessier against Pierre Busson dit Subtil, tavernkeeper, both of Montreal..... 96

Map 2.—Default granted to Jacques Pinsonneau, an inhabitant of La Madeleine, against Pierre, Marguerite and Anne Pinsonneau, all making default 97

May 2.—Default granted to Charles Boucher, sieur de Grosbois, against Mathurin Favreau, an inhabitant of Boucherville, making default..... 97

May 10.—Vacations granted until the first Monday after St. John Baptiste's day to enable the farmers to put in their crops..... 97

May 10.—Order to transmit to Florent Desgueroirs, Desrosiers letters of emancipation and of majority..... 98

May 10.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre-Noël Levasseur, sculptor, against Marie Madeleine Menage, wife by her second marriage of the late Pierre Levasseur, father of the Plaintiff, about an estate and a settlement of accounts..... 99

May 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, junior, against Gabriel Gressac, trader, about a settlement of accounts..... 104

May 27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Alexis Gariépy, an inhabitant of Ile Jésus, tutor to the minor children issue of his marriage with Françoise Renaud, against Jean-Baptiste Menard, widower of his second marriage of Marie Gauthier, previously widow of the said François Renaud on the subject of a farm belonging to an estate..... 107

May 27.—Order to make enquiries as to the moral character of Pierre Courtin, appointed a bailiff of the Conseil Supérieur..... 115

May 27.—Judgment on the subject of the sale of a farm and dwelling situate on Ile Carillon on petition of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, trader at Quebec..... 115

1735		PAGE
June	1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Dubreuil, joiner, and of Marie Jeanne Soulard his wife, against François Etienne Cugnet, councillor, to the king, on the subject of an estate and of the sale of a house and lot	117
June	1.—Admission of Pierre Courtin, a bailiff of the Conseil Supérieur	120
June	15.—Order to make enquiries as to the moral character of Michel Petrimoux, trader, of Quebec, appointed to the office of clerk of the Grand Voyer of Canada	122
June	15.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Charest, heir to his father, seignior of the fief of la Côte de Lauzon, against Jacques Charly, merchant, as well personally, as having married Thérèse Charest, about a settlement of accounts	122
June	15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Moran, an inhabitant of Quebec, against Antoine Lafoy, wig-maker, of the same place, in the name of Elizabeth Moran, his wife, on the subject of a settlement of accounts and the enjoyment of a house	123
June	15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Gilles Moran, merchant, against Pierre Charlestegny, owner of the vessel " Le St-Jean " on the subject of the cargo of the said vessel and of a settlement of accounts	125
June	15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Beaupré, lock-smith, against Augustin Simard, cooper, on the subject of the seizure of moveables	127
June	27.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Charles Guillemin, a councillor, in the suit of André Soute, trader, of Montreal against Jean-Baptitte Belleville, about judicial proceedings	129
July	4.—Judgment in the matter of a petition presented by Marie Catin, widow of sieur Serignac dit Lafond, about slanderous remarks made by her against the memory of her late husband	129
Joly	4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Charest, against Jacques Charly, tutor to the minor children of his late father, on the subject of the closing of an inventory and of the settlement of the accounts of an estate	130
July	4.—Judgment in the suit of Guillaume Gouze, merchant, of Quebec, against sieur and dame de Boisclair, about a settlement of accounts	131
July	Judgment in the matter of a petition presented by Geneviève Liennard, widow by her first marriage of Denis Mallet, and by her second of François Grégoire, on the subject of a farm situate in the seigniory of St. Foye which she is desirous of seizing against one Dubois, in default of the payment by the latter to her of a sum of money	131
July	4.—Judgment in a suit of Henri Hiché, a Notary Royal and attorney of Jean Féançois Mailliot, trader, of Montreal, against sieur Hamelin, in the matter of the election of domicile of the latter	132

1735		PAGE
July	4.—Admission of Michel Petrimoux to the office of clerk to the Grand Voyer	132
July	4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Simon Lapointe, merchant, at LaRochelle, against Marie-Thérèse Damour, widow of Jacques Bondy, about an estate	133
July	11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Buteau, an inhabitant of the seigniory of Bellechasse, against Jacques Carbonneau about an estate.	136
July	14.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Charles Guillemin, councillor, in the suit of Charles Lange, merchant against Jacques Gourdeau, both traders, of Quebec about several barrels of flour	141
July	18.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with François Etienne Cugnet, in the suit of Jacques Pinsonneau, an inhabitant of La prairie de la Madeleine, against Pierre Marguerite and Anne Pinsonneau	142
July	27.—Judgment in a suit of Marie-Catherine Rouer de Villeray upon the subject of the estate of the late Michel Drouard	142
August	1.—Order to transmit to Joseph Charest, letters of emancipation and majority	144
August	1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Lange, merchant, against Jacques Gourdeau, trader both of Quebec, upon the subject of several barrels of flour	144
August	1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Mathurin Gagnon, an inhabitant of la Rivière du Sud, against Jacques Corriveau, Etienne Remillard and Jean-Baptiste Leroy, inhabitants of St. Valier, in the matter of the enjoyment of a farm and of a quantity of hay cut down	147
August	8.—The Council adjourned having no business before it	153
August	9.—Order to have the value estimated of a lot of ground situate in the City of Montreal, on the level of St. Paul street, as far as the fortifications, which Jean-Baptiste de Caste, court-crier, and Marie-Joseph Marchand, his wife, are praying for permission to have sold by auction	153
August	9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Tasset, master of the vessel " Le St. Joseph " of Bordeaux, against Jean Liquart, trader, of this town, in the name of sieur Bonjon, owner of the said vessel	154
August	16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Raineau, captain of the vessel " Le Comte de Toulouse " of Larochelle, against Jean Roureau, mate on board the said vessel, Claude Dubosq, first pilot, François du Verger, surgeon and Sibile Herbert pilot, on the subject of the board of the latter	157
August	16.—Trial postponed till Monday next in the suit of Pierre Michelon, mason, against Pierre Voyer, cooper, both of Quebec	160

1735 PAGE

August 22.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Lambert against François Guichaud, commanding the vessel the St. François 161

August 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Michelon, mason, against Michel Voyer, cooper, both of Quebec, on the subject of the building of a wall 161

August 22.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Anne Hazeur, widow of Michel Sarrazin, formerly a councillor against Marie Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow of her of first husband Michel Drouard, about an estate 163

August 29.—Vacations granted until the first Monday after St. Michael's day to enable the farmers to harvest their crops 165

August 29.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Troplong, master of the vessel, "La Vierge de Grâce" of La Rochelle, against Guillaume Estèle, trader, of Quebec, on the subject of a settlement of accounts and of damaged merchandize 165

August 29.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Troplong master of the vessel "La Vierge de Grâce of La Rochelle, against sieur Lemestrie, trader, of Quebec... 167

August 29.—Order to remit to André Souste, trader of Quebec letters of compulsories 168

August 29.—Trial postponed to Monday next in the suit of Louis Hamelin against Jean François Mailliot, merchant, both of Montreal, on the subject of a sentence of adjudication 168

August 29.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Lambert, gentleman, of Quebec owner of the vessel called the "St François," against François Guichard, formerly commanding the said vessel, about a settlement of accounts 169

September 5.—Admission of Nicolas Lanouiller, a councillor, to the office of keeper of the seals of the Council 172

September 5.—Judgment in the matter of the seizure and sale by auction of a farm at Ste-Foye on the demand of Geneviève Liennard Dubois, widow of her first husband of Denis Mallet, and of her second of François Grégoire, formerly an inhabitant of Cap Rouge 172

September 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Troplong, master of the vessel "La Vierge de Grâce," against Edmé de la Mestrie, trader, at Quebec, on the subject of the damage to a bale of linen and to the cargo of the said vessel 174

September 5.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Fleury, merchant in this town, against François Etienne Cugnet, first counsellor and director general of the western domain acting for the king and for Nicolas Gaspard Boucaut, attorney, &c 176

1735 PAGE

September 5.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, a councillor, in a suit against Jean François Mailhot, a merchant, of Montreal 177

September 12.—Decree on the subject of a Te Deum to be sung in the cathedral on the occasion of the victory won under the walls of Parma 173

September 12.—Decree on the subject of a Te Deum to be sung on the occasion of the taking of Philisbourg 179

September 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of André Souste, trader of Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste Boucher-Belleville, about a settlement of accounts.

September 12.—Judgment in a suit of Pierre Dubreuil, joiner of Quebec, and Marie-Jeanne Soulard, his wife, against Jean Lozeau, tinsmith, of the same place 185

September 19.—Decree on the subject of the thanks which the Council will present to the king and to the Count de Maurepas who obtained from his Majesty a portrait of himself to be hung in the Council chamber 186

September 19,—Admission of François Clesse to the office of head bailiff of the Council. 197

September 19.—Order to register a deed of confirmation of a concession of a seigniory along the River of Chambly, granted to sieur de Beaujeu, major of troops 198

Volume 12, from 19th of September 1735 to the 10th April 1736.

1735

September 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Charly, merchant, against Etienne and Joseph Charest, minor friars, about a settlement of accounts and an estate 1

October 3.—Order to enregister the king's regulations on the subject of the rights and salaries of the officers of the Court of Admiralty, at Quebec 5

October 3.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Dubreuil, joiner, and of Marie-Jeanne Soulard, his wife, against Jean Lozeau, tinsmith, curator to the vacant estate of Jean Catin and further, François Etienne Cugnet, first counsellor, Sieur Henri Hiché and the widow Catin, brought into the suit on the subject of an estate 5

October 3.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Maufait, navigator, against Abraham Methot and Marie Thérèse Masse, his wife, on the subject of a settlement of accounts and of the seizure of a dwelling house situate on the St-François-Xavier hill, in the seigniory of Sillery 7

October 3.—Defalt granted to Pierre Hevé, coffee house keeper, against Sieur Bouchet-Dorval making default 8

1735		PAGE
October	3.—Default granted to the ecclesiastics of the seminary of St. Sulpice, against Suzanne Leduc, making default	9
October	3.—Default granted to Jean-Baptiste Hertel, seignior of Rouville, against the Frères Hospitaliers of the Hospital at Montreal, making default.	9
October	3.—Default granted to François-Madeleine Ruette, seignior Dauteuil de Monceaux, against the widow Haimard as in community with the late sieur Haimard, formerly trustee of the creditors of the estate Delachenaye	10
October	5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Delabara, Cadet, merchant, at Louisbourg, against Bertrand Bruguyères, trader, at Quebec, about a settlement of accounts	10
October	5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Troplong, master of the vessel "La Vierge de Grâce" of La Rochelle, against Guillaume Estèbe, trader, at Quebec, on the subject of damaged merchandize and of a settlement of accounts	12
October	5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Dubreuil, joiner and Marie-Anne Soulard, his wife, against Jeanne Lozeau, tinsmith, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur Gatin, on the subject of a settlement of accounts and of an estate	15
October	26.—Order to enregister the deed of confirmation of the concession as a seigniory of land situate on the shore of the river St. Lawrence at the place called Les Cascades, granted to Joseph Lemoine, chevalier de Longueuil	19
October	27.—Order to enregister the deed of confirmation of a concession of land on Lake Champlain granted to Henri Albert de St. Vincent officer of marines	20
October	26.—Order to enregister the deed of ratification of certain concessions in the district of Fort Pontchartrain, granted to Chauvin, Philis, Pierre Estève dit Lajeunesse, Briand Meloche, Jean Campeau, Moran, François Lauzon and others	20
October	26.—Citation set aside in the case of Louis Tremblay, of les Eboulements, acting for Louis and Jean Tremblay his children, against Joseph Gagnon, Louis Girard and Louis Goutin and others, on the subject of a stranded whale which was to be divided between the parties	21
October	26.—Default granted to Marie-Thérèse Lalande de Guyan, widow of François Aubert, seignior of Demaure, formerly a counsellor, against François Peraut, a merchant, of this town, making default	27
October	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Gagnon, Louis Girard, Louis Gauthier and their wives, inhabitants of les Eboulements, against François Etienne Cugnet, first councillor and director of the Western Domain, on the subject of a whale stranded at les Eboulements	28
October	30.—Default granted to Jacques Charly, trader, at Quebec, against Etienne and Joseph Charest, about an estate	30

1735 PAGE

October 30.—Default granted to Marguerite Levasseur, widow of Pierre Duroy, formerly a merchant, of Quebec, against Marie-Anne Corbin, widow of Fabien Badeau, making default 31

October 30.—Default granted to Marie-Joseph Fezeret, wife of François-Gabriel de Thiersan, sieur de Genlis, against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice, at Montreal, making default 31

October 30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jeanne Albert, wife by her second marriage of Gabriel Gressac, merchant of Quebec, against Jacques Leclerc, junior, holding a power of attorney from his father formerly a judge and counsul at La Rochelle, about a settlement of accounts 32

October 30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie-Anne Corbin, widow of Fabien Badeau, against Marguerite Levasseur, widow of Pierre Duroy, formerly a merchant, of Quebec, about a settlement of accounts 34

November 8.—Citation set aside in the suit of Gabriel Filibost, an inhabitant of Ste. Foye, against François Clesse and Pierre Courtain, a bailiff of the council on the subject of a *rebellion à justice* 36

November 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Charly, a trader, of Quebec, Etienne and Joseph Charest in the matter of the seizure of the moveables of their late father 40

November 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne and Joseph Charest against Jacques Charly, in connection with the estate of the father of the first named 41

November 14.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, a counsellor, in the suit of Marie Joseph Fezeret, wife separated as to property of François Gabriel de Thierson, sieur de Genlis, against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice of Montreal 44

November 21.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Couillard-Desprès and Louis Couillard against Marguerite Joly, widow Jean Dernon, in the matter of attendance on the late sieur Jean-Baptiste Couillard, sieur de Lespinay 45

November 21.—Citation set aside in the suit of sieur Bouchet Dorval against Pierre Evé, coffee house keeper about a settlement of accounts 47

November 21.—Default granted to Joseph Durocher, a tailor, of Montreal, against François Urbain Moreau, and Louise Huot, his wife, making default 48

November 21.—Default granted to François Levasseur dit Chauverlange, against Jacques Corriveau, receiver of the rents of the seigniory of Berthier, making default 49

November 21.—Default granted to Simon Haimard, merchant, against Louise Guillot, widow of the late sieur Pierre Haimard, with reference to the estate of the latter 49

1735 PAGE

November 21.—Default granted to René Gonneau, an inhabitant of la Côte St. Joseph, and to Marie Hurtebise, his wife, against Jean Frenière, merchant of Montreal, making default 49

November 21.—Default granted to René Gonneau against Joseph Leduc, making default. 50

November 21.—Default granted to Charles Texier, a merchant, of Montreal, against Michel Beaugy, an inhabitant of the côte St-Paul, making default..... 50

November 28.—Order to enregistrer the concession and the deed of ratification of a property as a seigniory on the banks of the River Chambly and Lake Champlain granted to Hugues Jacques Pean, sieur de Lanaudière..... 51

November 28.—Idem for a property as a seigniory on the shore of Lake Champlain granted to René Boucher sieur de Laperrière, a captain of marines..... 52

November 28.—Idem for a property as a seigniory on the shore of Lake Champlain, granted to Pierre Claude Pecaudy de Contrecœur..... 53

November 28.—Judgment in a suit of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St-Sulpice at Montreal against Suzanne Leduc, of full age of majority, heir of the late Catherine Cullerier, her mother..... 54

November 28.—Default granted to Etienne Varambouville, an inhabitant of Quebec, against Pierre Leger dit Lajeunesse, of the same place, making default. 55

November 28.—Default granted to Jacques Barbel, notary royal in the prévoté of Quebec, against Siméon Haimard, principal heir of Pierre Haimard, his brother, making default..... 55

December 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Corriveau receiver of the rents of the seigniory of Berthier against François Levasseur dit Chanverlange curator to the vacant estate of sieur de Frontigny, about a settlement of accounts and judicial proceedings..... 56

December 5.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Trottier-Desauniers trader, at Quebec, and François Martel, sieur de Brouagne, governor of Labrador, against Augustin Arabie, a navigator, about judicial proceedings..... 58

December 5.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Durocher, a tailor, against François Urbain Moreau and Louise Huot, his wife, about a settlement of accounts..... 59

December 5.—Default granted to Charles Dubois, an inhabitant of Quebec, against Jean Baptiste Marchand making default..... 61

December 12.—Oeder to enregister the deed of ratification of the concession of land situate on the river Chambly granted to Gaspard Chaussegros-Deléry, chief engineer in New-France 62

December 12.—Idem for a property as a seigniory on the shores of Lake Champlain granted to Charles René Legardeur de Beauvais, junior..... 62

1735 PAGE

December 12.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Boucher, Sieur de Grosbois, against Mathurin Favreau, an inhabitant of Boucherville and René Boucher, Sieur de Laperrière, captain of marines 63

December 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Varambouville, an inhabitant of Quebec, against Pierre Leger dit Lajeunesse, of the same place, about judicial proceedings 64

December 12.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Paul Crespin, trader, from Bordeaux, against Jean Navarre, navigator, and Marie-Anne Roy, his wife, about a settlement of accounts and an estate 65

December 12.—Judgment in the suit of François Martel, Sieur de Brouagne Governor of Labrador, and Pierre Trottier Desaunières, trader, at Quebec, against Augustin Arabie, a navigator, for payment of the journey of the present year 67

December 12.—Order to enregister the deed of ratification of the concession of an extent of land situate near the seigniory known as Lac des Deux Montagnes granted to the Seminary of St-Sulpice 71

December 12.—Judgment in the suit of Louise Guillot, widow Pierre Haymard, against Simon Haymard, merchant, in connection with the estate of the late Pierre Haimard 71

December 12,—Default granted to Antoine Canac, major of the militia, at the island of Orléans, against Germain Voyer, making default 72

December 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Dubois, an inhabitant of Quebec, against Jean-Baptiste Marchand, about a settlement of accounts 73

December 19.- Judgment in the suit of Henri Hiché, in the name of the widow Bertrand Gibert, formerly owner of the brigantine " Le St. Nicolas " against Etienne Gagné, joiner, in connection with work done on the said brigantine 74

December 22.—Judgment in the matter of the estate of the late Ignace Juchereau, sieur Duchesnay 78

December 22.—Judgment in the matter of the estate of certain properties of the estate of the late Michel Drouard 95

1736

January 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Charly, trader at Quebec, against Joseph and Etienne Charest in the matter of the estate of the father of the two latter 96

January 16.—Judgment in the suit of Louise Denis widow of Guillaume Gaillard, formerly a councillor of the king, against François Gaillard, junior, on the subject of the position of the said widow .....

1736 PAGE

January 16.—Judgment in the suit of Louise Denis, widow of Guillaume Gaillard, a councillor to the king, against François Gaillard, junior, about a settlement of accounts..... 100

January 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Rouillard, against Nicolas Dassilva dit Portugais, about judicial proceedings..... 101

January 16.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Barbel, notary royal, against Simon Haymard, on the subject of certain properties of the estate of the late Charles Aubert, sieur de la Chesnaye..... 102

January 16.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Charles Guillemin, a councillor, in the suit of Charles Rancourt, a shoemaker, against Paul Crespin, a trader, of Bordeaux..... 104

January 16.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with the attorney general of the king in the suit of Marie Hazeur, widow of Michel Sarrazin, formerly a councillor, against Michel Sallaberry and Catherine Rouer de Villeray, his wife, about an estate..... 104

January 16.—Default granted to Joseph Leduc, an inhabitant of the Island of Montreal, against Jean-René Godeau dit Lacouture and Marie-Elizabeth Hurtebise..... 105

January 20.—Default granted to Simon Haymard, merchant, against Louise Guillot, widow Pierre Haimard, about an estate..... 105

January 20.—Default granted to François Clesse, chief bailiff of the council, against Jacques Barbel, making default..... 106

January 23.—Order to enregister the deed of ratification of the concession of an island on a seigniory situate on Lake Champlain granted to François Antoine de Pecaudy, seigneur of Contrecœur, captain of marines..... 106

January 25.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Pinsonneau an inhabitant of La Prairie de la Madeleine, against Pierre Marguerite and Anne Pinsonneau, making default on the subject of a donation..... 107

February 6.—Order to transmit to Marie-Josephte Legardeur de Courtemanche, wife of François Foucher, a councillor of the king, letters of rescision and abrogation of a clause in her marriage contract..... 109

February 6.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Jean Victor, a councillor, in the suit of Louise Guillot, widow by her last marriage of Pierre Haymard, against Simon Haymard merchant..... 110

February 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louise Guillot, widow of Pierre Haymard, against Simon Haymard, about a settlement of accounts..... 111

1736 PAGE

February 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Trottier-Desauniers, trader, against Pierre Simon, tavern-keeper about four empty brandy barrels..... 113

February 20.—Judgment in the suit of Eustache Lanouiller de Boisclair, a councillor, against Guillaume Gouze, a merchant..... 115

February 20.—Judgment in the suit of François-Madeleine Ruette-Dauteuil, against Simon Haymard, a merchant, about an estate..... 115

February 20.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Louis Lallemand, a navigator, against Clement Langlois, about a settlement of accounts..... 116

February 20.—Judgment in the matter of the estate of the late Pierre Haymard..... 117

February 20.—Judgment in the suit of Simon Haymard, merchant, against Jacques Barbel, notary royal in the Prévôté, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur de la Chenaye, on the subject of properties belonging to the estate of the late Pierre Haymard, brother of the plaintiff..... 118

February 20.—Default granted to Gilles and Pierre Papin, father and son, against Antoine Loyseau dit Chalous, notary, at Boucherville, making default..... 118

February 20.—Default granted to François Levasseur dit Chanverlange, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur de Frontigny, against Jacques Corriveau, receiver of the rents of the seigniory of Berthier, making default..... 119

February 27.—Order to enregister the deed of ratification of the concession of a property as a seigniory on Lake Champlain granted to Daniel Mijeon sieur de la Gauchetière, captain of marines..... 119

February 20.—Decree on the subject of the titles of nobility of sieur Drouet de Richarville..... 120

February 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Mathieu Cottin Dugal against Pierre Raimond, ropemaker, in the matter of attendance on a sick person.... 122

March 5.—Order to enregister the payment of the king's council of state on the subject of the titles of nobility of the sieurs Dailleboust..... 123

March 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Tessier, merchant, of Montreal, against Michel Beaugy, an inhabitant of la côte St-Paul in the subject of the board and lodging of Hypolite Tessier, at les sœurs de la Congrégation and about an estate..... 125

March 5.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Corriveau receiver of the rents of the seigniory of Berthier against François Levasseur Chanverlange, curator to the vacant estate of the late sieur de Frontigny, on the subject of a settlement of accounts and of certain seizures..... 128

March 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Fleury Desmarais, trader, against Jean Navarre, navigator, about a settlement of accounts 132

1736 PAGE

March 5.—Judgment in the suit of Nicolas Caron, proprietor of a house situate on Sault au Matelot street, against Marie Chevalier, widow of sieur de Latour..... 134

March 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Caron, a clerk in the posts of the Western domain, proprietor of a house in Sault au Matelot street, against Marie Chevalier, widow Latour, on the subject of the rent of the house in question and of the seizure of furniture..... 135

March 12.—Judgment in the suit of François Martel, sieur de Brouagne, Governor of Labrador, against Marie Joseph Legardeur de Courtemanche, wife of François Foucher, a councillor..... 139

March 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Deguire dit Desrosiers, an inhabitant of the fief of Yamaska, against Pierre Petit, seignior of the said fief on the subject of snares set in the said fief of Yamaska..... 137

March 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Simon Haimard, merchant, against Louise Guillot, widow of Pierre Haimard, brother of the plaintiff, about the settlement of estate accounts..... 137

March 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Simon Haimard, a merchant, against Jacques Barbel, a notary in the prévoté, curator to the vacant estate of the late Charles Aubert, sieur de la Chenaye, about a settlement of of accounts..... 141

March 12.—Default granted to Joseph-François Parent, heir of the late André Parent and Marguerite Costé, his father and mother, against Noel Marceaux, husband of the said Costé, making default..... 145

March 15.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Foucault, a councillor and attorney for the king at Montreal, against Elizabeth Clérin, of full age of majority, daughter of the late Denis Etienne, sieur de Clérin, a lieutenant of marines and of Jeanne Deselles, his wife, on the subject of the sale of an estate..... 146

March 15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Boucher sieur de Grosbois, against Mathurin Favereau, an inhabitant of Boucherville, and René Boucher, sieur de Laperrière, captain of marines, intervening on the subjeet of the boundaries of a certain farm sold..... 148

March 20.—Order to enregister the deed of confirmation of the concession of a farm adjoining the fief La Valterie, granted to Pierre de Marganne, sieur de La Valterie, the eldest son and lieutenant of marines..... 153

March 20.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow of Michel Drouard, and wife of Michel Salaberry, a navigator, against Marie-Anne Hazeur, widow of Michel Sarrasin, formerley a councillor, on the subject of an estate..... 154

1736		PAGE
March	20.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Martel, sieur de Brouagne, Governor of Labrador, against Marie Josephte Legardeur, wife of François Foucault, a councillor and attorney of the king at Montreal, on the subject of a settlement of accounts and of a seizure	156
March	20.—Default granted to Joseph Barbel, a merchant, against Marie-Anne Corbin, widow of Fabien Badeau, making default	162
March	26.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with François Foucault, a councillor, in the suit of Marie Anne Corbin, widow of Fabien Badeau, against Joseph Bartel, a merchant	163
March	26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Veyssière, trader, against Sieur Butteau, also a merchant, about a settlement of accounts	163
March	26.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Nicolas Lenouiller, a councillor, in the suit of Michel Morin, acting as well in his own name as for his brothers and sisters as well as for his brothers in law and sisters in law against Pierre Morin, senior	165
March	26.—Judgment in the suit of Noël Marcou, against Joseph François Parent, about an estate	166
March	26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charlotte Mondain, wife of Pierre Beaulieu, absent from the country, in the matter of the seizure of the furniture of the plaintiff	166
March	26.—Default granted to Charles Larchevêque, merchant butcher, of Quebec, against Joseph Lemay and Jean Louis Auger, inhabitants of Lotbinière, making default	168
April	10.—Order to transmit to Louis Michel and Charles Normandin letters of emancipation and majority	168
April	10.—Judgment in a suit of René Gauvreau, an inhabitant of la côte St. Joseph, and Marie Hurtebise, his wife, heretofore widow of Joseph Leduc, junior, against Joseph Leduc, senior, of the same place upon the subject of the price of the sale of a farm and a building	169

Volume 13th, from the 10th of April, 1736 to the 1st of October, 1736.

April	10.—Judgment in the suit of Paul Crespin, trader, in the town of Bordeaux, acting as well in his own name as for the heirs of the late Jean Crespin, formerly a councillor, against the ecclesiastics of the seminary of foreign missions of Quebec, about certain judicial proceedings	1
April	10.—Default granted to Marie-Anne Badeau, wife of Charles Sauvaget dit Chevalier, absent from the country, against Joseph Barbel, junior, merchant, about an estate	1

1736		PAGE
April	10.—Order to enregister the deed of confirmation of the concession of land as a seigniory situate in the Bay of Missisquoy, granted to Paul Louis Dazemard, sieur de Lusignan	1
April	10.—Order to enregister the deed of confirmation of a concession of land granted to sieur de Labadie	2
April	10.—Citation set aside in the case of Jacques Charly, trader, against sieur Guillaume Etèbe, about the minor children of the latter	3
April	10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Morin, junior, against Pierre Morin, senior, on the subject of the estate of the late Françoise Giasson, wife of the latter	4
April	20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Simon Le Poupet, seignior of La Boulanderie, chevalier of the military order of St. Louis, commander for the king of the port of Orleans, against Vital Mallou, and Joseph Routhier, mason, employed by the said La Boulanderie, on the subject of their shipment on board the vessel "Le St. François de Salles" and of the payment of their wages	8
April	23.—Judgment in a suit of André Souste, merchant, of Montreal, against Jean Fresnière Biron, also a merchant, in the same place	12
April	25.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Anne Badeau, wife of Charles Sauvaget dit Chevalier, absent from the country, against Joseph Barbel, junior, merchant, at Quebec, a creditor of Marie-Anne Corbin, widow of Fabien Badeau, about the settlement of the accounts of an estate	12
April	30.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Nicolas Lanouiller, a counsellor, in the suit of François Foucault, counsellor to the king and his attorney at Montreal, against Charles Guillemin, a counsellor, widower of Françoise Lemaître-Lamorille	14
April	30.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph-Charles Rainbault, junior, notary at Montreal, against André Souste, merchant, at Quebec	14
April	30.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Leduc, an inhabitant of the neighbourhood of Montreal, against Jean René Gouneau dit Lacouture	15
April	30.—Default granted to Etienne Corbin, ship carpenter, against Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse, making default	15
May	7.—Order to transmit to Gabriel-Antoine and Marie-Thérèse Feuilleteau, letters of emancipation and of majority	15
May	7.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with Jean-Victor Varin, a counsellor, in the suit of Louis Fornel, trader, against Louis Gourdeau, also a trader, about a wall in common	16
May	7.—Adjournment of the council until the first Monday after St. Jean-Baptiste's day, to enable the farmers to put in their crops	17

1734		PAGE
May	14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse, against Etienne Corbin, ship carpenter, about a settlement of accounts.....	17
May	14.—Default granted to Pierre Ranger, merchant, against Joseph Mainville, a cooper, making default.....	19
May	18.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Foucher, a councillor, widower of Bernadine Lebé, against Charles Guillemin, a councillor, widower of Françoise Lemaitre-Lamorille ,about the settlement of the accounts of an estate.....	20
May	28.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Mainville, cooper, appearing through Marie-Jeanne Marie dit Ste. Marie, his wife, against Pierre Ranger, a merchant.....	22
May	28.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Morel, seignior of part of the seigniory La Durantaye, and Françoise Morel, widow of Louis de Cadarin, seignior de Bonneville, against Jacques Barbel, notary royal at the Prévoté, entrusted with the power of attorney of the majority of the creditors of the late Olivier Morel, seignior de la Durantaye, and of Françoise Duquet, his wife, on the subject of an estate.....	23
June	4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Barbel, notary royal, at the Prévoté against Simon Haimard, merchant, in the matter of the estate of the late Pierre Haimard, his brother.....	32
June	4.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lemay and Jean-Louis Auger, an inhabitant of Lotbinière, against Charles Larchevêque, merchant butcher, at Quebec, about settlement of accounts.....	33
June	4.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Baptiste Gatien, roofer, against Marie Guignard, widow of Pierre Gatien	35
June	25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Gatien, roofer, against Marie Guignard, widow of Pierre Gatien, senior, in the matter of the estate of this latter.....	37
June	25.—Judgment in the suit of François Foucault, a councillor, in the suit of Joseph Maufait, a navigator, against Abraham Methot and Marie-Thérèse Masse, his wife, on the subject of the seizure of a house and farm situate at la Cote St. François-Xavier, in the seigniory of Sillery.	38
June	25.—Order to deposit the documents of the parties with François Foucaut, a councillor, in the suit of Joseph Mainville, cooper, against Pierre Ranger, merchant, of La Rivière des Prairies.....	39
June	25.—Default granted to Nicolas Bessot de Castillon, heir of the late Thomas Castillon, his brother, against Jacques Lalonde, tutor to Madeleine Lafargue.....	40
July	9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Charly, trader, against Joseph and Etienne Charest, brothers, on the subject of a settlement of accounts.....	40

1736		PAGE
July	9.—Judgment in the matter of an estate. This suit is instituted at the bequest of Geneviève de Ramesay, widow of sieur de Boishebert.....	41
July	9.—Order to deposit the document of the parties with Jean-Victor Varin, a counsellor, in the suit of the Pères Recollets of Montreal, against Mesrs Lenormand, Superior of the Sulpicians of the same place.....	42
July	9.—Judgment in the case of Nicolas Castillon, heir of the late Thomas Castillon, his brother, against Jacques Bertin-Laronde, tutor of Madeleine Lafargue.....	42
Julp	9.—Default granted to Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse, jeweller, and Louise Elizabeth Couteron his wife, against Guillaume Estèbe, trader, of this city, in default	
July	16.—Judgment in the case of Armand Chartran, and Paul Lauzon, inhabitants of the La Rivière des prairies, against Jean Ranger and Jeanne Rogues, his wife, with respect to property of the estate.....	43
July	16.—Order to send letters of emancipation and of benefit of age to Marie-Therèse Barbel.....	43
July	16.—Default granted to Jean Rochon, inhabitant of La Chenaye, against Louis Roussin, of the same place, in default.....	44
July	16.—Judgment in the case of Joachim Girard, shoe-maker, against Louis Aimé, inn-keeper.....	45
July	16.—Order given to send letters of emancipation and benefit of age to Louis Thomes and Marguerite Bonnadeau.....	45
July	16.—Judgment in the case of Amand Chartran and Paul Lauzon, inhabitants of La Rivière des Prairies, against Jean Ranger and Jeanne Rogues, his wife, with reference to the property of the estate.....	46
July	16.—Order to send to Jean Trépagny and Dorothée Bauché, his wife, letters of rescision and restitution in full against certain clauses in a marriage contract.....	46
July	16.—Citation set aside in the case of Jean-Baptiste Gatien, husband of Louise Beaudry, against Jean Baptiste Jutras, captain of militia at Three-Rivers, with reference to a settlement of accounts of an estate.....	49
July	30.—Judgment in the case of Louis Roussin against Jean Rochon, inhabitant of Lachenaye.....	58
July	30.—Citation set aside in the of Catherine Létourneau, widow of Pierre Morin, a former inhabitant of Bonsecours, against Joseph Duquet, with reference to property of an estate.....	59
August	6.—Order to send to Marie-Joseph Gouze, letters of inheritance under benefit of inventory.....	61

1736		PAGE
August	6.—Citation set aside in the case of David Pierre de Villeray, writer to the king, at Rochefort, against Jacques Gourdeau, merchant, of this city, with reference to a settlement of account	61
August	6.—Order to delivrer papers to Nicolas Lanouiller, councillor, in the case of Nicolas Bessot dit Castillon, heir of his brother, against Jacques Laronde with reference to property of an estate	63
August	6.—Citation set aside in the case of Etienne Robert, late procurator of the king, at Havre de Grâce, syndic of the Recollets established at Montreal, against Louis Normand, superior of the Seminary of St-Sulpice of Montreal, with reference to the burial of Mr. Lefèvre, priest, deceased at the Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal. The council ordered the the deceased be buried in the Church of the Recollets	64
August	13.—Judgment respecting a deed between Jean Larchevêque Grandpré and le sieur de St. Simon	74
August	13.—Citation set aside in the case of Joachim Girard, shoemaker, of Quebec, against Louis Aimé, inn-keeper, respecting the demolishing of a wall	74
August	13.—Citation set aside in the case of Geneviève Normand, widow of François Trefflet-Rotot, against le sieur Soupiran, and Marie-Avisse, his wife, respecting the appointment of a tutor to the minor children of his son	77
August	13.—Order to inquire into the habits of Thomas-Jacques Taschereau, appointed councillor in the Conseil Supérieur	89
August	13.—Idem for sieur Jacques Lafontaine de Belcourt	80
August	13.—Idem for sieur Jean-Baptiste Gaillard	80
August	13.—Idem for sieur Guillaume Estèbe	81
August	13.—Idem for sieur Nicolas-Gaspard Boucaut, procurator of the king in the *prévôté* and admiralty of this city, appointed special officer	81
August	13.—Idem for sieur Henri Hiché, appointed procurator of the king in the *prévôté* and admiralty in the place of the Boucaut	81
August	13.—Default granted to Françoise Langevin, against Charles Mainville, in default	82
August	14.—Judgment in the case of André Souste, merchant, of Montreal, against Joseph-Charles Raimbault, notary of the same place, with reference to a deed passed between them	82
August	20.—Reception of Thomas Jacques Taschereau, into the office of counsellor of the Superior Council	83
August	20.—Idem for sieur Jacques de Lafontaine de Belcourt	84
August	20.—Idem for sieur Jean-Baptiste Gaillard	84

1736 PAGE

August 20.—Idem for sieur Guillaume Estèbe..... 85

August 20.—Idem for sieur Nicolas-Gaspard Boucaut, appointed special officer of the prevoté..... 86

August 20.—Idem for sieur Henri Hiché, appointed procurator of the king, in the prévôté..... 87

August 20.—Citation set aside in the case of Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse, jeweller, and Louise-Elizabeth Coutron, his wife, against Paul Crespin, trader, with respect to the adjudication of a house in Sous-le-Fort street, at Quebec. 87

August 20.—Default granted to Claude St. Olive, against Jean-Baptiste Debien, inhabitant of Côte St. Paul, acting for the co-heirs in the estate of his father..... 89

September 4.—Citation set aside in the case of Elizabeth de Chavigny, widow of Etienne Landron, against Jean-Baptiste Larchevêque de Grandpré, inhabitant of Notre-Dame des Anges, with reference to the payment of a rent..... 89

October 1.—Order to register two ordinances respecting the making of false charts before the departure of the Intendant for France..... 91

October 1.—Citation set aside in the case of Barthelémy Cotton, receiver of the Compauy of the Indies, against Jean Corbière, trader, respecting the payment of certain goods..... 91

October 1.—Citation set aside in the case of Nicolas Bessot dit Castillon, heir of his brother, against Jacques Laronde, tuteur of Madelaine Lafargue with reference to rendering accounts of the estate of the late Castillon..... 92

Volume 14, from 1st October 1736 to 11th February 1737

1736 PAGE

October 1.—Citation set aside in the case of Nicholas Duchesne, inn-keeper against Jacques Fleury-Desmarets, merchant, of Quebec, respecting goods and chattels seized against Jean Navare, mariner, of which the appellant is appointed guardian..... 1

October 1.—Deliberation of the Council appointing two of its members to wish a happy journey to the Intendant who leaves for France 2

October 1.—Judgment in the case of Jacques Leclerc, senior, trader of Larochelle, against Jeanne Albert, second wife and Gabriel Gressac..... 2

October 1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Courtin, bailiff, against Phillippe Benoist, inn-keeper, respecting moveables seized upon one Parisien and his wife..... 2

October 1.—Default granted to Charles Plante, canon of the cathedral of Quebec, against the nuns of the General Hospital, in default..... 4

1736		PAGE
October	1.—Citation set aside in the case of Joseph Gautieau, carter, against Ursule Pin, wife of Jacques Gauthier, absent from the country, with respect to a lot of land of which the appellant shall have the enjoyment for a year, and a settlement of accounts.....	4
October	1.—Judgment in a suit of Mr. Charles Plante, canon of the Quebec Cathedral, against the nuns of the General Hospital of Quebec.....	6
October	1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Maufait, navigator, against Abraham Méthot, respecting the seizure of a land and a house..	6
October	12.—Order to forward to Charles René de Couagne, letters of emancipation and of benefit of age.....	7
October	12.—Order to return the papers of the parties to Guillaume Eusèbe, counsellor, in the suit of Joseph Lecourt, *voyageur*, residing in Montreal, against Julien Trottier-Desrivières, merchant, of the same place.....	8
October	12.—Order to return the papers of the parties to Jacques Lafontaine, in the suit of Jacques and Louis Charly, brothers, and François Montfort, trader, at Montreal, against Catherine Catin, widow Pierre Chartier, formerly merchant of the same place.....	8
October	19.—Judgment in a suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, trader, against Louis Javillon dit Lafeuillade, respecting a sum of money mentioned in a deed of obligation, and the sale of a land situate in the Island of Carillon.....	9
October	19.—Order to return the papers of the parties to Jacques Thomas Taschereau, cousellor, in the suit of Me Charles Plante, canon of the Quebec Cathedral, against the nuns of the Quebec General Hospital.....	12
October	19.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Dumont, merchant, at Quebec, against Marie René Frérot, widow of Joseph Pagé Quercy.....	12
October	19.—Judgment in the suit of Louis St. Onge-Charly, against Louis Dupré-Lecomte, widow Magnan, formerly merchant at Montreal.....	12
Octobre	26.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Plante, first canon of the Quebec Cathedral, against the nuns of the General Hospital, universal legatees of the late Mgr. de St. Valier, with respect to a sum of money due to the chapter by the latter.....	13
October	26.—Judgment in a suit against Suzanne Normand, widow of Jacques Hupé dit Lagroye, against Ursule Durand, widow of Antoine Hupé dit Lagroye, respecting a land.....	17
October	26.—Judgment in a suit of Marie-Catherine Veron de Grandmenil, against Jean-Baptiste Gatien, roofer, respecting estate property.....	17
October	26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Dumont, merchant, against Marie René Frerot, widow Joseph Pagé-Quercy, with reference to a certain quantity of salt and beef.....	18

1736 PAGE

October 26.—Judgment in the suit of Claude St-Olive, druggist, at Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste de Bien, resident of Côte St-Paul, respecting a settlement of accounts 21

October 26.—Non suit by default to granted to Jean Charbonneau, resident of the Seigniory of Soulanges and to Agathe Chaussée, his wife, against Jean-Baptiste Chaussée, non-appearing 22

December 4.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Pinguet de Vaucourt, navigator, against François Bissot, merchant, both of Quebec, Audience postponed till Monday 23

December 4.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king, against Charles Paul Denis, Sieur de St-Simon 23

December 7.—Non suit granted to Barthelemy Jovineau, carpenter, against Joseph Trudel, baker, non-appearing 24

December 10.—Citation set aside in the cause of Joseph Trudel, baker, against Barthelemy Jovineau, carpenter, with reference to the seizure of certain moveables and their disappearance 24

December 10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Pinguet de Vaucourt, navigator, against François Bissot, gentleman, and Louis Poulin de Courval, respecting the building and rigging of the brigantine," le St-Joseph," and a settlement of accounts 26

December 10.—Order to register the commission appointing Christophe-Hilarion Du Laurent, one of the clerks of the Council, in the absence of François Daine, councillor 27

December 10.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Charbonneau, resident of the seigniory of Soulanges, and of Agathe Chaussé, his wife, against Jean-Baptiste Chaussé, respecting the sale of estate rights 28

December 10.—Citation set aside in the case of Anne Bourdon, widow of Jacques Gaudry dit Bourbonnière, against Gaudry dit Bourbonnière, son of the latter, and of Jean Gillory, his wife, respecting estate property 30

December 17.—Judgment in the suit of Angélique Manceau, wife of François Rageot, notary royal, in the prévôté of this town, against François Lemaître Lamorille, land-surveyor 46

December 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Françoise Langevin, against Charles Mainville, respecting insulting language, against the appellant 47

December 17.—Non suit by default granted to Midhel Berthier, surgeon to the king, at the Hotel-Dieu, of Quebec, against Charles-Paul Denis, sieur de St. Simon 48

December 24.—Order to register letters-patent ratifying a land concession in the seigniory, situated along the river Chambly, granted to sieur Louis Denis de Laronde 49

1736 PAGE

December 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Angélique Marceau, wife of François Rageot, notary in the prévôté, against François Lemaitre-Lamorille, land surveyor, with reference to a payment of rents..... 50

December 25.—Judgment in a suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon to the king, at the Hotel-Dieu of Quebec, against Charles-Paul Denis, sieur de St. Simon and others, respecting the setttlement of estate accounts 52

December 25.—Citaiion set aside in the cause of Pierre Jourdain Bellerose, butcher, against Eustache Lambert, sieur Dumont, lieutenant of a company of marine troops, respecting a settlement of a butcher's bill..... 55

December 28.—Citations set aside ip the suit of Geneviève de Ramezay, widow of Louis Deschamps, seignior of Boishebert and de Bouteillerie, former captain of a company of troops of the marine detachment, heir to the late Catherine Macart, his mother, and of iate Charles Macart, former councillor, against Pierre Legardeur, seignior of Repentigny, and La Chenaye, and Charles Legardeur, sieur de Croizil, lieutenant in the troops, and others, with reference to estate property..... 59

January 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis St. Ange-Charly, merchant, against Louise Dupré Lecompte, widow Magnan, with reference to a passage door..... 70

January 7.—Order to make inquiries respecting the habits of Pierre Rousselot, appointed bailiff to the council..... 71

January 14.—Order to return the papers of the parties to Guillaume Eusèbe, coun cillor in the suit of Michel Colom, hawker, against Louis Fleury de Lagorgendière and Marie-Anne Langlois, his wife..... 72

January 14.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Rancourt, shoemaker, tutor to Etienne Rancourt, minor son of Claude Rancourt, and of the late Catherine Blanchon, his first wife, against Paul Crespin, trader at Bordeaux, with reference to estate property..... 72

January 14.—Default granted to André Souste, merchant, of Montreal, against Jean Tournier Biron, non-appearing..... 73

January 21.—Sitting of the council adjourned, for lack of business..... 74

January 23.—Arrêt with reference to bread..... 74

January 28,—Judgment in a suit of Jean-Baptiste Legras, merchant. of Montreal, against Jean Brugnon, resident of Côte St. Michel..... 75

January 28.—Judgment in a suit of Jean-Baptiste Neveu, trader of this City, owner of the Dautray seigniory, against Louis Durand, resident of said seigniory, and against Louis Douvière, of la Côte de l'Assomption, respecting a settlement of accounts and the seizure of the lands of the latter..... 76

1736		PAGE
January	28.—Default granted to François Volant, acting for himself and for Nicolas his brother, both merchants, at Montreal, against Geneviève Letandre and Etienne Volant-Radisson, non appearing	77
January	29.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Corbin, widow of Fabien Badeau, ship carpenter, and of Marie-Anne Badeau, wife, Charles Sauvaget dit Chevalier, absent from the country, against Joseph Barbel, junior, merchant, with reference to estate property	77
February	4.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Lecourt, traveller, residing in Montreal, against Julien Trothier Desrivières, merchant of the same place, with reference to the seizure of a quantity of furs and to a settlement of accounts	85
February	4.—Citation set aside in a suit of Jean-Baptiste Legras, merchant, at Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste Brugnon, resident of St. Michel, with reference to payment of the wages of the children of the latter	86
February	4.—Judgment in the suit of Gabriel Greysac. trader at Quebec, and of Jeanne Albert, his wife, against Jacques Leclerc, senior, trader, at Larochelle	88
February	4.—Order to forward Joseph Charest and to Jacques Charly, letters of *terrier* with reference to the fief and Seigniory of la Côte de Lauzon	88
February	11.—Sitting of the Council adjourned, for lack of business	90

Volume, From the 15th February 1737 to the 17th June 1737

1737		PAGE
February	15.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, senior, trader at Larochelle, against Jeanne Albert, by a second mariage of Gabriel Greysac, respecting a settlement of accounts	1
February	18.—Order to forward to Maurice Blondeau, trader, at Montreal, and to Suzanne Charbonnet, his wife, letters of rescision and entire restitution against the deed of sale of a land situate near Montreal	9
February	25.—Order to make inquiries respecting the habits of Jean Baptiste Fafart, Sieur de Laframboise, appointed, representing the procurator of the King at Three Rivers	11
February	25.—Order to register the concession title of a land on the front of the seigniory of Beaumont, granted to Charles Couillard, seignior of Beaumont	12
February	25.—Citation set aside in the suit of the ecclesiastics of the Montreal Seminary against Suzanne Leclerc, respecting the auction sale of a land	12
February	27.—Installation of sieur Laframboise in the office of representative of the procurator of the King, at Three Rivers	15

1737		PAGE
March	11.—Citation set a side in the suit of Marie-Madeleine Guyon Desprès, widow of Jean Baptiste Gautier, against Simon Soupirau, surgeon, of Quebec, respecting the payment of a pension	16
March	11.—Judgment in the suit of Nicolas-Marie Renaud-Davaine, sieur Demeloise, against Guillaume and Francois Pinel, resident of Neuville	19
March	18.—Judgment in the suit of François Volant, acting for himself and his brother Nicolas, against Geneviève Letendre, widow Etienne Volant-Radisson	19
March	26.—Judgment in a suit of Nicolat Montjoie, of the seigniory of Beauport, against the heirs of the late Vincent Brunet	20
March	26. Judgment in the suit of Michel Privé, against François Colin dit Laliberté, with reference to the payment of a land	21
March	26.—Judgment in a suit of Jeanne Dumouchel, widow Pierre Biron, formerly a merchant, at Montreal, against Pierre Boissonnière, of l'Assomption, respecting a settlement of accounts	22
March	26.—Order to return the papers of the parties to Jacques Lafontaine, councillor, in the suit of André Souste, merchant, against Joseph-Charles Raimbaut, notary, at Montreal	24
March	25.—Citation set aside in the suit of André Michel dit St. Michel, of Montreal, against Jacques Baillard	24
March	25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse, jeweller, against Jean Dupéré, with reference to a settlement of accounts	24
April	1.—Cittation set aside in the suit of Nicolas-Marie Renaud-Davaine, sieur des Meloises, seignior of Neuville, captain of a company of troops of the marine detachment, against Guillaume and François Pinel, with reference to legal proceedings	27
April	1.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Guillaume Estèbe, councillor, in the suit of Jeanne Lisse, widow Michel Moleur, resident of Beaumont, against Pierre Moleur dit Lallemand, of the same place, with reference to estate property	28
April	1.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Demers dit Dessermons, master baker, of Quebec, against sieurs Monière and Desrivières, respecting a complaint laid against him, at Montreal	28
April	5.—Judgment in a suit of Noël Marcou, against Joseph-François Parent, with reference to property held in common	30
April	8.—Citation set aside in a suit of Jacques-François Libé, against François Foucher, councillor and procurator in the jurisdiction of Montreal, with reference to a settlement of accounts and certain promissory notes	38

1737 PAGE

April 8.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Duprac. tailor. against Joachim Girard, inn-keeper, with reference to a land affected by a rent deriving from the estate of the late sieur Aubert de La Chenaye..... 40

April 8.—Citation set aside in the suit of André Souste, merchant, at Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste Boucher Belleville, contractor on the fortifications, at Montreal, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 43

April 9.—*Arrêt* with reference to bread..... 45

April 13.—Citation set aside in the cause of Ives Phileme, styling himself a surgeon, settled on the fief of Ste. Anne, near Batiscan, against Marie Turgeon, widow John Bilodeau, residing at the Island of Orleans, respecting an agreement between the parties to attend on the said late Bilodeau, during his last illness..... 47

April 15.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow Michel Drouard, against Michel Sarrasin, with reference to property belonging to minor children..... 50

April 15.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Jean Victor Varin, councillor, in the suit of Jean Charbonneau, resident of the Island of Orleans, against Pierre Buteau, resident of Bellechasse, with reference to property belonging to minors..... 57

April 15.—Citation set aside in the suit of André Souste, merchant at Montreal, against François Foucher, councillor and procurator of the king, at Montreal, with reference to money seized and a settlement of accounts 52

April 15.—Non-suit by default granted to Jacques Corriveau, Etienne Rémillard, and Jean-Baptiste Leroy, residents of St. Valier, against Mathurin Gagnon, resident of la Rivière du Sud, non-appearing..... 53

April 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lecourt, traveller, residing in Montreal, against Julien Trottier-Desrivières, of the same place, with reference to the seizure of twelve bundles of beaver and a settlement of accounts..... 53

April 29.—Citation set aside in the suit of Mathurin Gagnon, against Jacques Corriveau, Etienne Remillard and Jean-Baptiste Leroy, of the same place, respecting the carting of hay from the fields..... 58

April 29.—Non-suit by default granted to the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice, against Pierre Lestage, trader, of the same place, non-appearing..... 61

April 29.—Default granted to Jean-Louis Blanchet and Sebastien Morin, as having been married to Françoise Blanchet, all residents of the Rivière du Sud, against Joseph and Louis Blanchet, Jean-Baptiste Daniau and consorts, non-appearing..... 62

April 29.—Default granted Pierre Biron, widower of Catherine Leduc, against Joseph Leduc and François Millet, non-appearing..... 62

1737 PAGE

April 29.—Non suit by default granted to François Rivard dit Montendre, captain of militia, at Les Grondines, tutor to the minor children of the late Louis Amelin, seignior of St. Charles-Desroches, and of Antoinette Aubert, against Antoine Richard, widow of Jacques Amelin, part seignior of les Grondines, tutrix to her minor children, non-appearing 62

April 29.—Default granted to Angélique Gibaut, widow Jacques Decelles, residing in Montreal, against Jean Rochon, residing in La Chenaye, non-appearing..... 63

May 6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Parent, ship carpenter, and Marie Bonnacleau, his wife, Louis Thomas Bonnacleau and Marguerite Bonnacleau, against Louis Bourbeau dit Carrignan, ship carpenter, respecting the inventory of two communities of property..... 63

May 6.—Citation set aside in the suit of André Michel dit St-Michel, of Montreal, against Jacques Baillard, with reference to a settlement of accounts... 65

May 13.—Judgment in a suit of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Saint-Sulpice, of Montreal, against Pierre Lestage..... 68

May 13.—Non-suit granted to Michel Barré, against Charles Quenneville, non-appearing..... 69

May 13.—Vacation granted until the first Monday after St-Jean-Baptiste day, to allow the farmers to sow..... 69

May 20.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Charles Guillemin, councillor, in the suit of Antoine Loiseau dit Châlou, notary, of Boucherville, against Gilles and Pierre Papin, senior and junior, residents of the same place, respecting legal proceedings..... 69

May 20.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Demers dit Dessermons, master-baker, at Montreal, and others, against Alexis Lemoine-Monière and Julien Trottier-Desrivières, respecting legal procedings..... 70

May 20.—Judgment in a suit of Jean Gibert, curator of Bertrand Gibert and Marguerite Chaussette, against Mathieu Roquier, of Bordeaux, creditor of estate of Bertrand Gibert..... 71

May 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Foucher, councillor and procurator of the king, at Montreal, against Jacques François Le Bé, with reference to the payment of the wages of the latter who acted as clerk to the said Foucher..... 71

May 20.—Judgment in the suit of Noël Lebrun dit Carrière, resident of La Durantaye, parish of St. Valier, against Jean-Baptiste Roy, resident of the seigniory of La Durantaye..... 73

May 20.—Default granted to Charles Guillebeau, mason and stone-cutter at, Montreal, against Antoine Dufaux, non appearing..... 74

1737 PAGE

May 27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Gibert, curator of the grand children issue of the marriage of Bertrand Gibert and Marguerite Chaussette, against Mathieu Roquier, merchant, of Bordeaux, creditor of the estate of said Bertrand Gibert, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 74

May 27.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, receiver to Mr. l'Amiral, creditor of the estate of the late Jean Joseph-Lepicard, against Jacques Leclerc, senior, and the heirs Maignière, with reference to the decree applying to a house and a lot of ground..... 77

May 27.—Judgment in the suit of Ursule Durand, widow Antoine Huppé dit Lagroye, representing his children of full age, heirs of the late Antoine Huppé dit Lagroye, with respect to a land of an estate..... 78

May 27.—Judgment in a suit of Noël Lebrun dit Carrière, resident of La Durantaye, parish of St-Valier, against Jean-Baptiste Roy, resident of the same place, respecting legal proceedings..... 78

May 27.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Jacques Lafontaine, counsellor, in the suit of Michel Barré, against Charles Quenneville..... 78

May 27.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Catherine Rouer de Villeray, widow Michel Drouard, and presently wife of Michel Sallabery, navigator, against Marie-Anne Hazeur, widow Michel Sarrazin, formerly counsellor, with reference to estate property..... 79

May 28.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Rancourt, shoemaker, tutor to Etienne Rancourt, minor son of Claude Rancourt, and of Catherine Blanchon, his first wife, against Paul Crespin, trader, at Bordeaux, respecting the sale of a lot and a house situate on Mountain street..... 79

June 3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jeanne Lisle, widow Michel Moleur, resident of the parish of Beaumont, against Pierre Moleur dit Lallemand, of the same place, and Michel Quercy, respecting a settlement of accounts..... 85

June 3.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Thomas-Jacques Taschereau, councillor, in the suit of Nicolas Rioux, part seignior of the River Trois-Pistoles, against Jacques Leroux, fisherman... 89

June 3.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Jean Victor Varin, councillor, in the case of Charles-Ruette D'Auteuil, seignior of Monceaux, residing in Montreal, against Claude Cécire, junior, residing at la Côte Lachine..... 89

June 17.—Judgment in a suit of Jacques Leclerc, trader, at Larochelle, and of the heirs Maignière, against Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, receiver of the rights of Mr. L'Amiral, with reference to estate property and a settlement of accounts..... 89

1737 PAGE

June 17.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Roy, resident of Beaumont, against Charles Guillemin, councillor, with reference to adjudging of judicial lease for one year of the land of one Pierre Feuilleteau, resident of the same place 91

June 17.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Rouillard, *curé* of St. Nicolas, Pierre Rouillard, residing at St Foy, and, Jacques Simon Delorme, as having espoused Ursule Rouillard, against Noël Levasseur, sculptor, with reference to a signature to a receipt and a settlement of accounts 93

June 17.—Order to place in the hands of Thomas Jacques Taschereau, councillor, the papers of the parties in the cause of Jean Rouillard Belleville, contractor on the fortifications at Montreal, against the brothers Jacques and Louis Charly, and the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of Saint-Sulpice, respecting legal proceedings 94

Volume 16. From the 25th June to the 9th September 1737

June 25.—Order to forward to Pierre Perthius letters of benefit of age and emancipation 1

June 25.—Judgment in the suit of sieur Largenterie, against the late Benoit Bonet 1

June 25.—Order forwarding to Marie-Madeleine Ursule Lajus, widow Vaillant, letters of rescision and entire restitution against two notes agreed to by her in favor of sieur Boucaut 2

June 25.—Judgment in the suit of Raymond Guay, against René Duchesneau dit Sansregret and Marguerite Balan, his wife 3

June 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Baptiste Costé, resident of the Cote La Chenaye, against Nicolas Phillibert, merchant 3

July 1.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Privé, resident of the seigniory of Verchères, against François Collin dit Laliberté, with reference to a land seized on the latter 6

July 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Demers dit Dessermons, senior, baker, at Montreal, against Charles Dumers dit Dessermons, Junior, Louis Mesnard, Charles Drouillard dit Laprise and Catherine Demers Dessermons, all of Montreal, with reference to stolen goods 8

July 8.—Judgment in a suit of Antoinette Richard, widow Jacques Hamelin, formerly part seignior of Grondines, against Francois Rivard dit Montendre, captain of Militia, tutor to the minor children of the late Louis Hamelin, Seignior of St. Charles-Desroches, and to Antoinette Aubert. 12

July 8.—Non suit granted to Jean-Baptiste Dupéré, trader, against Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse, jeweller and Elizabeth Coutteron, his wife, non appearing 13

1737		PAGE
July	15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Hevé, inn-keeper, against Bazil Bonneau, navigator, with reference to an engagement and a settlement of accounts	13
July	15.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Mauphis, trader, against the procurator of the King in the prévôté, with reference to seals affixed on the door of a shop where there are goods left to the appellant by the late l'Evêque	15
July	15.—Judgment in the suit of Ursule Durand, widow Antoine Hupé dit Lagrois, against Suzanne Normand, widow Jacques Hupé dit Lagrois	19
July	15.—Judgment in a suit of Charles Tessier, of Montreal, tutor to Suzanne Tessier, his daughter, against Pierre Brisson, inn-keeper, with reference to estate property	20
July	22.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hand of Thomas-Jacques Taschereau, councillor, is a suit of Jean Baptiste Maisonbasse, jeweller, residing at Quebec, and of Elizabeth Couteron, against Jean Baptiste Dupéré	28
July	22.—Judgment in a suit of Pierre Hevé, inn-keeper, against Bazile Bonneau dit La Becasse, with reference to a summary investigation	29
July	22.—Judgment in a suit of Louis Gunière, trader, of Montreal, testamentary executor of François Levasseur, hawker, against Geneviève Regnard Duplessis, de l'Enfant Jésus, reliquary of the monastery of Hotel-Dieu.	29
July	22.—Judgment in a suit of Michel Asselin, tutor to Geneviève Beauché, and of Jean Trépagny, as having married Dorothée Beauché, against Clément Fortier, widower of said Geneviève Beauché	30
July	22.—Default granted to Mathurin Gagnon, resident of the seigniory of St Valier against the nuns of the General Hospital of Quebec	30
July	22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, perceptor of the rights of M. l'Amiral, creditor of the estate of the late Jean-Joseph Lepicard, against Jacques Leclerc, trader, at Larochelle, and the heirs Magnière, with reference to the sale and adjudication effected by a decree respecting a lot and a house, and a settlement of accounts	30
July	29.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis-Gunièvre, trader, at Quebec, testamentary executor of the late François LeVasseur, hawker, against Marie-Joseph Regnard Duplessis, of l'Enfant Jesus, a nun of the Hotel Dieu, respecting a settlement of accounts	36
July	29.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Hevé, inn-keeper, against Bazile Bonneau dit La Bécasse, navigator	41
July	31—Appointment of certain councillors to meet and congratulate M. Hocquart, Intendant, upon his arrival in Canada	44

1737 PAGE

August 5.—Judgment in a suit of Louis Gunière, curator to the vacant estate of the late François Levasseur, formerly hawker, against the procurator of the king, respecting the sale of certain goods and merchandize..... 45

August 5.—Judgment in the suit of the Ecclesiastecs of the Seminary of foreign missions of Quebec, against the heirs of the late Jean Crespin, formerly a councillor..... 49

August 5.—Judgment in the suit of Mathurin Gagnon, resident of the seigniory of St. Valier, against the Nuns of the General Hospital of Quebec, owners of the said seigniory..... 49

August 12.—Judgment in the suit of George Tanguay, master of the barge "La Ste. Anne," and of Antoine Lafoy, hair-dresser, against Pierre Duprat tailor, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 49

August 12.—Judgment in the suit of Angélique Gibaud, widow Jacques Lacelle, formerly of Montreal, against Jean Rochon, resident of the seigniory of Lachenaye, in the name and as church warden of the same locality, with reference to a certain number of boards..... 53

August 12.—Judgment in a suit of Jacques Gourdeau, trader, against Augustin Dupile and of Françoise Lecompte, his wife..... 53

August 12.—Judgment in a suit of Jean Payet dit St. Amour, mason, at Montreal, against Antoine Poudret, baker, of the same place..... 62

August 12.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Jeanne Dumouchel, widow Pierre Biron, formerly merchant, of Montreal, with respect to a land seized by the former, on Pierre Lamothe, inn-keeper..... 63

August 14.—Judgment in the suit of George Tanguay, master of the barge "La Sainte Anne," and of Antoine Lafoy, hair-dresser, against Pierre Duprat, tailor, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 66

August 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of sieurs Dumaine and Arnoult de St. Martin, against François Havy, trader, with reference to certain lumber and a settlement of accounts..... 68

August 19.—Order to register the king's letters patent with reference to an amnesty to the *coureurs des bois*..... 74

August 19.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Cordier, merchant, at Amiens, France, against sieurs Jeanne and Guignière, testamentary executors of the late Levasseur, with reference to certain goods and merchandise..... 75

August 19.—Order to forward to Etienne and Joseph Charest, brothers, letters of rescision and restitution, against a deed of convention and transaction..... 76

August 19.—Order to place the letters of the parties in the hands of M. Guillemin, councillor, in the suit of Joseph Lemay, butcher, and resident of Lotbinière, against Noël Baron, resident of the Rivière du Sud..... 77

1737 PAGE

August 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse, jeweller, and Elizabeth Couturon, his wife, against Jean-Baptiste Duperré, with reference to the sale of moveables seized..... 77

August 19.—Default granted to Louis de Lacorne, sieur de Chapt, officer of troops of the marine detachment, against Madeleine Cauton de Villiers, widow François Lefebvre, sieur Duplessis, non-appearing..... 81

August 19.—Non suit by default granted to François Lefebvre, sieur Duplessis, captain of a company of the marine troops, against Jean Leblanc, resident of Petite Côte, near Montreal, non-appearing..... 81

August 26.—Order to register the king's letters patent permitting the superioress of the General Hospital to receive a certain number of nuns in the convent..... 82

August 26.—Order to register the judgment of the State Council of the king, granting to François-Etienne Cugnet, Thomas-Jacques Taschereau and others, permission to dig and work to their own profit the iron mines within the region specified in said judgment, during twenty years..... 83

August 26.—Order to forward to Jean-Baptiste Béger, letters of benefit of age and emancipation..... 83

August 26.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of François Foucault, councillor, in the suit of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of St. Sulpice, against Pierre Lestage, trader, at Monteal..... 84

August 26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Ives Arquin, merchant, as having married Marie-Thérèse Damours, against Jean-Baptiste Damours, sieur of Louvière, residing in the seigniory of Berthier, with reference to an inventory and estate property..... 84

September 2.—Order to forward to Pierre-Charles Gauvreau, letters of emancipation and benefit of age..... 87

September 2.—Vacation granted till the first Monday after St. Michael's day, to allow the farmers to harvest..... 87

September 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Bergeron, widow of the late Etienne Grenier, against Antoine Savigny, residing at Neville, with regard to a quarter of an arpent of land..... 88

September Order to register the concession and letters of ratification of a building lot in the City of Quebec, on St. Louis street, granted in 1736 by M. de Beauharnois to Marie-Anne Rivard, widow of François Dumontier..... 88

Volume 17, from the 9th Sept. 1737 to the 23rd December 1737.

September 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of René Chevalier, inhabitant of Beauport, against François Boucher, navigator, stipulating for his wife, Anne Martel, with reference to a settlements of accounts..... 1

1737 PAGE

September 9.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, in the suit of François Lefèvre, Sieur du Plessis Faber, captain of a company of troops of the marine detachment, against Jean Leblanc, inhabitant of Petite Côte, near Montreal 2

September 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, against Nicolas Gaspard Boucaud, with reference to a settlement of accounts... 3

September 16.—Judgment in a suit of Madeleine Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, former trader, against Nicolas Gaspard Boucaud, with reference to a settlement of accounts 7

September 16.—Order to register a patent of ratification of the deed of concession of a land into a seigniory, on the south shore of the river St-Lawrence, granted by the Governor to Jacques de Lafontaine, de Belcourt, councillor 8

September 16.—Order to register the patent of ratification of a deed of concession of a land at Quebec, granted to Nicolas Boisseau, clerk of the Prévôté..... 8

September 16.—Idem for a land on the North Coast of the River St-Lawrence, at a place called La Baie des Châteaux, granted to Leuis Bazile, trader at Quebec. 9

September 16.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Paul Crespin, trader at Bordeaux, representing the heirs of the late Jean Crespin, councillor, against the Jesuits' attorney at Quebec 10

September 23.—Order to register the concession patent of a land of two leagues frontage by two leagues in depth, situate on the North-East side of the river of the Chaudière Falls, granted to Gabriel Aubin-Delisle, clerk of the marchalsea at Quebec 10

September 23.—Idem as to a land of three leagues frontage by two leagues in depth, on both sides of the river of the Chaudière Falls, granted to Thomas-Jacques Taschereau, councillor, to Pierre Rigaud de Vaudreuil and to Joseph Fleury de Lagorgendière 12

September 23.—Idem as to the concession on river Chambly, granted to Jacques Lafontaine de Belcourt 12

September 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Hélie, master of the ship "Le Prophète." against Henri Hiché, representing of the king's procurator, respecting infringements of certain regulations and a passport for l'Isle Royale 13

September 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lemay, butcher and inhabitant of Lotbinière, against Noël Bacon, inhabitant of Rivière du Sud, with reference to a settlement of accounts 18

September 30.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Louis Volant d'Hautebourg, part owner and farmer for the surplus of the Mingan Post, against Henri Hiché, representing of the procurator of the king 20

1737 PAGE

September 30.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Cotton, jeweller, at Montreal, against Jacques Gadois Maugé, merchant, at Montreal..... 21

September 30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas-Gaspard Boucaut, councillor of the king, against Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, formerly trader, with reference to a seizure and a settlement of accounts..... 21

October 7.—Judgment in a suit of Simon Haimard, merchant, against Louis Guillot, with reference to estate property..... 24

October 7.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, brothers, of La Rochelle, against Louis Guignière, of Quebec, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 25

October 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Larchevêque de Grandpré, against Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul Denis, sieur de St. Simon, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 27

October 14.—Judgment in a suit of Jacques Gourdeau, trader at Quebec, heir with benefit of inventory of the late Jacques Gourdeau, his father, against Auguste Dupil and Françoise Lecompte, his wife..... 30

October 14.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Fouchet, trader, against Gabriel Greysac, also trader at Quebec, and Jeanne Albert, his wife, with reference to a settlement of accounts, and legal proceedings..... 30

September 14.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Busquet, trader, at Montreal, against Pierre Lestage, of the same place, with reference to two promissory notes and a settlement of aecounts..... 32

September 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Denis, sieur de Bonaventure, captain of the marines, against Henri Hiché, councillor, respecting a promissory note and a settlement of accounts..... 34

November 14.—Judgment in a suit of Jean-Baptiste Neveu, against Pierre Fortin, merchant, at Rouen, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 35

September 18.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine Huard against Pierre Hardy, captain of the boat "L'Aimable" for insults proferred against the defendant, and a settlement of account..... 37

September 18.—Judgment in a suit of Louise and Marie-Càtherine Laguère, children of age of the late Laurent Laguère, trader, and of Marie-Anne Albert, his widow, against sieur Greysac..... 40

September 23.—Order to forward to Charles-Ruette D'Auteuil, letters of heirship with benefit of inventory, with reference to his father's estate..... 41

1737 PAGE

September 9.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, in the suit of François Lefèvre, Sieur du Plessis Faber, captain of a company of troops of the marine detachment, against Jean Leblanc, inhabitant of Petite Côte, near Montreal 2

September 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, against Nicolas Gaspard Boucaud, with reference to a settlement of accounts... 3

September 16.—Judgment in a suit of Madeleine Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, former trader, against Nicolas Gaspard Boucaud, with reference to a settlement of accounts 7

September 16.—Order to register a patent of ratification of the deed of concession of a land into a seigniory, on the south shore of the river St-Lawrence, granted by the Governor to Jacques de Lafontaine, de Belcourt, councillor 8

September 16.—Order to register the patent of ratification of a deed of concession of a land at Quebec, granted to Nicolas Boisseau, clerk of the Prévôté..... 8

September 16.—Idem for a land on the North Coast of the River St-Lawrence, at a place called La Baie des Châteaux, granted to Louis Bazile, trader at Quebec. 9

September 16.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Paul Crespin, trader at Bordeaux, representing the heirs of the late Jean Crespin, councillor, against the Jesuits' attorney at Quebec 10

September 23.—Order to register the concession patent of a land of two leagues frontage by two leagues in depth, situate on the North-East side of the river of the Chaudière Falls, granted to Gabriel Aubin-Delisle, clerk of the marchalsea at Quebec 10

September 23.—Idem as to a land of three leagues frontage by two leagues in depth, on both sides of the river of the Chaudière Falls, granted to Thomas-Jacques Taschereau, councillor, to Pierre Rigaud de Vaudreuil and to Joseph Fleury de Lagorgendière 12

September 23.—Idem as to the concession on river Chambly, granted to Jacques Lafontaine de Belcourt 12

September 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Hélie, master of the ship "Le Prophète," against Henri Hiché, representing of the king's procurator, respecting infringements of certain regulations and a passport for l'Isle Royale 13

September 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lemay, butcher and inhabitant of Lotbinière, against Noël Bacon, inhabitant of Rivière du Sud, with reference to a settlement of accounts 13

September 30.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Louis Volant d'Hautebourg, part owner and farmer for the surplus of the Mingan Post, against Henri Hiché, representing of the procurator of the king 20

1737 PAGE

September 30.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Cotton, jeweller, at Montreal, against Jacques Gadois Maugé, merchant, at Montreal..... 21

September 30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas-Gaspard Boucaut, councillor of the king, against Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, formerly trader, with reference to a seizure and a settlement of accounts..... 21

October 7.—Judgment in a suit of Simon Haimard, merchant, against Louis Guillot, with reference to estate property..... 24

October 7.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, brothers, of La Rochelle, against Louis Guignière, of Quebec, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 25

October 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Larchevêque de Grandpré, against Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul Denis, sieur de St. Simon, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 27

October 14.—Judgment in a suit of Jacques Gourdeau, trader at Quebec, heir with benefit of inventory of the late Jacques Gourdeau, his father, against Auguste Dupil and Françoise Lecompte, his wife..... 30

October 14.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Fouchet, trader, against Gabriel Greysac, also trader at Quebec, and Jeanne Albert, his wife, with reference to a settlement of accounts, and legal proceedings..... 30

September 14.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Busquet, trader, at Montreal, against Pierre Lestage, of the same place, with reference to two promissory notes and a settlement of accounts..... 32

September 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Denis, sieur de Bonaventure, captain of the marines, against Henri Hiché, councillor, respecting a promissory note and a settlement of accounts..... 34

November 14.—Judgment in a suit of Jean-Baptiste Neveu, against Pierre Fortin, merchant, at Rouen, with reference to a settlement of accounts 35

September 18.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine Huard against Pierre Hardy, captain of the boat "L'Aimable" for insults proferred against the defendant, and a settlement of account..... 37

September 18.—Judgment in a suit of Louise and Marie-Càtherine Laguère, children of age of the late Laurent Laguère, trader, and of Marie-Anne Albert, his widow, against sieur Greysac..... 40

September 23.—Order to forward to Charles-Ruette D'Auteuil, letters of heirship with benefit of inventory, with reference to his father's estate..... 41

1737 PAGE

September 9.—Order to place the papers of the parties in the hands of Nicolas Lanouiller, in the suit of François Lefèvre, Sieur du Plessis Faber, captain of a company of troops of the marine detachment, against Jean Leblanc, inhabitant of Petite Côte, near Montreal 2

September 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, against Nicolas Gaspard Boucaud, with reference to a settlement of accounts... 3

September 16.—Judgment in a suit of Madeleine Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, former trader, against Nicolas Gaspard Boucaud, with reference to a settlement of accounts 7

September 16.—Order to register a patent of ratification of the deed of concession of a land into a seigniory, on the south shore of the river St-Lawrence, granted by the Governor to Jacques de Lafontaine, de Belcourt, councillor 8

September 16.—Order to register the patent of ratification of a deed of concession of a land at Quebec, granted to Nicolas Boisseau, clerk of the Prévôté..... 8

September 16.—Idem for a land on the North Coast of the River St-Lawrence, at a place called La Baie des Châteaux, granted to Leuis Bazile, trader at Quebec. 9

September 16.—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Paul Crespin, trader at Bordeaux, representing the heirs of the late Jean Crespin, councillor, against the Jesuits' attorney at Quebec 10

September 23.—Order to register the concession patent of a land of two leagues frontage by two leagues in depth, situate on the North-East side of the river of the Chaudière Falls, granted to Gabriel Aubin-Delisle, clerk of the marchalsea at Quebec 10

September 23.—Idem as to a land of three leagues frontage by two leagues in depth, on both sides of the river of the Chaudière Falls, granted to Thomas-Jacques Taschereau, councillor, to Pierre Rigaud de Vaudreuil and to Joseph Fleury de Lagorgendière 12

September 23.—Idem as to the concession on river Chambly, granted to Jacques Lafontaine de Belcourt 12

September 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Hélie, master of the ship "Le Prophète." against Henri Hiché, representing of the king's procurator, respecting infringements of certain regulations and a passport for l'Isle Royale 13

September 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lemay, butcher and inhabitant of Lotbinière, against Noël Bacon, inhabitant of Rivière du Sud, with reference to a settlement of accounts 18

September 30.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Louis Volant d'Hautebourg, part owner and farmer for the surplus of the Mingan Post, against Henri Hiché, representing of the procurator of the king 20

1737 PAGE

September 30.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Cotton, jeweller, at Montreal, against Jacques Gadois Maugé, merchant, at Montreal..... 21

September 30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas-Gaspard Boucaut, councillor of the king, against Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, formerly trader, with reference to a seizure and a settlement of accounts..... 21

October 7.—Judgment in a suit of Simon Haimard, merchant, against Louis Guillot, with reference to estate property..... 24

October 7.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, brothers, of La Rochelle, against Louis Guignière, of Quebec, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 25

October 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Larchevêque de Grandpré, against Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul Denis, sieur de St. Simon, with reference to a settlement of accounts..... 27

October 14.—Judgment in a suit of Jacques Gourdeau, trader at Quebec, heir with benefit of inventory of the late Jacques Gourdeau, his father, against Auguste Dupil and Françoise Lecompte, his wife..... 30

October 14.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Fouchet, trader, against Gabriel Greysac, also trader at Quebec, and Jeanne Albert, his wife, with reference to a settlement of accounts, and legal proceedings..... 30

September 14.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Busquet, trader, at Montreal, against Pierre Lestage, of the same place, with reference to two promissory notes and a settlement of accounts..... 32

September 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Claude Denis, sieur de Bonaventure, captain of the marines, against Henri Hiché, councillor, respecting a promissory note and a settlement of accounts..... 34

November 14.—Judgment in a suit of Jean-Baptiste Neveu, against Pierre Fortin, merchant, at Rouen, with reference to a settlement of accounts 35

September 18.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine Huard against Pierre Hardy, captain of the boat "L'Aimable" for insults proferred against the defendant, and a settlement of account..... 37

September 18.—Judgment in a suit of Louise and Marie-Catherine Laguère, children of age of the late Laurent Laguère, trader, and of Marie-Anne Albert, his widow, against sieur Greysac..... 40

September 23.—Order to forward to Charles-Ruette D'Auteuil, letters of heirship with benefit of inventory, with reference to his father's estate..... 41

1737 PAGE

September 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean-Louis Volant-d'Hautebourg, part owner, and farmer for the surplus of the Mingan Post, against Henri Hiché, representing the king's procurator, and sieur Veron de Grandmenil, receiver of the rights of M. l'Amiral, with reference to the fur trade at Anticosti, &c. 42

September 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marc-Antoine Huart, chevalier Dormicourt, lieutenant in the marine troops, against Pierre Tardy, ship captain, with reference to a settlement of accounts 45

September 25.—Order to forward to Joseph Roy dit Chatellereau, inhabitant of Batiscan, letters of restitution against a certain gift 46

September 25.—Order to forward to Pierre Legardeur, sieur de Repentigny, ensign in the troops, letters of emancipation and of benefit of age 49

November 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of Gabriel Philibot, against Marie-Anne Hazeur, widow Michel Sarrazin, formerly king's councillor, respecting a settlement of accounts 49

November 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Delorme, house carpenter, against Antoine Mouffe, trader at Beauvais, with reference to work performed on a barn, and a settlement of accounts 52

November 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Rioux, part owner of the seigniory of the river Trois-Pistoles, against Jean-Baptiste Dupéré, merchant, of river Ouelle, respecting the seizure of a ship 55

November 18.—Judgment in a suit of Louis de Lacorne, officer in the troops, against Madeleine Coulon de Villiers, widow François Lefèvre, sieur Duplessis. This case is adjourned till Monday 57

November 18.—Order to place the papers in the hands of Guillaume Estèbe, councillor, in the suit of Joseph Guyon Després, merchant and butcher, at Montreal, against Gabriel Lenoir-Rolland, with reference to estate property. 58

November 18.—Default granted to Luc Dufresne, seaman, of Montreal, against Charles Poupart dit Lafleur, non appearing 58

November 25.—Order to register patents of the concession Philippeaux, bay of with four leagues frontage on the coast of Labrador, granted to Dame de Courtemanche 59

November 25.—Order to enregister the deed of concession granted to Charles Bonhomme dit Beaupré, to Jacques Cardinal and others, at Detroit, on Lake Erie. 61

November 25.—Order to elect a new tutor to the children of the late sieur and dame Denis de Vitré 61

1737 PAGE

November 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Normand, against François Clesse and Pierre Courtin, both bailiffs of the Council, in connection with certain acts committed by the plaintiffs, against the respondents, while in the discharge of their duties 62

November 25.—Judgment in the suit of Louis de Lacorne, sieur Dechapt, a military officer, against Madeleine Couton dit Villiers, widow of François Lefèvre, sieur Duplessis 65

November 25.—Judgment in a suit of Michel Berthier, surgeon, and of Marie-Anne Denis de St. Simon, his wife, against Charles-Paul Denis de St. Simon, provost of the marschalsea, and Joseph Poulin, of Nicolet, tutor to the minors de Vitré, etc., on the subject of properties of the estate 65

November 25.—Default granted to Marie-Catherine Raimbaut, widow of Julien Trottier-Desrivières, against François Prejean, a voyageur, making default 67

December 2.—Order to enregister the deed of concession of land situated on des Carrières street, granted to Pierre Olivier 67

December 2.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Thérèse Prevost, widow of Michel Giroux, against Pierre Chaplain, an inhabitant of Charlesbourg, about a settlement of accounts 68

December 2.—Default granted to Nicolas Sarrasin, a traveller, of Montreal, against Marthe Darragon, widow of Julien Delierre dit Bonvouloir, making default 71

December 9.—Order to send to Marie Françoise de St. Michel de Gourville letters of emancipation and of majority 72

September 9.—Judgment in a suit of Luc Dufresne, navigator, against Charles Poupart dit Lafleur, about a settlement of accounts 73

September 9.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Deniau against Charles Ruette-Dauteuil sieur Demonceaux, about a settlement of accounts 75

September 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Préjean, voyageur, against Marie-Catherine Rainbault, widow Julien Trottier-Desrivières, about a settlement of accounts 77

September 16.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Busquet against Louis Lefèvre-Duchouquet, junior, a voyageur 80

Seprember 16.—Judgment in a suit of Nicolas Sarrasin, a voyageur, against Marthe Darragon, widow Julien Delierre dit Bonvouloir, about a settlement of accounts 81

September 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lemay, butcher, against sieur Agoust Dumaine, captain of a ship, about meats furnished by the plaintiff 83

September 23.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Thérèse Prevost, widow Michel Giroux, against Pierre Chaplain, an inhabitant of Charlesbourg, about a settlement of accounts 84

1737 PAGE

September 23.—Order to enregister the deed of ratification granted by the king to Pierre Raimbault, of a concession of four leagues in front by five in depth, on Lake Champlain..... 85

Volume 18. from the 13th of January 1738 to the 2nd of June 1738

1738

January 13.—Judgment ordering that the sale of a house and land situate on St-Louis Street, at Quebec, seized on the late Michel Drouard, be proceeded with. 1

January 13.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Faucher, councillor of the king, against Louis Giguère, gentleman, testamentary executor and curator to the vacant estate of the late François Lavasseur, about a settlement of accounts..... 3

January 13.—Judgment in the suit of Urbain Jetté against Jean-Baptiste Legras and company..... 6

January 13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Eustache Lanouiller de Boisclair, against Marie-Anne Chasle, widow Guillemin Gouze, in connection with the properties of an estate..... 6

January 13.—Judgment in the suit of Nicolas Blaise Desbergères de Rigauville, seigneur of Bellechasse, and of Marie-Françoise Viennay-Pachot, his wife, against Louis Couillard, seigneur of la Rivière-du-Sud, about a settlement of accounts..... 13

January 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Cotton, goldsmith, of Montreal, against Jacques Gadois Maugé, in connection with a stamp..... 15

January 20.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Guyon-Deprés, butcher and trader, of Montreal, against Gabriel Lenoir-Rolland, about ox hides..... 22

January 20.—Judgment in a suit of Noël Levasseur, a sculptor, against Pierre Rouillard, priest, of St-Nicolas, and Jacques-Simon Delorme..... 27

January 20.—Default granted to Marie-Anne Hazeur, against Gabriel Philibot, making default..... 28

January 20.—Idem to Pierre Gagnon, senior, and to Augustin Gagnon, *fils*, inhabitants of the seigniory de Beaupré, against Clément Langlois and Marie-Anne Prévost, his wife, both making default..... 28

January 20.—Postponement of the sale of the house and land situate on St. Louis street and seized on the late Michel Drouard..... 29

January 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of René Duchesneau dit Sansregret, and Marguerite Balan, his wife, against Raymond Guay, in connection with the sale of a farm in the seigniory of Champigny..... 30

January 27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Gervais-Voyer, against Antonio Canac, a major in the militia, in the island of Orleans, about a stove... 44

1738 PAGE

January 27.—Sale and adjudication of land and of a house, situate in St. Louis street, seized on the late Michel Drouard..... 47

February 3.—Order to forward to Marie-Catherine Guyon, letters of emancipation and majority..... 49

February 3.—Judgment in a suit of Jean and Louis Blanchet and Sébastien Morin, inhabitants of la Rivière du Sud, against Joseph Blanchet, etc.. in connection with the properties of an estate..... 50

February 3·—Judgment in a suit of Clément Langlois and Marie-Anne Prevost, his wife, inhabitants of the seigniory of Beaupré, against Pierre Gagnon..

February 3.—Judgment in a suit of Laurent and André Archambault, brothers, inhabitants of Pointe-aux-Trembles, near Montreal, against Cécile Lefevre, widow of Jean Archambault, in connection with properties of an estate..... 52

February 3.—Judgment in the suit of Gabriel Philibot, against Marie-Anne Hazeur, widow of Michel Sarrazin, a former councillor, in connection with properties of an estate..... 59

February 3.—Judgment in a case of Madeleine Ursule Lagus, widow Antoine Vaillant, against Nicolas Gaspard Boucaut, in connection with the properties of an estate..... 59

February 3.—Postponement of the sale of a piece of land and of a house situated in St. Louis street, and seized against the late Michel Drouard..... 67

February 10.—Judgment in a suit of Jean Boucher Belleville, contractor for the fortifications of Montreal, against André Souste, merchant, about a settlement of accounts..... 69

February 10.—Judgment in a suit of Abel Olivier. a ship captain, against Pierre Doumer, junior, ship owner, at Bordeaux..... 71

February 10.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Trudel, an inhabitant of Neuville, against Charles Rognon, of the same place, concerning an estate..... 72

February 10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Madeleine Amiot, wife of Jacques Barbel, notary at the Prévoté, against Gilbert Boucaut and Marie-Madeleine Lajoie, his wife, about a settlement of accounts..... 72

February 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Gabriel Philibot, against Marie-Anne Hazeur, about a settlement of accounts..... 76

February 25.—Judgment permitting the sale of a farm belonging to the estate of Louis Donnier, at l'Assomption..... 83

February 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lepellé de Voisy, against Marie-Anne Hazeur, concerning an estate..... 85

February 25.—Citation set aside in the suit of Urbain Jetté, of Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste Legras & Company, concerning the paymant of wages..... 91

1738		PAGE
March	3.—Judgment in a suit of Suzanne Normand, widow of Jacques Huppé dit Lagrois, against Ursule Dnrand, widow of Antoine Hupé dit Lagrois, about a settlement of accounts and boundaries	95
March	3.—Order to send to René and Claude Bonaventure, letters of emancipation and majority	96
March	3.—Citation set aside in the suit of René Chevalier, navigator, against Pierre Prudhomme dit St-Pierre, about a settlement of accounts	97
March	3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine Huppé dit Lagrois, against Charles Guillemin, councillor, about certain effects of a tannery	99
March	3.—Judgment in a suit of Robert Charles and Pierre Demers, Joseph Poirier and Antoine Girouard, inhabitants of la Côte Ste Marie, near Montreal, against Nicolas Ledoux dit Latreille, of the same locality	102
March	3.—Default granted to Jean-Baptiste Damours, sieur de Louvière, and to Marie-Jeanne Renoyer, his wife, against Joseph Bartel, making default	103
March	3.—The Council adjourned	103
March	3.—Sale and adjudication of a house and land situate on St Louis Street, seized on the late Michel Drouard	103
March	7.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Busquet, trader, of Montreal, against Louis Lefevre Duhouguet, junior, a voyageur, on the subject of a journey made by the latter to Detroit	105
March	10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Gourdault, trader, of Quebec, against Augustin Dupil and Françoise Lecomte, his wife, about certain lands and an estate	106
March	10.—Judgment in a suit of Joseph Roy dit Chatelleraut, of Batiscan, against Michel Lepellé de Voisy dit Lahaye	110
March	10.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Ruette-Dauteuil, sieur Demonceaux, an inhabitant of Montreal, as having married Thérése Catin, against Claude Cecire, an inhabitant of the Côte de Lachine, about a settlement of accounts	110
March	10.—Default granted to François-Marie de Couagne, merchant, of Montreal, against Joseph Istre, a surgeon, of the same place, making default	114
March	17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Ruette-Dauteuil, sieur Demonceaux, an inhabitant of Montreal, and of Marie-Thérèse Catin, his wife, against Antoine Forestier and Elizabeth Camoin, his wife, in connection with the settlement of the accounts of an estate	115
March	17.—Citation set aside in the suit of Raphael Giroux, an inhabitant of Beauport, uncle and tutor to the minors Paul Rainville, against Noël Rainville, about an estate	120

1738 PAGE

March 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Sieur Amiot de Vincelotte, against Eustache Sylvester and Jean-Baptiste Belan, mason, an inhabitant of St. Thomas, about certain works..... 123

March 24.—Order to forward to Marie-Charlotte, to Marguerite-Marie-Madeleine and to Paul Rainville, letters of emancipation and majority..... 124

March 24.—Judgment in a suit of Alexis Bélanger, an inhabitant of la Côte de Beaupré, in the parish of Chateau-Richer, against Augustin Gagnon of the same place..... 125

March 24.—Order to forward to Mathieu Baril dit Baricourt, churchwarden, at Ste. Anne, letters of absolute rescision and abrogation of a certain donation 126

March 24.—Judgment in a suit of Clément Langlois and Marie-Anne Prevost, his wife, inhabitants of the seigniory of Beaupré, against Pierre Gagnon, senior, and Augustel Gagnon, his son, of the same locality, concerning a passage between their farms..... 127

March 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis de Lacorne, Sieur Dechapt, an officer, against Madeleine Couton de Villiers, widow François Lefebvre, Sieur Duplessis, concerning a farm and a settlement of accounts..... 131

March 24.—Judgment in a suit of François-Marie de Couagne, against Joseph Istre, surgeon, of Montreal, about a settlements of accounts..... 135

March 31.—Order to transmit to Pierre, Catherine and Jean-Baptiste Frelan, letters of emancipation and majority..... 138

March 31.—Judgment in a suit of Augustin Laurent and Abel Michon, against Joseph Fournier, a bailiff in the jurisdiction of la Rivière du Sud..... 139

March 31—Judgment in the suit of Jean-Baptiste Damours, Sieur de Louvière and of Marie-Jeanne Renoyer, his wife, against Joseph Barbel, about a settlement of accounts..... 140

April 14.—Judgment in a suit of Clément Langlois, an inhabitant of Château Richer, against a man named Pilotte..... 142

April 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Augustin Laurent and Abel Michon, against Joseph Fournier, bailiff, on the subject of the violent opposition of the appellants to the said Fournier in the discharge of his duties..... 144

April 14.—Judgment in the suit of the nuns of the Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal, against sieur Largenterie, about a donation..... 148

April 14.—Citation set aside in the suit of Antoine Huppé dit Lagroye, tanner, against Charles Guillemin, councillor, about a quantity a copper..... 149

April 21.—Judgment in the matter of a church pew belonging to Catherine Peuvret, widow of Jacques Juchereau, seigneur of Beauport..... 151

1738 PAGE

April 28.—Judgment in a suit of Jean-Baptiste Ratté, an inhabitant of the county of St-Laurent, parish of St-Pierre, and of Madeleine Bluard, his wife, concerning the estate of their late son 153

April 28.—Judgment in the suit of Toussaint Perineau, dit Lamarche, mason, of Montreal, against Agathe Legardeur de Repentigny, widow of François-Marie Bouat, formerly a councillor, about an estate 154

April 28.—Judgment in the suit of Thérèse Delalande-Gayon, widow of François Aubert, seigneur of Demaure, formerly a councillor, against Denis de Laronde, concerning the tutorship of the son of the plaintiff..... 115

April 28,—Judgment in the suit of Charles Fortin, an inhabitant of the island and county of St. Laurent, against Pietre Chalou, a baker 156

April 28.—Judment in the suit of Abbel Ollivier, a ship captain, against Pierre Doumer, ship owner at Bordeaux, about a settlement of accounts.... 156

April 28.—Vacation granted until the Monday after St. Jean Baptiste's day, so as to allow the farmers to sow their crops 157

May 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis de Lacorne, sieur Dechapt, an officer, against Madeleine Couton de Villiers, widow of François Lefevre, sieur Duplessis-Faber, about a settlement of accounts..... 157

May 5.—Judgment in the suit of André Souste, merchant, of Montreal, against Jean Frenier, Biron, about a settlement of accounts 157

May 5.—Default granted to Pierre Vallée and Louis Préjean, of Coste St. Paul, near Montreal, against Les Sœurs de la Congregation des filles, of Notre-Dame of Montreal, making default 166

May 12.—Judgment in a suit between André Souste, merchant, of Montreal, and Jean Biron Frenière 167

May 12.—Judgment in a suit of Paul Bizet, mason, of Montreal, against Pierre Demers, an inhabitant of Ste. Marie.... 167

May 12.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine Bosquet, trader, of Montreal, against Louis Dechouguet, junior, a voyageur, in connection with a journey made to Detroit for Dame de Lanouiller 178

May 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Abel Olliver, ship captain, against Pierre Doumers, junior, ship owner, at Bordeaux, about a settlement of accounts 179

May 12.—Default granted to Pierre Deshoüer dit Villiers, against Jacques Baussan, tavern-keeper, of Quebec 188

May 19.—Judgment in a case of André Souste, merchant, of Montreal, against sieur Boucher de Villiers 188

May 19.—Order to enregister the deed of ratification of the concession granted to Jean Dailleboust, sieur d'Argenteuil, in 1736 190

1738 PAGE

June 2.—Citation set aside in a suit of Charles Boucher, sieur de Montarville, tutor to the minor children of the late Théodose Denis, sieur de Vitré, against sister Marie-Elizabeth Guillet de Ste. Barbe, mother superior of the Congregation of Montreal, about a settlement of accounts..... 194

June 2.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Beaussen, tavern-keeper, against Pierre Deshouers dit Villiers, about a settlement of accounts..... 194

Jnne 2.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, brothers, treasurers of France at La Rochelle, against Louis Guiguière, in the matter of the properties belonging to the estate of François Levasseur..... 197

Volume 19. From the 2nd June 1738 to the 18th of August 1738.

1738

June 2.—Judgment in a suit of Louis Amelin against Jean-François Mailhot, merchant, of Montreal, about the seizure of a house belonging to René Godefoy, sieur de Lintôt, an officer in the marine detachment..... 1

June 2.—Order to visit and value a house situated on Mountain street, on petition of Louise-Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul Denis de St. Simon..... 4

June 9.—Judgment in a suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, brothers, treasurers of France at La Rochelle, against Louis Guignière, about the estate of the late François Levasseur..... 6

June 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Armand Chartrand and Paul Lauzon, inhabitants of la Rivière des Prairies, against Jean Ranger and Jeanne Hogues, his wife, about an estate..... 7

June 9.—Default granted to Pierre Demers, an inhabitant of Ste. Marie, near Montreal, against Antoine Girard, making default..... 13

June 16.—Judgment in the matter of the visit to and valuaticn of the house situate on Mountain street made on the petition of Louise-Madeleine Despeiras, widow of Paul Denis de St. Simon..... 14

June 23.—Judgment in a suit of Marie-Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, trader of Quebec, against the creditors of the latter in the matter of a settlement of accounts..... 16

June 30.—Judgment in the suit of Jeanne Lisse, widow Michel Moleur, against Pierre Moleur and Michel Querry, inhabitants of the seigniory of Ladurantaye, about an estate..... 19

1738		PAGE
June	30.—Judgment in the in suit of François Vandalle, an inhabitant of Neuville, against Pierre Simon, tavern-keeper, as having married Angélique Vandalle	21
June	30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie Catherine Peuvret, widow of Ignace Juchereau, sieur Duchesnay de Beaufort, against Pierre Perot-Derisy, a major in the Militia at Quebec, in the matter of a seizure and a settlement of accounts	22
June	30.—Default granted to Jean Chevalier, testamentary executor of the late Agathe Chevalier against François Hévé, master mason, making default	27
July	7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Boisseau, clerk of the Prevoté of this town against Marie-Anne Hubert, widow Ignace Lecourt, cooper, and Marie Réné Frerot, widow Joseph Querry, in the matter of a common wall	27
July	7.—Default granted to Marie-Catherine Raimbault, widow Julien Trottier-Desrivières, merchant, of Montreal, against Charles Quenneville, a tailor	31
July	7.—Default granted to Jacques Leclerc senior, merchant, of La Rochelle and to the heirs Le Magnière, making default	32
July	7.—Default granted to Jean-Mathieu Mounier, merchant, against Charles-Cyprien Porlier, Prothonotary in the jurisdiction of Montreal	33
July	14.—Judgment in a suit of Nicolas Boisseau, clerk of the Prévoté, against Marie-Anne Hubert, widow Ignace Lecourt, formerly a cooper, on the subject of a division hall	34
July	14.—Judgment in a suit of Pierre Vallée and Louis Préjean, inhabitants of côte St. Paul, near Montreal, against the sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame about certain judicial proceedings	35
July	14.—Judgment in the case of Paul Crespin, merchant, at Bordeaux, against Le père D'heu, procureur of the Jesuits, at Quebec, in the matter of a lot of ground and a house seized against Jean-Baptiste Maisonbasse and of a settlement of accounts	38
July	21—Judgment in a suit of Jean Mathieu, Mounier, merchant, doing business at Quebec, against Claude-Cyprien Porlier, Prothonotory of the jurisdiction of Montreal, about a settlement of accounts	44
July	21.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie-Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, formerly a merchant, at Quebec, against the creditors of the latter, about a settlement of accounts	50
July	28.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Quenneville, tailor, of Montreal, against Marie-Louise-Catherine Raimbault, widow Julien Trottier-Desrivières, formerly a merchant, of Montreal	59
July	28.—Default granted to Charles Devaine, of Montreal, against Charles Ceré, butcher, of the same place, making default	60

1738		PAGE
August	1.—Judgment in the suit of les Frères Hospitaliers of Montreal, against Joseph and Michel Riverin, brothers, in the matter of the sale of a house belonging to the late François Charon	61
August	4.—Order to visit and value a house situated on Couillard Street, seized against Pierre Lanclu, on the petition of Louis Chevalier, ship carpenter, of Quebec	70
August	11.—Judgment in the matter of the last mentioned suit	73
August	11.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Fleury, sieur de la Gorgendlère, against Paul Guillet, Louis St. Ange-Charly and Jean-Baptiste Godefroi	76
August	11.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Coloun, merchant, against Louis Fleury de la Gorgendière and Marie-Anne Langlois, his wife, about a settlement of accounts	77
August	11.—Judgment in the suit of François Hevé, master mason, against Jean Chevalier, testamentary executor of the late Agathe Chevalier, wife of the Plaintiff	81
August	11.—Judgment in the matter of a default obtained by Charles Davaine and Marie Brazeau, his wife, against Jean Ceré and Marguerite Sergent, his wife, in connection with slanderous utterances	87
August	11.—Default granted to Augustin Huboust dit Tourville, an inhabitant of La Chenaye, against Jacques Prat, of the same place, and Pierre de Piercot, lieutenant of a company of marines, making default	87
August	18.—Order to transmit to Louis-Marie Marchand, letters of emancipation and majority	88
August	18.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine Girouard, against Pierre Demers, an inhabitant of Ste-Marie	88
August	18.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre-Joseph Celoron, sieur de Blainville, a lieutenant of marines, against Antoinette de Bécancourt, widow of Nicolas Marchand	89
August	18.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow Antoine Vaillant, against Pierre Pilotte, curator to the vacant estate and succession of the said Vaillant, about a settlement of accounts	90
August	18.—Judgment in the suit of Augustin Huboust dit Tourville, against Jacques Vandry, as having married Agathe Huboust, in the matter of certain letters of rescision and restitution	90

Volume 20, from the 26th of August 1738 to the 15th of June 1739.

1738 PAGE

August 26.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Fleury, sieur de Lagorgendière, agent in this country for the Indies Company, against Paul Guillet, Louis St. Ange-Charly and Jean-Baptiste Godefroy in the matter of a seizure and of a settlement of accounts..... 1

August 26.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow of Antoine Vaillant, against Pierre Pilotte, curator to the vacant estate of the said Vaillant. The Council orders that certain articles of silver plate be brought back to the mass of the said estate..... 5

April 6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Carbonneau, of the Island of Orleans, against Pierre Buteau, of Bellechasse, about a settlement of accounts..... 7

August 26.—Judgment in the suit of Etienne Veron de Grandmenil, against Marie-Louise Reiche, widow of Joseph Lepicard and tutrix to his minor children 10

September 1.—Default granted to Claude Cecire, of Côte de Lachine, against Thérèse Catin, wife and attorney of Charles Ruette-Dauteuil, sieur Desmonceaux, making default..... 11

September 2.—Default granted to Joseph Guyon, Desprès, against Paul Morin, sieur de la Marque, and Marie-Joseph Desprès, his wife, and others, making default..... 11

September 5.—Judgment in the suit of Paul Crespin, merchant, of Bordeaux, as well for himself as for his coheirs in the estate and succession of Jean Crespin, formerly a councillor, against the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of foreign missions, in the matter of a promissory note, made by the sieur de Varennes in favor of the late sieur Crespin..... 12

September 5.—Default granted to Pierre Simon, tavern-keeper, at Quebec, against Marie-Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow of Antoine Vaillant, making default..... 15

September 9.—Judgment in a suit of the sisters of the Congregation of Montreal, against Pierre Vallée and Louis Préjean..... 15

September 9.—Judgment in the suit of François Vandalle, of Neuville, against Pierre Simon, tavern-keeper, in connection with the alienation of property, belonging to minors..... 16

September 5.—Judgment in a suit of Marie-Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow of Antoine Vaillant, against Pierre Simon, tavern-keeper.—The Lieutenant General of the admiralty is condemned to return to the plaintiff certain silver-ware belonging to the estate of the late Antoine Vaillant..... 18

September 5.—Judgment in the matter of the same suit..... 19

September 5.—Judgment in the suit of François Langlois-Traversy, of Beauport, against Jean Coté, carpenter, of Quebec..... 19

September 15.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Madeleine-Ursule Lajus, widow, Antoine Vaillant, against Pierre Simon, tavern-keeper, in the matter of properties arising from the estate of the late Antoine Vaillant..... 20

1738 PAGE

September 14.—Default granted to Jeanne Rouleau, widow by her second marriage of François Dumas, against François-Georges and Charles Dumas, and Guillaume Fortier, all of the island of Orleans, making default..... 21

September 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Dubois, captain of the vessel, "L'Aimable Anne," against Jean Liquart, trader, of Quebec, in the matter of fifty barrels of red wine and four barrels of white wine..... 21

September 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Delouche, against Agoust Dumaine, both ship captains, about a settlement of accounts..... 24

September 22.—Vacation granted till the first Monday after St Michael's day to allow the farmers to harvest their crops..... 24

September 30.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Vincelotte, against Charles Sallaberry, captain and owner of the vessel "Le St Michel," in connection with the payment of certain wages and disbursements..... 24

September 30.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Barré, against Charles Quenneville, tailor residing in Montreal, about the payment of one years rent..... 25

October 6.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Fortin, merchant at Rouen, against Jean-Baptiste Neveu, merchant at Montreal about an estate..... 26

October 6.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Anne Belleron, widow Laurent Truteau, formerly armorer to the king, in Montreal, against Catherine Raimbault, widow Julien Trottier-Desrivières, tutrix to her minor children 27

October 6.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Dailleboust, sieur de Coulonge, against Paul Jourdain La Bresse, sculptor, of Montreal..... 27

October 6.—Judgment in the suit of François George and Charles Dumas and Guilliaume Fortier, against Jeanne Rouleau, widow by her second marriage of François Dumas..... 27

October 6.—Judgment in the suit of Antoine and Joseph Pascaud, brothers, treasurers of France, at La Rochelle, against Louis Gigniere, gentleman, testementary executor of the late François Levasseur, about a settlement of accounts..... 28

October 6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean and Gabriel de Cussy, Michel Fillieuil and Louis Tardif de Belleville, merchants of the town of Caen, all creditors of the late François Levasseur, against Louis Guignière, merchant, at Quebec, testamentary executor of the said late Levasseur, about the properties of the estate..... 29

October 6.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Ruette Dauteuil, against Claude Cecire an inhabitant of côte de Lachine..... 30

1738 PAGE

October 6.—Default granted to sister Marie Guillet de Ste. Barbe, Margaret Lemoine du St. Esprit and Marie Maugue of the congregation of Notre Dame de Montreal, against François Poisset, trader, of the same place, making default 30

October 6.—Default granted to Charles Tessier, trader, of Montreal, against Pierre Bisson Subtil, making default 30

October 8.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Martel, sieur de Couagne, commandant of the Post of Labrador and Pierre Trottier-Desaulniers, trader at Quebec, against Robert Dugars, trader at Rouen, about a settlement of accounts 31

October 8.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Dailleboust, Sieur de Coulonge, against Pierre Jourdain Labrosse, sculptor, at Montreal, about a settlement of accounts 33

October 13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Sieur Cosse of Quebec and Nicolas Philibert, of the same place, both traders about a settlement of accounts... 34

October 13.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Madeleine Ursule Lagus, widow Antoine Vaillant, against the creditors of the estate of the latter, about a settlement of accounts 35

October 13.—Default granted to Jean-Baptiste Neveu, trader, of Montreal, against François Poisset, trader, at Quebec, about a settlement of accounts..... 36

October 18.—Citation set aside in the suit of Sieur Trottier-Desaulniers, trader of this city, against Joseph-Laurent Normandin, captain of the vessel " Le St-Joseph " about a settlement of accounts 36

October 18.—Judgment in a suit of the ecclesiastics of the Seminary of foreign missions, at Quebec 38

October 27.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Lemay dit Poudrier, butcher, against Pierre François Frédéric, captain of the vessel " Le St. Matthieu," of Havre, about a settlement of accounts 38

October 27.—Judgment in the suit of François Poisset, trader, against Jean-Baptiste Neveu, trader, of Montreal 39

November 5.—Judgment in the matter of letters of naturalization granted to Sylvestre Michel-François Ransonnet, priest 39

November 17.—Order to transmit to Augustin and to Thierry-Jérôme Delisle letters of emancipation and majority 39

November 17.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Dupeux, captain of the vessel " Le Harry," against Jean-Antoine Bedou, about a settlement of accounts.. 39

November 24.—Judgment in the matter of the preceding suit 40

1738 PAGE

November 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jeanne Lis, widow of Michel Moleur, against Pierre Moleur, an inhabitant of Beaumont, about the seizure of certain effects and cattle..... 43

November 24.—Citation set aside in the suit of George Tanguay, against Charles Bertody, navigator, about a settlement of accounts..... 45

Fovember 25.—Default granted to Noël Bacon, an inhabitant of la Rivière du Sud, against Joseph Lemay dit Poudrier..... 46

November 24.—Idem to Catherine Raimbault, widow Julien Trottier des Rivières, against François Demers-Montfort, trader, of Montreal, making default. 46

December 1.—Order to transmit to Jean-Baptiste Gre-lon, letters of absolute rescision and abrogation against an act of tutorship..... 47

December 1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Bouffandeau, priest in the Seminary of St. Sulpice, against François Poisset, merchant, about a settlement of accounts..... 47

December 1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie-Anne Billeron, widow Laurent Trudeau, against Catherine Raimbault, widow Julien Trottier-Desrivières, about a settlement of accounts..... 49

December 1.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Lemay dit Poudrier, against Noel Bacon, an inhabitant of la Rivière du Sud..... 51

December 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Ruette-Dauteuil, sieur Demonceaux, against Claude Cecire, an inhabitant of la Côte de Lachine, in connection with an estate..... 51

December 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Raymond Guay, carter, against François Drouet dit Perche, about a settlement of accounts..... 53

December 9.—Order to transmit to Madeleine Cloutier, widow Paul Texier-Chaumine letters of absolute recision and abrogation of a transaction entered into between Paul Texier and Paul Boudreau, inhabitants of côte St. François, parish of Longue Pointe, against François Gauthier dit St. Germain..... 54

December 15.—Judgment in the suit of François Galiffet, seignior of Cassin. against Charles Morel, seignior of la Chaussé, François Morel, seignior of Durantaye and Françoise Morel, widow of Louis de Cadaran, seignior of Bonneville, in connection wifh the seigniory of la Durantaye..... 55

December 15.—Judgment in a case of Catherine Raimbault, widow Julien Trottier-Desrivières, against François Demers-Montfort trader, of Montreal, about a settlement of accounts..... 56

December 22.—Citation set aside in the case of Thérèse Catin, wife and attorney of Charles Ruette-Dauteuil, sieur Demonceaux, against Claude Cecire an inhabitant of côte de Lachine, about a settlement of accounts..... 57

1739 PAGE

January 12.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Derivon, sieur de Budemont chevalier de St-Louis, against Charles Morel, seignior of La Chaussé, François Morel, seignior of La Durantaye,and Françoise Morel, widow Louis de Cadaran, in connection with an estate..... 59

January 12.—Default granted to Louis Truteau, carpenter,of Montreal, against Catherine Alarie, laundress making default..... 59

January 19.—Judgment in the suit of Augustin Huboust dit Tourville, an inhabitant of La Chenaye against Pierre Duprat of the same place..... 60

January 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Roussel, trader, against Pierre Hamel, in connection with the minor children of the late Pierre Levasseur and Anne Ménage, his wife..... 60

January 26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Guyon-Desprès, against Paul Morin, sieur de Lamargne and Marie Joseph Guyon, Després, his wife, with reference to the sale of certain houses..... 61

February 3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Roussin, an inhabitant of the seigniory of Demaure, tutor of the minor children of the late Nicolas Brousseau and of Marie-Madeleine Huppé-Legrois, against the latter, in connection with an estate..... 64

February 3.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Barré, shoemaker, against Jean-Baptiste Barsalou tanner..... 66

February 3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Couillard, part seignior of the fief and seigniory of Rivière-du-Sud against Alexis Guyon-Després-Dumontier about an estate and a settlement of accounts..... 67

February 3.—Judgment in the suit of Jean de Cussy, Gabriel de Cussy, Louis Tardif and André Simon and others, all merchants, residing at Caen, in Normandy against Louis Guignière, testamentary executor of the late Louis Levasseur, about a settlement of accounts..... 68

February 16.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Barré, shoemaker, of Montreal, against Charles Queneville, tailor, of the same place, about a settlement of accounts..... 68

February 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Alexis Bélanger, inhabitant and resident of the seigniory of Beaupré, in the parish of Chateau-Richer, against Augustin Gagnon and Felicité Simon, his wife, about a farm... 69

February 23.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Barré, shoemaker, against Charles Queneville, tailor..... 76

February 23.—Judment in the suit of Jacques Millot, an inhabitant resident at the Pointe-Claire against Jean-François Maillot, trader, of Montreal..... 77

1739 PAGE

February 23.—Judgment in the suit of Joseph Roussel, trader, tutor to Charles and Marie-Anne Gauvreau, against Jean-Baptiste Martel, writer of the king, as having married Marie-Anne Gauvreau about a settlement of accounts..... 77

February 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Fortier, an inhabitant of the county of St. Laurent, against Pierre Chalou, baker, about fifteen bushels of wheat and a settlement of accounts..... 77

February 23.—Citation set in the suit of Antoine Girard, against Hubert-Joseph Lacroix, surgeon..... 79

February 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Roy dit Chatellerau, an inhabitant of Batiscan, against Michel Stanislas le Pellé-Lahaye, of the same place, in connection with a marriage contract..... 80

March 2.—Order to transmit to Charles, Charlotte and Geneviève Guillemin, letters of emancipation and majority..... 82

March 2.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Asselin, against Jean Trépagny, about an estate..... 82

March 2.—Default granted to Joseph Roussel, tutor to the minor children of the late Pierre Gauvreau and of Madeleine Ménage, against Jean Mathieu an inhabitant of La Côte de Beaupré, making default..... 85

March 9.—Judgment in the suit of Marguerite and Geneviève Huppé, against Jean-Baptiste Brassard, as having married Françoise Huppé, about a settlement of accounts..... 85

March 9.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Hevé, owner of the vessel "Le St. Jean", against Joachim Vautour, navigator and a resident of Rimouski..... 85

March 9.—Citation set aside in the suit of Michel Barré, shoemaker, of Montreal, against Charles Quenneville, about the payment of one year's, rent..... 86

March 16.—Citation set aside in the suit of Noël Vachon-Pamerlo, of Beauport, against Jean Vallée, tailor, in connection with a quantity of wood..... 88

March 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Hevé, owner of the vessel "Le St. Jean," against Joachim Vautour, navigator and an inhabitant of of Rimouski, in connection with goods damaged by shipwreck..... 89

March 16.—Order to enregister the titles of concession and the deed of confirmation of the islands, buildings, &c, lying in front of the Deboucherville property, conceded to the late Boucher, father of the petitioner, Pierre Boucher, seignior of Boucherville..... 92

1739 PAGE

March 21.—Citation set aside in the suit of François, George and Charles Dumas and Guillaume Fortier, all inhabitants of the island and county of St. Laurent, against Jeanne Rouleau, widow by her second marriage of François Dumas, about an estate 93

March 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Tessier, trader, of Montreal, against Pierre Bisson-Subtil, tavern-keeper, of Montreal, about a settement of accounts 97

March 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jean Mathieu, an inhabitant of Beaupré, against Joseph Rousseau, tutor to the minor children of Pierre Gauvreau and of Madeleine 'Ménage, in the matter of a farm sold and adjudged 98

Maach 23.—Judgment in the case of Noël and Barthélemy Collet, brothers, against François Lepailleur, notary 100

March 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Langlois-Traversy, an inhabitant, of Beauport, against Jean Côté, about a farm and a settlement of accounts 100

March 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Noël Lebrun dit Carrière, an inhabitant of La Durantaye, parish of St-Valier, against Jean-Baptiste Roy, about a farm 102

April 7.—Order to transmit to François Marie Bouät, letters of emancipation and of majority 105

April 7.—Judgment in the suit of the creditors of the vacant estate of Antoine Vaillant, against Marie-Madeleine Lajus, widow of the latter, in connection with the estate 105

April 7.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Constautin, against François Foucault a councillor 106

April 11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Joseph Lemay dit Poudrier, against Noël Bacon, an inhabitant of La Rivière-du-Sud, about a settlement of accounts 107

April 13.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Constantin, against François Foucault, with reference to the enjoyment of certain positions 110

April 13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Paul Lajus, surgeon, against Pierre Pilotte, curator to the vacant estate of the late Antoine Vaillant, and against the creditors of the said estate 112

April 13.—Citation set aside in the suit of Noël and Berthélemy Collet, against François Lepailleur, notary, about a settlement of accounts 113

April 20.—Citation set aside in the suit of André Corbin, blacksmith, against Hipolyte-Simon Lapointe, trader, at La Rochelle, and Ives Arquin, about a settlement of accounts 115

1739		PAGE
April	20.—Judgment in the matter of certain letters of abrogation asked for by Alexis Bélanger	117
April	20.—Judgment in the suit of Nicolas Roussin, an inhabitant of the seigniory of Demaure, tutor to the minor children of the late Nicolas Brasseau, against Marie-Madeleine Huppé, widow of the said Brasseau	118
April	20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Elzéar Vallée, priest and superior of the ecclesiastics of the seminary of foreign missions, against Charles Drolet and Pierre Gauvin, in connection with the payment of cens et rentes	118
April	27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Dassilva and Elizabeth Lainé, his wife against Jean-Marie Dassilva, in connection with the exchange of property	120
April	27.—Default granted to Louis-Hector Lefournier, lieutenant of a company of marines, against Thérèse Decouagne, widow of the late François Poulain-Francheville, merchant, of Montreal, making default	121
April	27.—Default granted to François Masson dit Champagne, a soldier in the marines, against Marie-Anne Petit, widow Lamy, making default	121
April	27.—Default granted to Charlotte Denis widow of Claude de Ramesay, formerly governor of Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste Couvret and François Causineau both making default	122
April	29.—Judgment in a suit of Jean-Baptis Trudel, an inhabitant of the parish of Neuville, tutor to the minor children of Nicolas Mathien and Angelique Bélanger, against Charles Rognon, of the same place as having married Madeleine Mathieu about a settlement of accounts	122
May	4.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Leclerc, senior, trader at La Rochelle, and the heirs of La Magnière, against Joseph Fleury, sieur Deschambault, receiver of beaver skins for the Indies Company, at Montreal	131
May	11.—Default granted to Jacques Moquin of Montreal, against Marie-Madeleine Cloutier, widow of Paul Tessier-Chaumine, making default	133
May	11.—Vacations granted till the first Monday after St. John's day to enable the inhabitants to put in their crops	133
May	15.—Order to transmit to Marie-Louise Trottier-Desrivières letters of emancipation and majority	133
May	15.—Idem for Jean-Baptiste Preseau	133
May	15.—Order to transmit to Joseph Guyon-Després letters of absolute recision and abrogation of an act passed in 1737	134

Volume 21st. From the 30th of June 1739 to the 1st of January 1740.

1739		PAGE
May	30.—The council rose having no business before it	2
July	6.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Gallifet, seignior of Cassin, against Charles Morel, seignior of La Chaussée, François Morel, seignior of La Durantaye, and Françoise Morel, widow of Cadaran, in connection with the seigniory of La Durantaye	2
July	6.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Morel, sieur de La Durantaye, against Paul Crestin de St-Amour, in the matter of a rape committed upon Brigite La Durantaye	18
July	6.—Default granted to Jean-Baptiste Angers, against Marie-Joseph Guyon-Després, wife of Paul La Margue, making default	21
July	6.—Idem to Jacques de la Celle, cabinet maker, against François Normandin, an inhabitant of Champlain, making default	21
July	13. - Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Parent, trader, of Quebec, against Pierre Trottier-Desauniers in the matter of a house belonging to the minor daughter of the late Richard	21
July	13.—Judgment in the suit of Léonard Jean dit Tourangeau, against Eustache Lambert, Sieur Dumont, lieutenant of marines, about the payment of à rent	22
July	13.—Judgment in the suit of Laurent-Hector Lefournier, Sieur du Vivier, military lieutenant, against Thérèse Decouagne, widow of François Poulain	23
July	13.—Order to transmit to François-Laurent and Marie-Madeleine Amiot letters of emancipation and of majority	23
July	13.—Judgment in the suit of Agathe Legardeur de Repentigny, widow of François-Marie Boüat, against Louis Poulin de Courval, king's counsel.	23
July	13.—Citation set aside in the case of widow Girard and of Marie-Anne Girard, her daughter, against Thérèse Grenet, wife of François Rollet, about a settlement of accounts	24
Jully	20.—Judgment in the suit of Marie Fournier, widow of the late Joseph Lepage, tutrix to her minor children, against Jacques Barbel, about an estate	24
July	20.—Citation set aside in the suit of Ambroise Verdière and Joseph Gagnon, both inhabitants of the parish of St-Valier, against the nuns of the General Hospital, about the payment of cens et rentes	27
July	20.—Judgment in connection with a default obtained by Charlotte Denis, widow of Claude de Ramesay, formerly governor of Montreal, against Jean-Baptiste Coutret and François Cousineau, about lumber cut upon a farm	29

1739		PAGE
July	20.—Default granted to Geneviève Letendre, widow of Etienne Radisson, colonel in the Montreal militia, against Charles Douaire, merchant, making default	31
July	24.—Judgment in the suit of Jean and Gabriel de Cussy, Michel Filleul, Louis Tardif de Petiville and André Simon, all creditors of the late François Levasseur, against Louis Guignière, testamentary executor of the said Levasseur, about a settlement of accounts	32
July	27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Corbeil, tutor to the minor children of Pierre Chartran, against Jean Ranger and Jeanne Hogues, his wife, in the matter of the seizure of cattle and other effects	46
July	27.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Moquin, butcher, of Montreal, against Marie-Madeleine Cloutier, widow Paul Texier-Chaumine, about a settlement of accounts	49
July	27.—Default granted to Clément Fortier, an inhabitant of la Rivière-du-Sud, against Michel Asselin, making default	54
July	27.- Default granted to Louis Chevrefis dit Bellisle, carpenter, at Montreal, against Jean-Marie Soumande, merchant, making default	54
August	3.—Order to transmit to Antoine Juchereau-Duchesnay, letters of inheritance under the benefit of an inventory	55
August	3.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas Duval, tavern-keeper, against Jean-Baptiste Dufour in the matter of slanderous expressions used by the respondent against the appellant	55
August	3.—Judgment in the suit of Agathe Legardeur de Repentigny, widow of François-Marie Büoat, a councillor, against Louis Poulin de Courval, about a settlement of accounts	57
August	11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charlotte Vergeat, widow of Louis Hevé, against Charles Larchevêque, butcher and trader, about a quantity of lumber and boards from certain mills	58
August	11.—Citation set aside in the suit of Geneviève Hupé against Jean-Baptiste Brassard, about an estate	59
August	12.—Default granted to Louis Chevalier against Charlotte Chandonné, wife of Pierre Lanclu dit Lapierre, making default	62
August	17.—Judgment in the suit of Charles Ruette-Dauteuil, sieur de Monceau-against Claude Cecire, an inhabitant of Lachine	62
August	17.—Judgment in the suit of Clement Fortin against Michel Asselin	63
August	17.—Vacation, granted until the first Monday after St. Michael's day, to enable the farmers to harvest their crops	63
August	26.—Judgment in the suit of juste Crenet dit Beauvais, sergeant in the troops, and Marie Marchand, his wife, against Charles Larchevêque, merchant, about a settlement of accounts	64

1739 PAGE

August 26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Gervais Canet and Dumont, merchants, at Paris, against Louis Guignière, merchant, about a settlement of accounts of the estate François Levasseur 65

August 31.—Judgment in the suit of Léon Lebretton, banker, at Bayonne, against Guillaume Debort, councillor at Louisbourg, about an estate 69

August 5.—Judgment in the suit of Pierre Fortin, trader, at Rouen, against Jean-Baptiste neveu, trader, at Montreal, and tutor to the minor children of Jean Quenet and Etiennette Hurtebise, about the settlement of estate accounts 72

September 14.—Judgment in the suit of David-Pierre Almain of Villeray, king's secretary, at the port of Rochefort, against Jacques Gourdeau, trader, at Quebec, and curator to the estate and succession of the late sieur Dupont. 88

September 14.—Judgment in the suit of the ecclesiastics of the seminary of Quebec, against Jean-Paul Crespin, trader, of Bordeau, acting for the heirs of the late Jean Crespin formerly a councillor 87

September 14.—Default granted to Paul Bécart de Granville, sieur de Fouville, captain in the army, against Pierre Hevé and Marie Boüat, his wife, making default 89

September 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of Jacques Ray, captain of the brigantine " L'Aigle," against sieur St-Jean de Monsegue, owner of a small privateer called the " Ste-Julienne," about a settlement of accounts 90

September 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of François Landron, gentleman, against Charles Lapalme, master-mason, in this city, about a toise of paving... 92

October 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Hevé, coffe-house-keeper, and of Marie Bonicat, his wife, against Paul Bécart de Grandville, sieur de Fouville, captain in the army, about a settlement of accounts 94

October 5.—Citation set aside in the suit of Charles Berthelot, against sieur Payen, merchant, about a settlement of accounts 95

October 5.—Judgment in the suit of Joachim Girard, shoemaker, against Jacques, Vézina, Joseph Routhier and others, about the displacement of a well or spring 97

October 5.—Vacation granted till the departure of the last ships to enable to traders to do their business with France 98

October 12.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Gibert, curator of the children issue of the marriage of Bertrand Gibert and of Marguerite Chaussette, against Michel Salaberry, ship captain, about a settlement of accounts 99

1739 PAGE

October 12.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Volant-D'Hautebourg, part owner and lessee for the balance of the Post of Mingan, against Henri Hiché, representing the Attorney General in the matter of the effects of the wreck of the " Renommée " and about a settlement of accounts..... 99

October 12.—Default granted to Jacques Charbonnier, against Joseph Celeron de Blainville, making default..... 100

October 26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Marie-Louise Catherine Raimbault, widow of Julien Trottier-Desrivières, trader, of Montreal, against Marie-Anne Prudhomme, widow of Pierre Nivard dit St-Dizisr, about furs and a settlement of accounts..... 102

October 26.—Citation set aside in the suit of Luc de Lacorne, Sieur de St-Luc, an officer in the army, and of Jean-Baptiste Hervieux, merchant of Montreal, against Charles Hamelin, voyageur, about a settlement of accounts.... 105

October 26.—Judgment in the suit of François Potvin, an inhabitant of la Rivière des Prairies, against Joseph Robidoux, about a deed of sale..... 106

October 26.—Judgment in the suit of Marie-Madeleine and Marie-Anne Desauniers against Jean-Baptiste Hervieux, merchant, of Montreal..... 107

October 26.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques Rhey, captain of the brigantine "L'Aigle," against Michel Sallaberry, owner of the brigantine " Le St. Michel, " about a settlement of accounts..... 107

November 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Pierre Jehanne, merchant of this city, under powers of attorney from sieurs Jean and Gabriel de Cussy, Michel Tilleul and Louise Tardif de Petiville and others, all creditors of the late François Levasseur, against Louis Guignière, testameutary executor of the said Levasseur, about a settlement of accounts..... 108

November 17.—Judgment in the suit of Catherine Petrimoult, trader, of this city, against Charles Cheron, ship captain, and Nicolas Caron..... 110

November 16.—Judgment in the suit of Jacques de La Sève, against François Normandin, an inhabitant of Champlain, about a settlement of accounts...

November 16.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Landron, against Charles Lapalme, master mason..... 112

November 16.—Default granted to Louis Desautels, junior, against Paul Boudreau, an inhabitant of la Longue Pointe making default..... 113

November 16.—Default granted to Joseph Lemay dit Poudrier, against Charles Guerard foreman, in the employ of the nuns of the Hôtel-Dieu..... 113

November 16.—Default granted to Charles Douaire, merchant against Geneviève Letendre, widow of Etienne Volant-Radisson..... 113

November 16.—Default granted to Jacques Charly, against Madeleine Gauthier de Varennes widow of Claude-Charles Petit..... 114

1789 PAGE

November 23.—Judgment in the suit of Isaac-Simon Haimard, against Louise Guillot, widow of Pierre Haimard about an estate..... 115

November 23.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Pampalon dit Labranche, baker, against Pierre Chalou, master baker, about a settlement of accounts..... 115

November 23.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Landron, against Charles Lepalme master mason, for the payment of work done..... 116

December 1.—Order to transmit to Louis Vachon, junior, letters of absolute rescision and abrogation of a certain deed of sale..... 118

December 1.—Citation set aside in the suit of Louis Vachon, an inhabitant resident in the seigniory of Beaupart against Jacques-Joseph Bedard, an inhabitant of the seigniory of Notre Dame des Anges, about a settlement of accounts..... 119

December 1.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Chevrefils dit Belisle, carpenter, of Montreal against Jean-Marie Soumande, merchant, of Montreal..... 120

December 7.—Citation set aside in the suit of Nicolas-Marie Renaud Daveine, sieur Desmeloise, captain in the army, against Angelique Legardeur, widow Pierre Aubert, sieur de Gaspé about a settlement of accounts..... 121

December 7.—Judgment in the suit of Michel Pampalon dit Labranche, against Pierre Chalou, both bakers, about flour..... 123

December. 19.—Citation set aside in the suit of the ecclesiastics of the seminary of St. Sulpice at Montreal, against Pierre Lestage, a trader, of the same place, about the payment of certain merchandize..... 124

December 22.—Citation set aside in the suit of René Beaudry, armorer, of Three Rivers, against Michel-Stanislas Lepellé, about a settlement of accounts..... 130

December 22.—Judgment in the suit of Jean Carbonneau, an inhabitant of the island of Orleans, seigniory of Argentenay, parish of St. François, against Pierre Buteau, tutor to the minor, children, of the late Esprit Carbonneau and of the late Marguerite Landry..... 132

December 22.—Judgment in the suit of Louis Lepage de St. Claire, priest, seignior and patron of Terrebonne, against the widow and heirs of the late François-Marie Boüat, formerly a councillor and lieutenant general, Civil and Criminal, at Montreal..... 137

(*To be continued in next report.*)

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE PERIOD

FROM THE 1ST JULY 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE

1894

Eighth Report

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

QUEBEC
CHARLES FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
1894

REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE PERIOD

FROM THE 1ST JULY 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE

1894

Eighth Report

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

QUEBEC
CHARLES FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
1894

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
79654
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1898

QUEBEC, 3rd November, 1894.

TO THE HONORABLE

JOSEPH ADOLPHE CHAPLEAU,

Member of Her Majesty's Privy Council of Canada,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province
of Quebec.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOR,

I have the honor to submit for your information and that of the Legislature of Quebec, the eighth report of the Provincial Secretary's Department.

This report will I trust, meet the wishes of Your Honor and of the members.

The whole respectfully submitted,

By Your Honor's,

Most humble and obedient servant,

LOUIS P. PELLETIER,

Provincial Secretary and Registrar.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

SECRETARY'S DIVISION.

				PAGES
Appendix	No.	1	Fac simile of the Great Seals of the Province	5
"	"	2	Lieutenant-Governors of the Province	6
"	"	3	Ministries of the Province	7
"	"	4	Secretaries " "	11
"	"	5	Employees of the Secretary's office	12
"	"	6	Tabular statement of the operations of the Secretary's office	13
"	"	7	Tariff of fees to be paid to Government on certain documents	14
"	"	8	Speakers of the Legislative Council	17
"	"	9	Speakers of the Legislaiive Assembly	17
"	"	10	Commissioners *per dedimus potestatem*	18
"	"	11	Commissioners to receive affidavits under Art. 30 of the Code of Civil Procedure of Lower Canada, and 51-52 Vict., chap. 28	19
"	"	12	Transfers of Notarial minutes	19
"	"	13	Number of inmates in Lunatic Asylums	20
"	"	14	" " Reformatory Schools	21
"	"	15	" " Industrial "	22
"	"	16	Number of admissions in and discharges from Asylums, Reformatory and Industrial schools	23
"	"	17	Vaccine Institute	24
"	"	18	Report of the Sanitary Inspector of factories	29
"	"	19	Inspector of Anatomy	41
"	"	20	Night Schools	43
"	"	21	Provincial Police Report	53
"	"	22	School of Navigation Report	60
"	"	23	Companies incorporated by Letters Patent	63
"	"	24	" " " " (Summary)	68
"	"	25	Table of the work of Queen's Printer's Office	69
"	"	26	Comparative statement of the work of the various sessions	70

N. B.—For appendices of the registrar's division, see list page 71.

APPENDIX No I.

Fac simile of the first Great Seal of the Province of Quebec, in use from the 15th July, 1867, up to 30th November, 1869.

Description and *Fac simile* of the Second Great Seal of the Province of Quebec, since the 30th November, 1869.

" Or, on a fess gules between two fleurs de lis in chief, azure, and a " sprig of three leaves of maple slipped in vert, in base a Lion passant, " guardant, or."

APPENDIX No 2.

No 2.—TERMS OF OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE 1894.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT FROM OFFICE.
Sir Narcisse Fortunat Belleau, Kt	From Confederation	11th Feb., 1873
Honorable Réné-Edouard Caron, LL.D	11th February 1873	8th Nov., 1876.
" Antoine-Aimé Dorion, *Administrator*	6th November 1876	15th Dec., 1876.
" Luc Letellier de St-Just	15th December 1876	25th July, 1879.
" Théodore Robitaille	26th July 1879	6th Nov., 1884.
" Louis-François-Rodrigue Masson	7th November 1884	8th Feb., 1887.
Sir Andrew Stuart, *Administrator*	8th February 1887	25th march, 1887.
Honorable Louis-François-Rodrigue Masson	25th March 1887	8th Sept., 1887.
Sir Andrew Stuart, *Administrator*	8th September 1887	29th October, 1887.
Honorable Auguste-Réal Angers	29th October 1887	5th Dec., 1892
" Joseph-Adolphe Chapleau	5th December 1892	In office.

APPENDIX No. 3.

No 3—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE 1894.

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry in Office.	Entry of their successors into office	Terms of office.
CHAUVEAU.	The Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	1st July 1867	27th Feb. 1873.	5 years, 7 months and 26 days.
	" Géd. Ouimet	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Chrys. Dunkin	Treasurer	do	Deceased.	
	" J. O. Beaubien	Crown Lands	do	27th Feb. 1873.	
	" Chs. B. de Boucherville	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" Geo. Irvine	Solicitor General	do	do	
	" Ls. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	October 1869	do	
OUIMET.	The Hon. Géd. Ouimet	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	27th Feb. 1873	22th Sept. 1874.	1 year, 6 months and 25 days.
	" Ls. Archambault	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" Geo. Irvine	Attorney General	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Pierre Fortin	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. J Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. A. Chapleau.	Solicitor General	do	do	
DE BOUCHERVILLE.	The Hon. Chs. Boucher de Boucherville	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	22nd Sept. 1874	25th Jan. 1876.	3 years, 5 months and 16 days.
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" F. H. LeMaire	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" A. G. Malhiot	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" L. R. Church	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Garneau	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" A. R. Angers	Solicitor General	do	do	
	The Hon. Chs. B. de Boucherville	Agriculture and Public Works	25th Jan. 1876	8th March 1878.	
	" L R. Church	Treasurer	do	do	
	" A. R. Angers	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Garneau	Crown Lands	do	do	

No. 3—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY 1867 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1894—*Continued.*

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry into Office.	Entry of their successors into office.	Term of office.
DE BOUCHERVILLE.	The Hon. J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	25th Jan. 1876	8th March 1878.	3 years 5 m. 16 d.
	" J. A. Chapleau	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" G. B. Baker	Solicitor General	do	do	
JOLY.	The Hon. H. G. Joly	Agriculture and Public Works	8th March 1878	31th October 1879.	1 year, 7 months and 23 days.
	" D. A. Ross	Attorney General	do	do	
	" Pierre Bachand	Treasurer	do	Deceased.	
	" F. G. Marchand	Secretary and Registrar	do	19th March 1879.	
	" Henry Starnes	Speaker of the Council	do	31th October 1879.	
	" François Langelier	Crown lands	do	12th March 1879.	
	" Alexandre Chauveau	Solicitor General	do	19th March 1879.	
	The Hon. François Langelier	Treasurer	12th March 1879	31th October 1879.	
	" F. G. Marchand	Crown Lands	19th do	do	
	" Alexandre Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" Honoré Mercier	Solicitor General	30th April 1879	do	
CHAPLEAU	The Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Agriculture and Public Works	31th October 1879	5th July 1881.	Abolished.
	" J. J. Ross	Speaker of the Council	do	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	27th Jan. 1882.	
	" L. O Loranger	Attorney General	do	1st Aug. 1882.	
	" W. W. Lynch	Solicitor General	do	1st July 1882.	
	" E. J. Flynn	Crown Lands	do	1st Aug. 1882.	
	" E T. Paquet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	The Hon. J. A. Chapleau	Railways	5th July 1881	30th June 1882.	2 years and 9 months.
	" J. J. Ross	Agriculture and Public Works	do	4th March 1882.	
	" J. S. C. Wurtele	Treasurer	27th Jan. 1882	1st Aug. 1882.	
	" Elisée Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	4th March 1882	do	
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	President of the Council	do	1st July 1882.	Abolished.
	" W. W. Lynch	Railways	30th June 1882	1st Aug. 1882.	
	" J. A. Chapleau	Without portfolio	do	do	

MOUSSEAU	The Hon. J. A. Mousseau	Attorney General	1st Aug. 1882	23th Jan. 1884.	1 year, 5 mths, 22 days.
	" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" J. S. C. Wurtele	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Elisée Dionne	Agriculture and Public Works	do	do	
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" Henry Starnes	Railways	do	do	
ROSS	The Hon. J. J. Ross	Agriculture and Public Works	23rd Jan. 1884	22nd Jan. 1887.	2 years, 11 months 30 d.
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	do	do	
	" L. O. Taillon	Attorney General	do	do	
	" W. W. Lynch.	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" Jean Blanchet	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" E. J. Flynn	Railways	11th Feb. 1884	2nd May 1885.	
	" E. J. Flynn	Solicitor General	2nd May 1885	22nd Jan. 1887.	Abolished.
TAILLON	The Hon. L. O. Taillon	Attorney General	22nd Jan. 1887	29th Jan. 1887.	7 days.
	" Jean Blanchet.	Secretary and Registrar	25th do (1)	do	
	" W. W. Lynch	Crown Lands	25th do (1)	do	
	" J. G. Robertson	Treasurer	26th do (1)	do	
	" Henry Starnes	Agriculture and Public Works	27th do (1)	do	
	.....	Solicitor General.	.....	.....	
MERCIER	The Hon. Honoré Mercier	Attorney General	29th Jan. 1887	8th May 1888.	4 years 10 mths, 18 d.
	" Pierre Garneau	Crown Lands	do	do	
	" D. A. Ross	Without Portfolio	do	15th May 1890. (2)	
	" Arthur Turcotte	do do	do	8th May 1888.	
	" Joseph Shehyn	Treasurer	do	16th Dec. 1891.	
	" Chs. A. Ern. Gagnon	Secretary and Registrar	do	9th May 1890. (3)	
	" James McShane	Agriculture and Public Works	do	23rd March 1888. (4)	
	" Geo. Duhamel	Solicitor General (5)	do	8th May 1888.	
	The Hon Honoré Mercier.	Agriculture and Colonization	8th May 1888	7th Dec. 1888.	
	" Pierre Garneau.	Public Works	do	16th Dec 1891.	
	" Arthur Turcotte	Attorney General	do	22nd Aug. 1890	
	" Geo. Duhamel	Crown Lands.	do	16th Dec. 1891.	
	The Hon. Honoré Mercier.	President of Executive Council (6).	7th Dec. 1888	30th June 1890.	
	" Wm. Rhodes	Agriculture and Colonization	do	do	

No. 3—CABINETS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1st JULY 1867, TO THE 30th JUNE, 1894.—*Continued.*

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry into Office.	Entry of their successors into office.	Term of office.
MERCIER	The Hon. Jos. Emery Robidoux..	Secretary and Registrar	9th May 1890	22nd Aug. 1890.	4 years 10 m. 18 d.
	" Arthur Boyer	Without Portfolio	19th May 1890	16th Dec. 1891.	
	" Honoré Mercier	Agriculture and Colonization	30th June 1890	do	
	" Charles Langelier	President of Council	do	22nd Aug. 1890.	
	The Hon. Jos. Emery Robidoux.	Attorney General	22nd Aug. 1890	16 December 1891.	
	" Charles Langelier	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
DE BOUCHERVILLE.	The Hon. C. B. de Boucherville	President of the Executive Council.	21th Dec. 1891	14th Dec. 1892.	0 year 11 m. 24 d.
	" L. O. Taillon	Without portfolio	do	do	
	" L. Beaubien	Agriculture and Colonization	do	do	
	" E. J. Flynn	Commissioner of Crown Lands	do	do	
	" T. C. Casgrain	Attorney General	do	do	
	" G. A. Nantel	Commissioner of Public Works	do	do	
	" J. S. Hall, Jun	Treasurer	do	do	
	" Ls. P. Pelletier,	Secretary and Registrar	do	do	
	" John McIntosh Jun	Without portfolio	do	do	
TAILLON	The Hon. L. O. Taillon	Président of the Executive Council.	16th Dec. 1892		
	" E. J. Flynn	Commissioner of Crown Lands	do		
	" Ls. Beaubien	Agriculture and Colonization	do		
	" T. C. Casgrain	Attorney General	31th do		
	" G. A. Nantel	Commissioner of Public Works	16th do		
	" J. S. Hall Jun	Treasurer	30th do		
	" Ls. P. Pelletier	Secretary and Registrar	16th do		
	" J. McIntosh, Jr.	Without portfolio			
	" T. Chapais	" "	1st Feb. 1893		

(1) It was by error that the report for the year 1886-87 and 1887-88 mentioned the Honorable Jean Blanchet, W. W. Lynch, J. G. Robertson and Henry Starnes, as having been sworn in on the 22nd of January, 1887.
(2) Resigned.
(3) Resigned.
(4) Resigned.
(5) Resigned.
(6) Department abolished by proclamation of the 3rd May, 1888, issued in virtue of the act. 50 Vict., ch. 7, sec. 1.
(7) Portfolio created by 51-52 Vict., ch. 8.

APPENDIX No 4.

No. 4.—SECRETARIES OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867 TO 30TH JUNE, 1894.

Cabinets.	Ministers.	Portfolios.	Entry into office.	Entry of successors into office.	Term of office.
Chauveau	L'Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	1st July, 1867	27th Febr'y, 1873	5 y. 7 m. 26 d.
Ouimet	" Gédéon Ouimet	Secretar and Registrary, and Public Instruction	27th Febr'y, 1873	22nd Sept., 1874	1 y. 6 m. 25 d.
De Boucherville	" Charles Boucher de Boucherville	Secretary and Registrar, and Public Instruction	22nd Sept., 1874	25th Jan., 1876	1 y. 4 m. 3 d.
"	" J. A. Chapleau	Secretary and Registrar	25th Jan., 1876	8th March, 1878	2 y. 1 m. 13 d.
Joly	" F. G. Marchand	" "	8th March, 1878	19th March, 1879	1 y. 5 m. 16 d.
"	" Alex. Chauveau	" "	19th March, 1879	31st Oct., 1879	0 y. 7 m. 12 d.
Chapleau	" E. T. Paquet	" "	31st Oct., 1879	1st Aug., 1882	2 y. 9 m. 0 d.
Mousseau	" Jean Blanchet	" "	1st Aug., 1882	23rd Jan., 1884	1 y. 5 m. 22 d.
Ross	" Jean Blanchet	" "	23rd Jan., 1884	25th Jan., 1887	3 y. 0 m. 0 d.
Taillon	" Jean Blanchet	" "	22nd Jan., 1887	29th Jan., 1887	0 y. 0 m. 5 d.
Mercier	" Chs A. Ern. Gagnon	" "	29th Jan., 1887	9th May, 1890	3 y. 4 m. 7 d.
"	" J. E. Robidoux	" "	9th May, 1890	22nd Aug., 1890	0 y. 3 m. 13 d.
"	" Chs Langelier	" "	22nd Aug., 1890	21st Dec., 1891	1 y. 3 m. 25 d.
Boucherville	" Ls-P. Pelletier	" "	16th Dec., 1891	14th Dec., 1892	0 y. 11 m. 24 d.
Taillon	" Ls-P. Pelletier	" "	14th Dec., 1892		

APPENDIX No 5.

STAFF OF THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Hon Louis P. Pelletier, Provincial Secretary and Registrar.

Arthur Dionne, Private Secretary.

Joseph Boivin, Assistant Provincial Secretary and Deputy Registrar.

Joseph Dumont, French correspondence and Custodian of Archives.

Félix Campeau, Accountant.

J. Oct. Laurin, Registrar of Department.

C. E. Deschamps, Insane Asylums, Reformatory and Industrial Schools.

T. J. Malony, English Correspondence and Translator of *Official Gazette*.

L. P. Robitaille, Statistics, Departmental Reports, Returns to Orders and Addresses of the Legislature.

J. B. Gagnon, Registers for Insane Asylums, Reformatory and Industrial Schools.

Sam: Bergeron, Engrosser of Documents under the Great Seal and Advertizements for *Official Gazette*.

Thomas Gagnon, Typewriter.

Pierre Gagnon, Copying Clerk.

Eric Dorion, Assistant Accountant.

Joseph Elisé Soucy, Messenger.

Aristobule Bérubé do

L. Hubert Asselin do

APPENDIX No. 6.

TABLE OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTEMENT.

1893-94.

Number of records	3375
Letters received	4693
Letters sent	6315
References to other Department	909
Reports of other Departments	571
Submitted to His Honour the Lieutenant Governor	170
Approved by " "	163
Submitted to the Executive Council	296
Orders in Council	291
Notices in *Official Gazette*	264
Extra documents sent	1103
Circulars sent	4356
Circulars received	2929
Appointments of Justices of the Peace	324
" Commissioners for trial of small causes	122
" " *ped Ded. Pot*	2
Proclamations	47
Letters patent	743
Addresses and Orders of the Legislature, received	114
" " referred to other Departmentss	100
" " answers received	74
" " " prepared in this Department	14
" " Returns laid before Legislature	88

APPENDIX No 7.

No 7.—TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.

ESTABLISHED BY		SERVICES.	FEES
			$ cts.
O. C. 27 April 1892.....	1	Certificate of legalization of document.....	2 00
" "	2	Pass in virtue of section 98 under the provisions of Merchant Shipping Act.".....	10 00
" "	3	Copy of any document, every hundred words.....	0 20
		And certificate	1 00
		(It shall, however, be at the Secretary's discretion to grant these copies gratis in certain cases.)	
" "	4	Registrar's Commission at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "		" in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "		" in the other counties.....	40 00
" "	5	Commission of school inspector.....	30 00
" "	6	" of prothonotary, at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "		" of prothonotary, in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "		" of prothonotary, in the other districts.....	50 00
" "	7	" of sheriff, at Quebec or Montreal.....	100 00
" "		" " in the other towns and cities.....	60 00
" "		" " in the other districts.....	50 00
" "	8	" of clerk of circuit court.....	25 00
" "	9	" of coroners in towns.....	50 00
" "		" of coroners in the country.....	10 00
" "	10	" of fire marshal.....	50 00
" "	11	" of recorder.....	100 00
" "	12	" of judge of the sessions of the peace.....	100 00
" "	13	" clerk of the peace.....	50 00
" "	14	" of clerk of the Crown at Quebec or Montreal.....	75 00
" "		" " in the other towns and cities.	50 00
" "		" in the other districts.....	25 00

No 7.—TARIFF OF FEES FIXED FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.—*Continued.*

ESTABLISHED BY		SERVICES.	FEES
			$ cts.
O. C. 27 April 1892.....	15	Commission of president of prison inspectors	100 00
" "	16	" appointing to any other position under the government of the province, ten per cent of the salary allowed.	
" "	17	On letters patent incorporating joint stock companies (Joint Stock Companies Incorporation Act,) when the capital does not exceed $10,000.....	175 00
" "	18	From $10,000 to $50,000	200 00
" "	19	From $50,000 to $100,000.....	210 00
" "	20	From $100,000 to $200,000.....	215 00
" "	21	From $200,000 and upwards.....	225 00
" "	22	Transfer of notarial minutes and repertory (Notarial Code.).....	50 00
" "	23	Certificate under chapter 65 of the revised statutes of Canada to companies formed for the purpose of supplying towns and villages with gas and water.....	50 00
" "	24	Incorporation of Cemetery Companies, section 16, chapter 3, of title 11, S. R. P. Q.....	20 00
" "	25	Provincial Secretary's certificate for the formation of co-operative societies, (sect. 15, ch. 3, of title 11, S. R. P. Q.).....	50 00
" "	26	For any supplementary letters patent, the same fee will be charged as for the original ones.	
" "	27	For any unforeseen case.....	10 00
O. C. of 3rd Dec. 1892, amending O. C. of 27th April 1892.	1	On letters patent incorporating joint stock companies when the capital stock is $500,000 or more, the fee shall be.....	200 00
" "	2	When the proposed capital stock is $200,000 or more, but less than $500,000	150 00

No 7.—TARIFF OF FEES FOR THE SEVERAL SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY.—*Continued.*

ETABLISHED BY	SERVICES	FEES
O. C. of 3rd Dec. 1892, amending O. C. of 27th April 1892		$ cts.
	3 When the proposed capital stock is $100,000 or more, but less than $200,000	100 00
" "	4 When the proposed capital stock is less than $100,000	50 00
" "	5 On demand for supplementary letters patent, other than those for the increase of capital stock, the fee shall be half of the amount payable for the original letters patent.	
	When a demand is made for an increase of the capital stock, the fee shall be calculated on the actual amount of the increase of the capital stock, and the fee payable shall be the same as that payable on the letters patent for the incorporation of a company of which the capital stock is of the same amount as the said increase.	

By order,

JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant-Provincial

Secretary.

APPENDIX No. 8.

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1894.

No.	NAMES.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.
1	The Hon. Charles Boucher de Boucherville	15th July, 1867.
2	" John Jones Ross	27th February, 1873.
3	" Félix Hyacinthe LeMaire	22nd Sept., 1874.
	" John Jones Ross (2nd term)	27th January, 1876.
4	" Henry Starnes	8th March, 1878.
	" John Jones Ross (3rd term)	31th October, 1879.
5	" P. Boucher de la Bruère	4th March, 1882.
	" " " (2nd term)	27th May, 1882.
	" " " (3rd term)	26th January, 1887.
	" Henry Starnes (2nd term)	23rd April, 1889.
	" P. Boucher de la Bruère (4th term)	17th March, 1892.

APPENDIX No. 9.

SPEAKERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1867, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

No.	NAMES.	ENTRY INTO OFFICE.
1	The Hon Joseph Godéric Blanchet	27th Dec., 1867.
	" " " " (2nd term)	7th Nov., 1871.
2	" Pierre Fortin	4th " 1875.
3	" Louis Beaubien	10th " 1876.
4	" Arthur Turcotte	4th June, 1878.
5	" Louis Olivier Taillon	8th March, 1882.
6	" J. S. C. Wurtele	27th " 1884.
7	" Félix Gabriel Marchand	27th January, 1887.
	" " " " (2nd term)	7th January, 1890.
8	" Paul Evariste Leblanc	27th April, 1892.

APPENDIX No. 10.

COMMISSIONERS *per dedimus potestatem* APPOINTED FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1893, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	COUNTY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
Arpin Charles	St. John	St. John	25th May, 1894.
Christin T. A	St. Jovite	Terrebonne	9th June, 1894.

APPENDIX No. 11.

COMMISSIONERS TO RECEIVE AFFIDAVITS, APPOINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE 30 OF CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, FROM THE 1ST OF JULY, 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

NAMES.	Residences.	Foreign countries, Provinces of the Dominion.	Date of appointment and No. of Order in Council.
Leahy, Arthur	Edinburgh	Scotland	27th November, 1893 No 578.
Watkin, John W	London	England	30th December, 1893 No 632.
Fry, William	Dublin	Ireland	9th February, 1894 No 74.
Knott, Elijah Edward	Burlington	Vermont U. S	26th February, 1894 No 87.
Birchall, George	London	England	23rd March, 1894 No 130.

COMMISSIONERS TO RECEIVE AFFIDAVITS, APPOINTED UNDER AUTORITY OF THE ACT 51-52 VICT., CH. 28, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1894.

None.

APPENDIX No. 12.

TRANSFERS OF NOTARIAL MINUTES, REPERTORIES AND INDEXES, IN VIRTUE OF ARTICLES 3684 AND FOLLOWING OF THE REVISED STATUTES OF QUEBEC, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

No.	Name of Notary Transferring.	Residence.	Name of Purchasing Notary.	Residence.	Date of Order in Council.
1	Normandin, Elie L	Montreal	Tassé, Ladislas Charles	Beauharnois	30th March, 1894.

APPENDIX No. 13.

NUMBER OF INMATES IN LUNATIC ASYLUMS FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1893, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

Asylums.	July 1893.		August 1893.		Sept. 1893.		October 1893.		Nov. 1893.		Dec. 1893.		January 1894.		February 1894.		March 1894.		April 1894.		May 1894.		June 1894.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Quebec	500	457	502	455	508	458	514	465	510	465	509	466	514	461	513	464	513	470	514	473	513	472	515	475
St Anne de la B. St. Paul	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax	.....	113	.....	113	.....	113	.....	113	.....	113	.....	112	.....	110	.....	107	.....	108	.....	108	.....	109	.....	109
St. Jean de Dieu	627	682	631	679	643	687	639	680	635	686	638	684	642	681	646	682	650	685	649	687	650	690	660	688
Verdun	92	49	91	50	91	50	91	50	92	50	95	53	95	53	97	55	98	60	98	63	97	62	100	66
	1222	1313	1227	1209	1245	1320	1247	1320	1240	1326	1245	1327	1254	1317	1259	1320	1264	1335	1264	1343	1263	1345	1278	1350
	2535		2436		2565		2567		2566		2572		2571		2579		2599		2607		2608		2628	

APPENDIX No. 14:

NUMBER OF INMATES IN REFORMATORY SCHOOLS, FROM THE 1ST JULY, 1893, TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.	July 1893.		August 1893.		Sept. 1893.		October 1893.		Nov. 1893.		Dec. 1893.		January 1894.		Febr. 1894.		March 1894.		April 1894		May 1894.		June 1894.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Good Shepherd, Montreal	.....	54	.....	52	.....	52	.....	51	.....	51	.....	51	.....	48	.....	48	.....	46	.....	43	.....	43	.....	42
Good Shepherd, Quebec	.....	77	.....	77	.....	77	.....	77	.....	77	.....	75	.....	74	.....	73	.....	71	.....	69	.....	66	.....	61
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul	283	.....	265	.....	258	.....	248	.....	240	.....	235	.....	229	.....	224	.....	221	.....	215	.....	219	.....	211	.....
Pointe aux Esquimaux	.....	28	.....	28	.....	27	.....	25	.....	20	.....	20	.....	20	.....	20	.....	20	.....	20	.....	18	.....	2
Sherbrooke	14	.....	14	.....	14	.....	14	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	12	.....	10	.....
St. Joseph de la Délivrance	37	.....	37	.....	33	.....	33	.....	33	.....	31	.....	31	.....	30	.....	29	.....	29	.....	29	.....	28	.....
	334	159	316	157	305	156	295	153	286	148	279	146	273	142	266	141	263	137	257	132	260	127	249	105
	493		473		461		448		434		425		415		407		400		389		387		354	

APPENDIX No 15.

INMATES OF INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FROM THE 1st JULY, 1893 TO 30TH JUNE 1894.

SCHOOLS.	July 1893.		August 1893.		Sept. 1893.		October 1893.		Nov. 1893.		Dec. 1893.		Jan. 1894.		Febr'y 1894.		March. 1894.		April 1894.		May 1894.		Juin 1894.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Good Shepherd, Montreal	.....	41	.....	41	.....	37	.....	36	.....	35	.....	34	.....	30	.....	30	.....	29	.....	27	.....	27	.....	27
Good Shepherd, Quebec	.....	66	.....	62	.....	59	.....	52	.....	49	.....	49	.....	48	.....	48	.....	51	.....	51	.....	52	.....	54
Ladies' Benevolent Society	8	4	8	4	8	4	7	4	7	4	7	4	7	4	7	4	7	4	5	3	4	2	4	2
N-D. de Montfort	98	.....	96	.....	90	.....	85	.....	79	.....	77	.....	63	.....	59	.....	53	.....	77	.....	72	.....	72	.....
St-Joseph de la Delivrance	42	24	38	21	34	16	32	15	28	14	27	14	28	14	35	20	40	22	43	21	45	22	46	22
Totals	148	135	142	128	132	116	124	107	114	102	111	101	98	96	101	102	100	106	125	102	121	103	122	105
Grand totals	283		270		248		231		216		212		194		203		206		227		224		227	

APPENDIX No 16.

ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES DURING 1893-94.—INSANE ASYLUMS.

	ADMISSIONS.	DISCHARGES.	DECEASE.
Quebec	155	56	63
St-Anne de la Baie St-Paul	.....	.....	
St-Ferdinand d'Halifax	3	.....	6
St-Jean de Dieu	258	112	113
Verdun	57	21	14
	473	189	196

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.

Good Shepherd, Montreal	6	17	
" Quebec	2	17	3
Brothers of St-Vincent de Paul	87	161	2
Sherbrooke	1	7	
St-Joseph de la Délivrance	3	14	
Pointe aux Esquimaux	.....	19	1
	99	235	6

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Good Shepherd, Montreal	3	16	
" Quebec	10	20	1
Montreal Ladies Benevolent Society	.....	6	
Notre-Dame de Montfort	32	58	
St-Joseph de la Délivrance	34	47	
	79	147	1

APPENDIX No. 17.

VACCINE INSTITUTE.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR.

Ste. Foye, near Quebec, September, 1894.

HON. L. P. PELLETIER,
Secretary of the Province of Quebec.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the Vaccine Institute of the Province of Quebec for the year ending 30th June 1894.

Since the establishment has been placed under your control, many improvements have been made at the suggestion of the Provincial Board of Health.

The most modern and most particular processes are followed. Thus, the inoculated parts of the animal and the ivory points are sterilized. The operator, before vaccinating the heifer and smearing the points with the lymph, is careful to dip his hands in an antiseptic solution.

One of the Inspecting Physicians of the Provincial Board of Health is present at the inoculation of the animal. Five days after, when the vaccine is collected, a further inspection is made by an Inspecting Physician.

I send a sample of the lymph to the Provincial Board of Health to have a bacteriological examination made after the points, which are to be delivered to the public, have been charged.

Thanks to all these precautions the vaccine from the Vaccine Institute is perfectly pure and most effective. The reports on vaccination in Europe and America state that, out of every 100 persons vaccinated, 10 and even 20 operations are unsuccessful. At Montreal, out of 1700 points used, not one was unsuccessful and not a single accident was caused by the vaccine.

Dr Laberge, the health officer of the City of Montreal, has made this declaration and confirmed the unprecedented success of the vaccine supplied by this institute.

Several physicians of this Province, of the Province of Ontario and of various parts of the United States, have written letters to me in which they acknowledge the excellence of the vaccine which I have delivered to them and its superiority over all the others they had previously used. These proofs are too lengthy to be inserted in this report; I have them in my possession and will be happy to show them to you if you wish it.

Last year the Honourable Commissioner of Agriculture asked me to deliver *gratis* to the public 20,000 vaccine points per annum. It was impossible for me to accede to his request for there are some years in which I do not sell that quantity and I would not have derived any profit towards meeting my expenses which are heavy. Wishing however to give satisfaction to the public, I made a reduction of forty per cent on the price, that is to say that I sell physicians a tube containing ten points for 60 cents instead of $1.00 and allow 50 cents for 10 tubes purchased at a time.

During the past year 35 heifers were inoculated.

The sale of vaccine was greater than last year owing to the small pox epidemic in the United States and revaccination in Montreal and other parts of the Province.

You will see Sir, from the above information that I do everything in my power to meet the views of the Provincial Board of Health which is under your control and to give satisfaction to the medical profession and to the public.

The whole respectfully submitted,

ED. GAUVREAU, M. D.

Director of the Vaccine Institute.

BOARD OF HEALTH OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

76 St. Gabriel street, Montreal.

FIRST REPORT OF DR CATELLIER CHARGED WITH THE SUPERVISION OF THE VACCINE INSTITUTE OF STE. FOYE.

To the President and Members of the Board of Health of the Province of Quebec.

Gentlemen,

Your Board at the meeting of the 4th April last, instructed me to visit the Sainte Foye Vaccine Institute from time to time and, in the name of the Board, to exercise a general supervision over the establishment. I have therefore the honour to submit the following report:

I have paid ten visits to the institute since I have assumed the duty of supervision. These visits were made on the following dates: 6th April, 23rd April, 27th April, 29th April, 4th May, 17th May, 1st June, 6th June, 17th June and 20th June.

Four of these visits were unexpected. Upon another occasion, I was accompanied by Dr Beaudry the inspector of the Board; on still another occasion I accompanied the President of the Board.

The Vaccine Institute is situated on Sainte Foye road at about a mile from the toll-gate of that name in the municipality of Notre-Dame, on the property and a little in rear of the residence of Dr E. Gauvreau, the director and proprietor, who receives from the Province a subsidy of $2,000 per annum.

Until quite recently the establishment was under the Department of Agriculture. It is now under the control of the Honorable Provincial Secretary who has confided the supervision of it to the Provincial Board of Health.

It occupies one half of a wooden building about 60 feet long by 20 feet wide, the other half being occupied as a stable for the animals belonging to the director. The place is small but is well lighted, white-washed with lime and heated in winter. It contains three principal apartments: 1. A waiting stable with two stalls where the animals to be inoculated are kept under observation and are examined by the veterinary surgeon; 2. A little larger stable with three stalls, where the animals are inoculated and are kept until after the vaccine is collected; 3. Finally, in the upper story is a rather large room with a special door, opening on the yard and which until recently was used as a bed room or a servant who attended to the animals and assisted the director in

his vaccinations, but which is now on the recommendation of the President of the Board, being completely altered so as to constitute a small laboratory where the implements and instruments of the establishment, the tubes, etc., will be kept.

The flooring of the stables where the animals are kept is of soft wood and not of hard wood or better still of cement. This paving under the animals slopes slightly to the rear to a gutter behind them, which I am informed by the director conveys the urine by an underground drain to a cesspool some distance from the establishment. This drain also carries off the rain water from the roof and from the spouts of the director's house.

The water for the director's family and for the animals is taken from a well between the house and the stable 25 or 30 feet from the latter. This well of about 15 feet deep, is of masonry and cemented with hydraulic cement. The director is proud of the clearness and excellence of the water, which it seems, has been analyzed by Monsignor Laflamme, professor of Laval University, who is said to have made a favorable report on it. Nevertheless, owing to its proximity to the stable, I think it would be prudent to submit it to a bacteriological examination. It is true that the soil, which is sandy, is of a nature to assure considerable filtration between the stable and the well.

Before concluding these few remarks as to the premises of the Vaccine Institute, I am happy to add that Dr Gauvreau has had several improvements made since the Spring. Thus, since April, the outside of the building has been painted, the interior whitewashed and the surroundings put in order.

The litter under the animals is often renewed. In fact even at my unexpected visits, I always found it clean and freshly laid.

Want of means alone has hitherto prevented Dr Gauvreau from putting up a modest building exclusively reserved for vaccine purposes. Such a building should not be very expensive, but everything in it should be so arranged as to maintain the most scrupulous cleanliness. Thus the paving and sides should be of cement.

The divisions of the stalls might be of hardwoord but, better still, of iron.

A tank of water, frequently renewed, should be put in the attics to facilitate frequent washings.

INOCULATION AND COLLECTION OF THE VACCINE.

The animals vaccinated at the Sainte Foye Institute are generally

heifers from a few months to two years old. The subjects, before the operation, are minutely inspected by Dr Couture, veterinary surgeon, who allows only perfectly healthy animals to be vaccinated.

The Director does the inoculation himself and always selects the rump as the part to be operated on. The spot is first soaped, shaved with a razor and disinfected by means of a brush with a solution of a 2000th. of sublimate. A last washing is made with boiled water to remove every trace of sublimate and then crossed scarifications to the number of from 6 to 8 on each side are effected with a clean lancet. Long ivory points strongly charged with vaccine from the last crop and previously dipped in water to dissolve the vaccine, are strongly rubbed several times on the scarified parts. During the operation the animal is kept quiet by means of a sling passed under the belly and lifting it slightly ; the feet do not leave the ground.

After the operation a blanket is put on the animal's back to keep the wounds free from the slightest dirt. The vaccine is collected from the fourth to the sixth day after inoculation, but previous to that the animal is minutely inspected by Dr. Couture. If its health is affected by the operation, the vaccine is not allowed to be collected. However such a thing seldom happens.

This is how the vaccine is collected. The director receives, on a brush, the drop of lymph which escapes of itself from the pustule or comes from beneath the incrustation on the slightest pressure of the finger, and spreads it rapidly on ivory points held between two wooden supports. Once dry these points are put in close fitting glass jars in which they are kept until an order is received for a supply.

The number of points ordered are taken from a jar and placed in small brass tubes and sent by mail. Each of these tubes, contains ten points.

The director never sends points charged over three weeks. He also takes back from the trade the points not used during that period and replaces them, without extra cost, by freshly charged points.

I have the honour to be

Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

L. CATELLIER, M. D.,

Member of the Board of Health of the Province of Quebec and charged with the supervision of the Vaccine Institute.

Quebec, 20th June 1894.

APPENDIX No. 18.

REPORT OF THE SANITARY INSPECTOR OF FACTORIES.

HON. L. P. PELLETIER,
Provincial Secretary.

SIR,

At the request of the Assistant-Secretary, I have the honour to submit this report which, last year, had to be made to the Honorable Commissioner of Public Works.

The sanitary inspection of factories is now under the control of the Provincial Board of Health and, like it, is within the jurisdiction of the Provincial Secretary's Department. This is an improvement because, to have proper sanitation, it is necessary to have uniformity of direction. It is with this idea in view that I proposed to the Provincial Board of Health to make the sanitary inspection of factories one of its branches. This idea which is now accepted, has certain inevitable consequences. In order to be able to direct, the Provincial Board of Health requires to know the special wants of our institutions. There is but one practical way to obtain this knowledge and that is to have the sanitary physician in some way or other attached to it.

It is evidently not rational that the physician should make the daily inspection himself. It would be necessary to multiply the number of inspecting physicians to an extent out of all proportion to the amount which the State can devote to that service. The only part the sanitary physician can play is that of director of the sanitary portion of the inspection, that of representative of the Board of Health with the inspectors.

The constant progress of industry so multiplies sanitary problems that consultations and dissertations by letter would, in practice, be entirely insufficient.

INSPECTIONS.

At the few inspections which I made this year I thought advisable to take the part of adviser, acting only at the request of the inspectors, workmen or employers.

CLOSETS.

One of the chief *desiderata* in the sanitation of factories is the introduction of a better system of closets than that now in use. I have

made a special study of this question with the inspector of this district; after having made an inspection and heard the remarks of workmen and employers, we decided upon a system that seemed to us nearly perfect, as regards simplicity, salubrity and maintenance.

We have had the pleasure of observing that the new system, has given satisfaction wherever it has been adopted.

Unfortunately, here as elsewhere, it is difficult to overcome routine, serious abuses exist and we are compelled to wait for new regulations to give the necessary authority to our observations.

DRINKING WATER.

In this connection I was consulted with reference to three objectionable features.

In one workshop where about twenty people work, there was no water supply and the workmen had to fill their cups at the neighbour's.

In other places the taps drip in the barrels so that the water becomes warm in the lead pipes and unfit for drinking.

In some of the older factories there is another objection which will probably occur more frequently in the future. In time, the water pipes become incrusted with dust which fills the water with blackish particles. These pipes are easily cleaned but what is to be done when the fault lies with the pipe in the street.

DUST.

I was consulted with reference to the dust caused by certain machines, some of which were provided with suction shafts while others were not. I made some investigations on the subject and I was told of a street where there were three cases of phthisis which the physician attributed to this dust.

The suction shafts which I saw in the shoe factories only diminish the evil, a proof of which is the fact that the workmen are covered from head to foot with fine parings. Something else must be discovered if we wish to have really effective protection.

TEMPERATURE.

Unevenness of temperature is always the subject of most frequent complaints. Owing to the extreme variations and the coldness of our climate, many searches will have to be made before we can have regulations which will satisfy all requirements.

Below 65° Fahrenheit, workmen who work sitting are unanimous in complaining; they support better a temperature over 72°.

The situation of the heated surfaces is also a subject of complaint. The floors and the workmen's feet may be chilly while the head is fatigued by too great a heat. This defect is chiefly observed when the workshops become cold after a day or two of idleness.

The draughts caused by the opening of doors, of window ventilators, of elevators, the difference of temperature in the various part of a room, all give rise to frequent complaints.

In too many instances again the heat increases greatly when the gas is lighted in the afternoon on the shorter days and the present ventilating systems are powerless to remove this excess of caloric. The removal of caloric by admitting outside air it very difficult to effect on cold days. There are cold draughts which men working in a superheated atmosphere dread with reason. I think that it would be difficult to have too minute or too detailed regulations on this score.

Sometimes the men work under the roof and here arises another drawback. The air superheated at night, becomes impregnated with a damp vapour which deposits itself in the shape of frost on the nails of the roof during the night and next day falls in the shape of dew on the heads of the workmen when they resume work.

CROWDING, VENTILATION, CLEANLINESS.

Most of the factories have suffered this year, the number of hands employed has decreased, so I have heard no complaints as to over-crowding or ventilation.

On the other hand I found that most of the tanneries in this district are very dirty. Much time and many remonstrances will have to be expended before, this industry can, without too much commotion, be brought to the state of salubrity exacted in other countries.

It is in such cases that a regulation should leave much to the inspector's discretion. The working classes have to be protected and this end will assuredly not be attained by impeding factories by too stringent conditions. In years of crisis such as the present for instance, the remonstrances of the inspectors are met by this ultimatum. "We will close our establishment rather than do what you want." The inspector should not be a policeman prepared to act with severity against every offence; he should rather understand his rôle like that laid down by the

Swedish law which appoints officers "specially to assist manufacturers by their advice and information in the matter of protecting the workmen."

But this latitude left to the prudence of the inspector does not do away with the necessity of a regulation ; on the contrary it is necessary to have a regulation as full of details as possible to put under the eyes of the employer so as to be able to discuss and establish with him a minimum of annual improvement to be introduced in order to attain the object of the regulation. This regulation is made chiefly for new establishments and then principally in the interest of the employer. For it is only fair to the latter to point out to him the precautions he should take to protect himself against future annoyance.

It is precisely a recent observation which suggests the latter consideration to me.

In June last, at the request of the inspector, I visited an industry, which renders great services to cities but which is justly dreaded by its neighbours; it was a knacker's yard and I was requested to give a detailed report. I not only made my observations but also added what, in my opinion, should be done to remove all unwholesomeness from the establishment. The municipal council of the place, took out a suit on the strength of my report. The proprietor who was condemned came to me to know what I would require him to do. But an objection arose. Are orders given on my authority alone sufficient to compel a manufacturer to incur the expense of fitting up a new establishment ?

The conclusion of all these remarks is that a more complete set of regulations is becoming more and more necessary. Every year I return to the charge because my position of sanitary inspector of factories will be of very little use to the workmen so long as its powers and duties are not better defined. On this occasion I consider it advisable to add a draft of regulations which may serve as a basis for a more elaborate work.

DRAFT OF GENERAL REGULATIONS RESPECTING SANITATION IN FACTORIES.

Article 1. No employer shall employ workmen until he has previously furnished the inspector with a certificate that his establishment fulfils all required conditions as to salubrity.

If the establishment is classified as specially insalubrious, such certificate shall be signed by the sanitary inspector of factories. In the contrary case the signature of a local health officer shall be sufficient.

CUBIC SPACE.

Article 2. A space of three hundred cubic feet of air shall be allowed to each workman for day work and four hundred feet when working with artificial light.

DRINKING WATER.

Article 3. Drinking water must always give satisfaction as regards quantity, quality and temperature.

LIGHT.

Article 4. The lighting of the workshops must be sufficient and so disposed as not to fatigue the sight and to allow neither gas nor inconvenient heat to escape.

VENTILATION.

Article 5. While the work is interrupted, the workshops are to be opened and the air completely renewed.

Article 6. When the conditions of the work impede ventilation and when the material employed is especially unhealthy, artificial ventilation shall be so effected that the quantity of fresh air per man, and per hour, shall be at least one thousand feet. In Winter the workmen shall be protected from cold draughts coming directly from outside.

CLEANLINESS.

Article 7. No employer shall allow, either outside or inside his workshop or factory or other dependencies, any accumulation of refuse or vegetable or animal matter or any matter in a state of decomposition.

Article 8. The inside walls of every workshop or factory shall be completely whitewashed with lime once a year unless they be painted or varnished. In places where alterable organic matters are used, the floors and walls shall be rendered impermeable to a height of four feet. Painted or varnished ceilings shall be thoroughly washed once a year; the employment of a disinfectant solution shall be required if necessary.

Article 9.—The floor of every workshop shall be swept after each day's work and the sweepings burnt or removed. Where putrescent matters are employed a thorough washing shall be made at least once a week if the work is continuous and within twenty-four hours after the work when the work is intermittent,

Article 10. In workshops where poisons are employed, a dressing-room shall be provided where the workmen may leave their outside

clothes before going to work and leave their working clothes after work; also a sufficient number of wash basins.

Article 11. Solid putrescent refuse matter not used in the factory shall be burnt or buried two feet under ground at a distance of at least two hundred feet from any well or stream of drinking water.

DUST, GAS, VAPORS.

Article 12. Incommodious, insalubrious or toxic dust, gas and vapors, shall be collected as soon as produced and not mixed with the air of the workshops.

Article 13. In the case of reek, gas, vapors, light, dust, funnels or any other efficient apparatus shall be put up.

Article 14. For dust caused by grindstones, threshers, crushers and other mechanical apparatus, drums in communication with a powerful suction shaft, shall be placed around such apparatus.

Article 15. For heavy gases such as the vapor of mercury, sulphuret of carbon, etc., the suction shall be effected in a downward direction; the shelves and apparatus shall be in direct communication with the ventilator.

Article 16. Incommodious, insalubrious or toxic vapors, gases and dust shall never be disseminated in the atmosphere; the gas or vapours shall be condensed or burnt; the dust shall be taken to the furnace or collected in dust rooms.

Article 17. The pulverization of irritating or toxic matters or other operations, such as the screening or barrelling of such matters, shall be effected mechanically in closed compartments.

Article 18. Whenever in any factory there are only some operations which produce gas, dust or vapours, such operations shall be carried on in separate premises.

CLOSETS.

Article 19 Workshops shall be provided with separate closets for both sexes, in the proportion of one for every thirty-three persons. They shall have doors closing from the inside, be well lighted, surmounted by a wide ventilating funnel connected with a suction chimney or shaft rising above the roof. The floor shall be water-tight with a surface of thirty-four square inches. The walls and ceilings shall be painted with zinc paint.

Article 20. The bowl of glazed earthenware, with a hard-wood seat, varnished or oiled, shall be fed by a pipe sufficiently large to flush the

bowl in one jet ; the bowl shall be trapped and connected with the soil pipe by a connection of thick metal.

Article 21. Where there are no water-works, the closets which will will be allowed, will be those which offer to the workmen the same conditions as to the neighbourhood, as regards sanitation and decency.

SINKS AND VARIOUS BASINS.

Article 22. The sinks and various basins used in the factories shall be trapped before being connected with the soil pipe and the connection shall always be by means of a thick piece of metal.

SOIL PIPE.

Article 23. The soil pipe shall run through the roof, to open freely to the air, shall run down, as far as possible, without an elbow to the cellar, receiving in its course, the various connections whose secondary pipes must be as short as possible.

Article 24. The soil pipe shall be about four inches in diameter inside, of wrought or cast iron, tarred inside and out. Lead however may be used, but not earthenware.

PRIVATE DRAINAGE.

Article 25. The collecting drain in the cellar, of a proportionately increased size, of wrought or cast iron, shall, if possible, be placed along a wall to its exit, descending to the street section by a slope of at least three quarters of an inch to the foot. There shall be a plug hermetically closed in each elbow to enable its being cleaned in case of obstruction.

Article 26. All inside drains, bowl connections, sinks, tanks, soil pipes collecting drains and all gas pipes, heat pipes and pipes conveying motive power shall be thoroughly air and water-tight.

Moreover they shall be visible throughout their entire length, so that all defective joints, cracks, disturbances and, above all, dirt may be seen.

Article 27. In case of doubt the inspector may exact a certificate from the employer.

OUTSIDE DRAINS.

Article 28. The exhaust steam and all overplus liquids at high temperature cannot be turned into the public drains without having been previously cooled according to some approved method.

Article 29. If the water is of a nature to contaminate, deteriorate or obstruct the public drain, it shall, before being turned into it, be subjected to a treatment which must be approved in the case of each factory.

Article 30. When there is no public drain and when the surplus liquid from a factory is of a suspicious character, the inspector shall call upon the sanitary physician to ascertain what he should authorize, exact or tolerate in each particular case.

TEMPERATURE, HYGROMETRY.

Article 31. Unless special circumstances shall require it, the temperature of the workshops shall vary only from sixty-five to seventy degrees Fahrenheit. The air shall not be too dry nor too damp.

Article 32. In Summer, when the windows on the south side heat up the room, the inspector may, on complaint of the workmen, order blinds or other shades to be provided. He may also order screens to be put up for protection against heat from certain machinery, ovens, etc.

Article 33. In Winter when the work is interrupted, the furnaces shall be lighted on the previous evening, so that the walls shall be free from frost when the work is resumed. On the other hand the heating shall be turned off or reduced, an hour before lighting the gas in the afternoon, when gas is used for lighting.

Article 34. When no stoves are used, the heating surface must be at the foot of the outer walls.

Article 35. Hygrometric thermometers shall be used in workshops where the nature of the work requires a certain tolerance as regards dampness.

ATTICS.

Article 36. Attic rooms must have a tight ceiling with an air space above, to isolate it from the roof.

GROUND-FLOOR.

Article 37. When there is no cellar, the flooring of the ground-flat must be raised at least one foot above the soil. The vacant space must be provided with ventilators and the soil protected from surface water.

BASEMENTS.

Article 38. Basements used as workshops must exceed the level of the sidewalk by one half in height, be well lighted and ventilated and

the drainage must be well in sight. The soil on which the floor rests must be protected from overflow or underground water. The walls must be impenetrable to surface water and consist of two walls separated by a space or covered with a clapboarding or something else to prevent all dampness.

NON-WORKING DAYS.

Article 39. Besides Sunday, when all work is forbidden, the workmen have a right to observe the holidays prescribed by their religion and nationality.

ALTERNATION.

Article 40. The inspector may require that a workman who works at an especially unhealthy operation in a factory, shall be transferred to another machine or operation for a certain time.

POSTERS.

Article 41. On the advice of the inspectors, the employers shall be bound to post up, in the vicinity of certain machines, organs or operations which are especially dangerous, a notice pointing out the danger or the nature of the precautions to be taken.

MEALS.

Article 42. In workshops where toxic gas, vapours or dust escape, the workmen shall not be allowed to take their meals, nor even to keep their food there. For that purpose, during the Winter season, the dressing room of the establishment, or any other separate rooms, shall be at the disposal of the workmen.

MORALS.

Article 43. In every workshop where women are employed and where over fifty people work, separate rooms shall be provided for both sexes. There must be separate doors for exit, or separate hours for leaving.

Article 44. Every employer and foreman shall see to the moral conduct of his establishment, notifying and reprimanding when necessary.

Article 45. It shall be the duty of the foreman to exclude any person found guilty of notorious immorality, or inciting to evil or habitual blasphemy or whose presence even would constitute a scandal.

Article 46. It is forbidden to pay workmen in a tavern : it is for-

bidden to employ a man addicted to the immoderate use of alcoholic liquors to conduct operations or run machinery of a dangerous nature.

EPILEPSY.

Article 47. It is also forbidden to employ an epileptic person in conducting machinery or operations which are dangerous for others, on the top of a scaffolding, over a tank, over boiling liquid or in any other position which may endanger his life.

RESPONSIBILITIES.

Article 48. The employer or foreman, as the case may be, is responsible for accidents or illness due in all probability to the non-observance of legal or reglementary precautions. He is jointly and severally responsible for whatever shall have occurred through his negligence.

The present regulations shall come into force immediately after their sanction in the case of a new establishment comprising the whole or a part of the workshop ; in the case of old workshops the inspectors shall be left to their prudence and discretion to bring them gradually to the proper footing.

THEORY AND PRACTICE.

My object in drafting these regulations has not been to do a work which can at once be put into force ; I have endeavored rather to present a sufficiently large groundwork to permit of the study of all the questions of general regulations now before the public in all civilized countries.

How and by whom should such study be made to present sufficient guarantees, of efficiency and practicability ? Every article of regulation, as well as every question of sanitation has two different aspects ; one theoretical, the other practical. In other words there are two questions to be put for each article :

1. Does this by-law correspond to a sanitary requirement ?
2. Is it applicable to our industries ?

Thus it is theoretically quite right, from a sanitary point of view, that the workmen should have separate rooms, well heated in Winter for their meals, have dressing rooms, baths, and an even temperature in every season ; sit at tables all of a proper height, as is the case in certain

privileged shops, but in practice what should be the limit of the exigencies of regulations so as not to hinder industry.

It is the duty of the Provincial Board of Health to answer the first of these questions, that is to define what is sanitary ; but to be able to answer the second, that is to define what is practicable, requires the experience which daily contact with manufacturing life can alone give. This is why in several memorials and verbally, I have had the honour to point out how such a work can be successfully carried out : by submitting the various projects of sanitary regulations of factories to the Provincial Board of Health assisted, for such study by persons already familiar with industrial inspection.

Here is another question equally important as the regulations, and I wish to speak of it in spite of the length of this report. What should be the rôle of the sanitary physician ? This distinction which I have just established between theory and practice, in factory regulations, will better show the reason of the duties and powers which I attribute to that officer.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE SANITARY PHYSICIANS.

1 The sanitary physician is the representative of the Provincial Board of Health, as regards the inspectors and the intermediary between these two branches.

2. He attends the meetings of the Provincial Board of Health and the meetings of the inspectors, with power to give his opinion on questions within his jurisdiction.

3. He inspects the establishments indicated by the Board of Health and makes the necessary visits to ascertain for himself whether the inspectors of the different districts understand and execute their duties, from a sanitary point of view and to study the improvements to be made in the service.

4. He accompanies, as counsel, the inspector who asks for his assistance, and acts as adviser for problems of industrial sanitation which the inspectors or manufacturers have to solve.

5. He communicates in writing to the inspectors the remarks which he considers he has to make in the course of his visits, the proposed solutions or decisions of the Board of Health, and keeps copies of his letters.

6. He submits to the meetings of the Board of Health questions of salubrity and morality which require particular attention.

7. He attends, in his official quality, the investigations which the

inspectors hold in case of accidents, and has power to question the witnesses.

8. He sends the Provincial Board of Health a succinct report of the operations of the year, and this document forms part of the report of the Board.

OTHER SUBJECTS OF STUDY.

When this problem of general regulations shall be successfully solved, our industrial sanitation will have made great progress, but there will still remain a number of important questions to decide. I note the following :

Classification and division of our industries into three categories, according to their danger. inconvenience or insalubrity ; laws and regulations on the work of children and women in factories and classification from that point of view ; laws and regulations respecting working hours in factories ; special prescriptions for establishments which are particularly insalubrious, etc.

Here is abundant matter for future study and this study is all the more pressing, that my experience as a physician and that of many of my colleagues, leaves me under the impression that, in the employment of women and children in workshops, for instance, there are abuses which urgently require stricter regulations.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

C. J. SAMSON,

Sanitary Inspector of Factories.

APPENDIX 19.

REPORTS OF THE INSPECTORS OF ANATOMY.

To the Honourable PROVINCIAL SECRETARY,

The Inspector of Anatomy for the district of Montreal has the honour to submit the following report for the year 1893-94, as required by section one of chapter fourth of Title X of the Revised Statutes of Quebec.

During the past year the various schools of Medicine in Montreal have had 106 subjects at their disposal for the study of anatomy. It has however happened on two occasions that out of this number we were obliged to give to the relatives, the body which they claimed and which had already been delivered for dissection : not because they had any right, as regards the inspector of anatomy, but because they claimed that they had not been notified by the hospitals within the delay allowed by law.

We delivered to the French Consul, as an act of courtesy, two bodies which he claimed merely in his capacity of consul ; the law does not provide for this, but we thought we did well in granting his request.

All the names of the subjects delivered for the study of anatomy and whose remains were interred were entered in the registers by law.

The dissection rooms have been well kept this year and no complaints have been made on this subject by any one.

ARMAND HUDON, M. D. C. M.
Professor of anatomy for the District of Montreal.

Montreal, 5th October, 1894.

Quebec, 28th October, 1894.

To the Honourabde Provincial Secretary,

Quebec.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that during the University year 1893-94 twenty-three bodies were sent to the dissecting rooms of Laval University, Quebec :

16 from Beauport Asylum.
4 " the Hotel Dieu.
2 " the Sacred Heart (St. Sauveur).
1 " the gaol.

20 Catholics were buried in Belmont Cemetery, on the 8th May, 1894, and 3 Protestants were taken back to Beauport Asylum to be buried in the Protestant Cemetery there.

I visited the dissecting rooms at least once a week and saw that all sanitary regulations were observed.

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) J. M. MACKAY, M.D.,
Inspector of Anatomy.

APPENDIX 20.

OFFICE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

MONTREAL, 17th September, 1894.

To the Honourable L. P. PELLETIER,
Provincial Secretary, Quebec.

SIR :

I have the honour to forward you my report on the Roman Catholic Night Schools, at Montreal.

The report contains monthly statistical details of the enrolment, average attendance, percentage of attendance and the inscription and number of professors in each school. In a second table is given a summary of the statistics for 1893-94, compared with the figures for 1892-93.

The night schools have been open for 90 evenings, in two sessions: the first from 2nd October to the 12th December, and the second from 8th January to 2nd March. We had intended to keep the schools open for 100 nights, but we had to stop at 90, for want of funds: we must also admit that the attendance perceptibly decreased evening by evening. For this decrease, which occurs yearly, I do not look for reasons; but I owe it to truth to say, that, on the part of the teachers, their zeal, devotion and diligence have never failed.

Yours respectfully,

(Signed) U. E. ARCHAMBAULT,
General Director.

STATISTICS OF EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1893-94.

MONTH.	SCHOOLS.	PRINCIPALS.	Number.	Average attendance.	Percentage.	Number of Professors.	No. of Pupils per Profess.	Number.	Average attendance.	Percentage.	Number of Professors.	No. of Pupils per Profess.
	Commercial Academy :	F. X. P. Demers.										
October			174	92	52.88	5	18					
November			208	95	45.67	5	19					
December			214	82	38.31	5	16					
January			248	83	33.47	5	16					
February			250	63	25.20	5	12	250	83	33.20	5	16
	Montcalm :	A. D. Lacroix.										
October			150	88	58.67	5	17					
November			177	92	51.98	5	18					
December			181	74	46.41	5	15					
January			193	75	38.80	4	19					
February			196	62	31.63	4	15	196	78	39.79	5	15
	Champlain :	H. O. Doré.										
October			101	70	69.30	4	17					
November			111	67	60.36	4	17					
December			112	59	52.68	4	15					
January			114	50	43.86	3	17					
February			115	41	35.65	3	14	115	57	49.57	4	14
	Sarsfield :	J. F. Anderson.										
October			127	79	62.20	5	16					
November			141	74	52.48	5*a*	15					
December			143	75	52.44	4	19					
January			150	63	42.00	3	21					
February			150	54	36.00	3	18	150	69	46.00	4	17

(*a*) Number of Professors reduced from 4th to the 17th Novembre.

STATISTICS OF EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1893-94.—*Continued.*

MONTH.	SCHOOLS.	PRINCIPALS.	Number.	Average attendance.	Percentage.	Number of Professors.	No. of Pupils per Profess.	Number.	Average attendance.	Percentage.	Number of Professors.	No. of Pupils per Profess.
	Belmont :	P. L. O'Donoughue.										
October			116	53	45.69	3	18					
November			122	56	45.00	3	19					
December			122	54	44.27	3	18					
January			128	38	29.69	2	19					
February			129	33	25.58	2	16	129	47	37.60	3	16
	Olier :	L. A. Primeau.										
October			128	79	61.71	5	16					
November			141	79	48.94	5*a*	16					
December			141	57	40.42	4	17					
January			151	50	33.13	3	12					
February			153	41	26.80	3	14	153	59	38.56	4	15
	Ste-Anne :	Frère Prudent.										
November	(*b*)		28	20	71.29	2	10					
December			51	47	82.35	3	14					
January			57	26	45.63	2	13					
February			57	18	31.60	2	9	57	25	43.86	2	12
			1050	416	39.62	27	15	1050	416	39.62	27	15

(*b*) Opened the 27th November.

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CLASSES AND PROFESSORS, NUMBER OF PUPILS, AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, PER CENTAGE, ETC., ETC., COMPARED WITH 1892-93.

		Classes.		Evenings.		Professors.		Number.		Attendance.		Per centage.	
SCHOOLS.	PRINCIPALS.	1892-93	1893-94	1892-93	1893-94	1892-93	1893-94	1892-93	1893-94	1892-93	1893-94	1892-93	1893-94
Commercial Academy..	F. X. P. Demers	5	5	80	90	5	5	161	250	58	83	35 80	33 20
Montcalm	A. D. Lacroix	6	5	80	90	6	5	188	196	73	78	38 70	39 79
Champlain	H. O. Doré.....	5	4	80	90	5	4	93	115	40	57	42 60	49 57
Sarsfield.....	J. T. Anderson.....	5	4	80	90	5	4	154	150	67	69	43 50	46 00
Belmont.....	P. L. O'Donoughue.....	5	3	80	90	5	3	169	129	61	47	36 10	37 60
Olier.....	L. A. Primeau.....	5	4	80	90	5	4	128	153	45	59	35 20	38 56
Saint Anne.....	Frère Prudent.....	x	2	x	50	x	2	x	57	x	25	00 00	43 86
	Totals.....	31	27	80	90	31	27	993	1050	384	416	38 70	39 62

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF THE NIGHT SCHOOLS FOR THE TERM 1893-94.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in hand 1st. July, 1893.....	$ 600 00	
From the Government for 1893-94.....	5000 00	
Pupils.—Number.....	337 25	$5937 25

EXPENDITURE.

Salaries of the Director, Principals and Professors.....	$5861 55	
Sundry expenses for costs of management.....	30 45	
Balance in hand 1st July, 1894.....	45 55	$5937 25

PROTESTANT BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS, MONTREAL.

High School, Peel Street, April 26th, 1894.

THE HONOURABLE L. P. PELLETIER,
Provincial Secretary.

SIR,

On behalf of the Protestant Board of School Commissioners, I have the honour to report that the night schools under their control closed on the 19th March last. These schools this Winter were seven in number, distributed as follows:

1. Lansdowne School, St. Mary's Ward.
2. Sherbrooke Street School, St. Louis Ward.
3. British and Canadian School, St. Lawrence Ward.
4. Royal Arthur School, St. Antoine Ward.
5. Lorne School, St. Gabriel Ward.
6. Hebrew School, Baron Hirsch Institute, St. Elizabeth Street.
7. Lansdowne School for Girls, corner Shaw and St. Catherine Streets.

The first five of these schools were in session for 66 nights; of which two were devoted to organization and 64 to actual instruction. The Hebrew School, after a session of 55 nights, was closed for want of funds. The Lansdowne School for Girls was in session for 38 nights.

Seven hundred and forty nine students have been enrolled, as compared with 374 last Winter, the average age of whom, is 18 years. The staff has consisted of 20 teachers, one of whom, a specialist in drawing, was employed half time only, while another gave up in the middle of the session, on account of a falling off in attendance. The schools for male students were in session 3 nights a week, the Hebrew school 4 nights a week and the Girl's School 2 nights a week. The attendance is as follows:

October, 85 °/o	November, 80 °/o	December, 71 °/o
January, 63 °/o	February, 56 °/o	March, 57 °/o

This attendance, though it shows a considerable falling off after the new year, is much better than that of last year. The improvement is generally attributed to having classes 3 times a week only. The older and more advanced students have been most regular. The attendance of younger pupils has been less satisfactory. Boys have not unfrequently

absented themselves without the knowledge of their parents. Should the night schools be continued another year, it is recommended that the younger boys, when enrolling themselves, must be accompanied by their parents and that regular monthly reports of progress and attendance should be sent out in such cases, as to pupils in the day schools.

The course has consisted, as in past years, of an ordinary course in reading, writing and arithmetic, with special courses in French, book-keeping and drawing for those who were sufficiently advanced to take them with advantage. More illiterate students than usual have entered this year. Where the attendance has been regular, the progress has been most satisfactory. The board has employed none but trained teachers, who have done their work well. The discipline has been efficient, no student having been dismissed for misconduct. Examinations were instituted at the close of the session and prizes awarded to the meritorious. The deposit money was returned to all who had been in attendance two-thirds of the time.

The charges for these schools will be defrayed as in past years. The disbursement for salaries, amounting to $1961.85, will be repaid by the Government. The cost of books, stationery &c., amounting to $307.08, will be defrayed by the City Council. The exact cost to the School Board for heating, lighting, &c. cannot be given at present, as the gas accounts have not yet been received; but it may approximately be stated at $650.00, apart from rent of buildings.

I have the honour to enclose herewith a detailed statement of the disbursements for salaries, and to request that the government will now be good enough to repay the amount from the subsidy voted for that purpose.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Signed) E. W. ARTHY, *Secy. Supt.*

MR. JULES CLOUTIER'S SCHOOL.

Quebec, 31st March, 1894.

HONOURABLE L. P. PELETIER,

Provincial Secretary.

Honourable Sir,

I have the honour to report that, in conformity with your orders, I kept a free night school in St. Roch, during the months of December, January, February and March. The number of days the school was open was 85, for the four months. 120 pupils are enrolled; out of the number 45 were discharged, for want of an assistant professor. 75 pupils thus followed the course in this school. Out of this number 50 attended two thirds of the time. The average daily attendance was 55. 25 learned English reading, dictation and translation. 14 followed the book-keeping course. 18 did not know how to either read or write; and at the closing of the classes, those pupils could read fairly well, wrote in a very passable manner and knew the four simple rules. Of 36 who folfowed the English course, 25 read and translate with ease, and can write, almost faultlessly, the dictation which is given them. All the pupils who have followed the book-keeping course have done so with advantage and are ready to take positions in that line.

In a word, in my humble opinion, and with twenty six years experience as a professor,of which more than twenty were in Quebec, I consider that the free night schools, when well managed, render good service, especially in the towns, to the poorer classes, who are obliged to work before having gained sufficient knowledge to allow them to fulfil the various duties which their employers require from them, and whose wages do not allow them to pay for night schools, always too expensive for their limited means. It is also a precious boon for poor workmen, who do not know how to read, write nor figure, to be able to attend the classes, they who are hardly able for provide to the maintenance of their families. If you could see, as we do, with what diligence, ardour and thirst for knowledge, if I may so exprees myself, these good fathers, advanced in years for the most part, strive hard to acquire the knowledge which is indispensable for their work; with what eagerness they receive the explanations which the professors give them to guide them in their work,

you would be delighted with the good you do to these poor, ignorant unfortunates who have not had the advantages of education.

In terminating this report allow me to thank you, in the name of the working classes of the suburbs of St. John, St. Roch and St. Sauveur, for the courtesy which you have shown on their behalf, by permitting the opening of this free class.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most humble and obedient servant,

(Signed) JULES CLOUTIER.

LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL.

Quebec, 4th April, 1894.

THE HONOURABLE L. P. PELLETIER,

Provincial Secretary, Quebec.

Sir:—

I have the honour to send you my Report on the working of the night schools of Laval Normal School and a statement of the expenses incurred for that purpose.

On receipt of the letter of the 2nd October, 1893, of the Assistant Provincial Secretary, informing me "that he was instructed by the Honourable Provincial Secretary to ask me to be good enough to open the night schools, at Laval Normal School the same as last year and on the same conditions," I advertised in the newspapers the opening of the classes on the 9th October, 1893, and they closed on the 16th March last.

There were 94 classes; 17 in October; 20 in November; 15 in December; 14 in January; 17 in February and 11 in March. The subjects which were taught are French, English, arithmetic, writing and book-keeping; the pupils having the option of choosing from these five subjects.

Sixty-four pupils were inscribed on the list, and the average attendance was thirty-three per cent.

I am happy to state that the progress of those who were diligent in attending the classes has been more than satisfactory.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Signed.) TH. G. ROULEAU, *Priest.*

ST. HYACINTHE.

I, the undersigned, have the honour to make the following report :— From the sixth December, 1893, to the twenty-second February, inclusively, thirty-six lessons were given by each of the professors appointed to the night schools at St. Hyacinthe, and the average number of pupils attending the schools was from forty to fifty.

(Signed.) S. CARREAU.

St. Hyacinthe, 24th February, 1894.

ST. JOHN'S.

About fifty pupils atttended the schools during the course of the Winter.

No record was kept of those who, after having entered, did not attend at least five times ; that would make an addition of ten names more.

If the school could have been opened sooner, the attendance would have been better in November than in April.

The room furnished was more comfortable than the market hall, and more easily heated.

The pupils had, absolutely, nothing to pay, and had not even to buy pens.

The whole humbly submitted,

P. D. BILODEAU,
Secretary.

RIMOUSKI.

Thirty seven pupils were enrolled. At the opening of the classes, ten could neither read, write nor cypher : at the closing, they could do the four simple rules, and read and write fairly.

Sixteen others, who were the most diligent in school, could read and write mechanically at the opening of the classes; but amongst them, especially, most remarkable progress was made : they know their multiplication table, the simple rules, decimal fractions; they can make up an account, a promissory note and give receipts. They have also a slight knowledge of English.

The average attendance for the month of November was 28, January 14, February 14, March 19.

Average attendance 19.

J. B. FILION, *Professor.*
JOSEPH PERRON, *Priest,*
Director and Professor.

TO THE HONOURABLE L. P. PELLETIER,
Provincial Secretary,
Quebec.

SIR :

I have the honour to send you the report respecting the night school opened at Rimouski, in the beginning of December last, with the kind permission of the Government. I visited this school several times, and I have always found, amongst the majority of the pupils, a great deal of diligence, a great desire for instruction and truly remarkable progress. The two professors of this school deserve congratulation for the success obtained in the arduous task they have undertaken with a devotion worthy of all praise. I can assure you that they have well earned the salary of one hundred and fifty dollars which you have given them ; and which, I hope will be at once paid them.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
You must humble and very obedient servant,
L. ROULEAU,
Canon, Parish Priest ;
† ANDRÉ ALBERT,
Bishop of St. Germain de Rimouski.

APPENDIX No 21.

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE PROVINCIAL POLICE.

HON. L. P. PELLETIER,
Provincial Secretary, Quebec.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the statistics of the services rendered by the Provincial Police from the 1st July 1893 to the 30th June 1894. These statements will show you that, during that period, the services of the constables have been more than ever required for different duties which yearly increase in number and in kind.

The Department of the Honourable Attorney-General now confides to the members of the force a great many more special services for the whole Province than in the past. We have but to congratulate ourselves on this increase of work because, in the first place, it is a mark of confidence in the discretion of our constables and moreover a proof that that department was satisfied with the manner in which the members of the force performed all the duties confided to them.

The number of constables and the staff have not changed since my last report, and I have much pleasure in stating that the sergeants and constables have given me complete satisfaction during the year by their conduct and obedience to the general regulations, as well as to the special orders I have to communicate to them.

The arms and accoutrements, which are under the special charge of sergeant Burke, are kept in good order, as I have had occasion to observe by frequent inspections.

The reare certain duties given to the Provincial Police to perform, on which I desire to make some remarks. Too freqnently, in my opinion, an order is given to send a squad of police to keep order in places of amusement, under private control, such as *races, picnics, matches* and similar meetings. The police force, as its name indicates, was raised to perform public duties throughout the Province. Why should it be used by certain individuals for the carrying out of purely private undertakings? We

have certainly not too many constables for the performance of all the duties required of the force, and when I receive orders to send a squad of police to places of amusement, I have to select for that special duty the constables who have just come off guard and who otherwise would be entitled to their day's rest. If the government wishes this service to be continued in future it seems to me that these organizations for games or picnics should be required to pay to the constables employed a remuneration proportionate to the time for which their services are asked. But I must add that it would be preferable that our constables be not employed on such occasions. You will understand my objections to that kind of service, without its being necessary for me to make them public in this report.

Allow me to call your attention to a question already mentioned in all my previous reports. I mean the increase of pay for sergeants and constables. I am quite aware of the necessity imposed upon the government of exercising the strictest economy in every branch of the administration, but you will admit with me that this reason of economy cannot justify the employment of men competent for the duties they have to perform, without giving them, at least, a reasonable compensation for their services. I have no hesitation in stating that the sergeants and constables of the Provincial Police are the worst paid of Government employees and that it is impossible for them to support their families on their present pay. I beg you to compare, for an instant, their position, the work they have to do day and night, with the positions of the messengers of the various departments, or what may be more analogous to the gaol guards in Montreal and Quebec. You will find that the police do double the work with much lower pay. The gaol guards get $1.50 a day while our constables get only $1.25.

Without wishing in any way to disparage the position or the responsibility of the gaol guards, I beg you to consider the difference between the services rendered by the members of these two bodies. I need not enumerate each of these duties, because you are thoroughly aware of them and you will admit that the constables not only have a great deal more work to do but have to perform their duties outside, in all weathers, often having to scour the country during the most stormy weather, the most intense cold, while the guard remains inside the gaol having no other duty than to watch prisoners already well secured by gratings and bars. This anomaly has been so well understood by the members

of the Legislature that all the members of both political parties signed, last session, a petition to have the pay of the force increased. It is upon this expression of opinion most positively set forth that I rely this year in renewing my request to have this often asked for increase granted.

I will conclude by observing that the establishment of the force is not yet filled. By an order in council passed in 1892 the force was to consist of 22 members, sergeants and constables, while it actually numbers 2 sergeants, a detective sergeant and 16 constables. I again ask authority to make these three appointments, insisting especially on the necessity of appointing a second detective.

I have the honour to be

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ALEXANDRE CHAUVEAU,
Commissioner of Provincial Police.

Quebec, September 1894.

PROVINCIAL POLICE.

ANNUAL REPORT FROM 1ST JULY, 1893 TO 30TH JUNE, 1894.

No.	RANK.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Number of days on special duty.	Number of days on leave.	Number of days absent thr'gh illness.
1	Sergeant...	Edouard Harpe	10 January 1884	42	2	4
2	"	Michael Burke	" "	31	13	2
3	Ser. & Det.	Joseph Patry	9 September 1885	80	2	11
4	Constable.	Joseph Carrier	10 January 1884	12	.....	22
5	"	Théophile Simard	" "	146	6	
6	"	John Summerville	9 September 1885	9	2	
7	"	Joseph Buteau	" "	38	2	25
8	"	Louis Mercier	" "	12	1	
9	"	Elzéar Caouette	17 " "	14	2	
10	"	Charles Thorne	22 " 1890	11	22	2
11	"	Hilaire Turgeon	14 " 1892	15	.....	14
12	"	François Sylvain	" "	29	2	8
13	"	Théophile Royer	" "	12	3	32
14	"	Camille Bouchard	" "	7	4	6
15	"	Stephen Burke	" "	12	.....	20
16	"	George Leader	23 " "	18	1	7
17	"	Joseph Gagnon	28 " "	14	4	2
18	"	Joseph Laliberté	3 October "	14	.....	27
19	"	Augustin McCarthy	20 June 1893	6	.....	5

SPECIAL DUTIES BY PROVINCIAL POLICE FROM 1st JULY, 1893 TO 30th JUNE, 1894.

Item.		Trips.
1	*Beauport.*—To take lunatics, serve subpœnas, arrests for assaults and vagrancy	9
2	*St' Foye.*—To take persons to Belmont Retreat; arrests for theft and breach of peace	8
3	*Lévis.*—For summons to jurors. revenue cases and arrests	6
4	*St. Joseph de Lévis.*—For summons to jurors and witnesses; search warrants, arrests	11
5	*St. Colomb de Sillery.*—For summons in revenue cases summoning witnesses; warrants of imprisonment in revenue cases; arresting a witness; for thefts; for assaults	30
6	*St. Romuald.*—For subpœnas; summons; arrest for indecent assault.	15
7	*Limoilou.*—Arrest for public nuisance; for insanity; subpœnas; Dery Park	9
8	*Montreal.*—To ttansfer prisoners to Reformatory school, Longue Pointe Asylum, subpœnas, etc	8
9	*Kingston, Ont.*—To get a lunatic and take him to Beauport	1
10	*Ancienne-Lorette.*—For summons in revenue cases; subpœnas and arrests	18
11	*St. Ambroise.*—For arrests and subpœnas	4
12	*Château Richer.*—To assist Customs officers; serving subpœnas and arrests	3
13	*Sherbrooke.*—To assist High Constable	1
14	*St. Alban.*—For summons in revenue cases	1
15	*Inverness.*—Search warrants	1
16	*St. Ferdinand d' Halifax.* — Search warrants	1
17	*Reed's-Mills.*—Search warrant	1
18	*Methot's-Mills.*—Search warrant	1
19	*St. Joseph, Beauce.* — Subpœnas for Court of Queen's Bench	2
20	*St. Marie, Beauce.* — Subpœnas for Court of Queen's Bench	2
21	*St. Elzéar Beauce* — Subpœnas for Court of Queen's Bench	2
22	*St. Claire.*—Subpœnas for Court of Queen's Bench	2
23	*St. Bernard.*—Subpœnas for Court of Queen's Bench	2
24	*Deschambault.*—Summons in revenue cases	3
25	*Grondines.* — Arrest for damage to property	1
26	*Pointe-aux-Trembles.* — Arrest for forgery; subpœnas	6
27	*Ste. Anne de Beaupré.* —Summoning witnesses, etc	5
28	*St. Agapit.*—Warrant for Court of Queen's Bench	1
29	*St. Jeanne de Neuville* — Summons in revenue case	1
30	*St Malo.*— For warrants, damages to property; assaults; theft; serving subpœnas	7
31	*Malbaie.* — To remove a prisoner, search for escaped prisoner and attendance at Court of Queen's Bench	5
32	*St. Catherine.* — Theft of cattle, special duty	2
33	*Plains of Abraham.* — 21 days special duty	
34	*St. François I. O.* — Assisting Customs Officer; arrest for assault for breach of peace etc	6
35	*St. John, I. O.* — Summons revenue case; assault etc	3
36	*Connors, N. B.*—Arrest for infringement of Crown Lands regulations.	1
37	*Lisgar St.* — Arrest for aggravated assault	1
38	*Arthabaska.*—To take a prisoner	1
39	*St Basile.*—Summons and subpœnas revenue cases	3
40	*Cap Santé.*—Summons and subpœnas revenue cases	2
41	*Lac St. John. — Chambord; Roberval; Albanel; Mistassini* and *Normandin.*—Search and arrest of a man accused of murder	1
42	*Chicoutimi.*—To take a prisoner	1
43	*St. Louis de Lotbinière.* — Summons revenue and warrant	2
44	*Sorel.*—Search for a man charged with attempt to murder	1
45	*Joliette.*—Search for a man charged with attempt to murder	1
46	*Lac Bouchette.* — Arresting an unlicensed peddler	1
47	*Lawrenceville.*—Searches in connection with a murder	3
48	*Chaudière Falls.* — Serving subpœnas.	1
49	*St. John Deschaillons.* — Arrest for assault	1
50	*Danville.*—Search warrant	1
51	*Valcartier.*—Serving subpœnas	1
52	*Montmagny.* — Arrest for theft and Criminal Court	3
53	*St. Roch des Aulnaies.* —Assistance to Customs Officers	1
54	*Stoneham.*—Arrest for assault	1
55	*St. Casimir.* — Summons and subpœnas revenue cases.	2
56	*St. Joachim.*—Arrest for assault	1
57	*Charlesbourg.*—Serving subpœnas	1
58	*St. Appolinaire.*—Assisting a bailiff.	1
59	*Rivière à Pierre.* — To get a lunatic	1
60	*Isle aux Cariboux (North Shore).*—Summons and subpœnas, revenue case	2

SPECIAL DUTIES BY PROVINCIAL POLICE FROM 1st JULY, 1893 TO 30th JUNE 1894.—*Continued.*

Item.		Trips.	Item.		Trips.
61	*Pentecost River (North Shore).* — Summons and subpœnas, revenue case and 2 arrests for obtaining money under false pretences.....	1	68	*Sheldric.* — Summons in revenue cases.....	1
62	*Betsiamites.* — Summons revenue cases; municipal debts, arrests for theft, assault and obtaining money under false pretences.....	2	69	*Pointe des Monts.* — Summons and subpœnas in revenue cases.....	1
63	*Rivière-aux-Outarde.* — 2 arrests in revenue cases.....	1	70	*English Point.*—Arrest of a deserter.	
64	*Thunder River.* — Arrest for theft, assault, search warrant.....	1	71	*Seven Islands.*—Summons in revenue cases; refusing to support; slander warrant of assault etc.....	1
65	*Trinity Bay.*—Summons, and subpœnas in revenue cases.....	1	72	*Portneuf River.*— Burglary, assault etc.....	1
66	*Esquimaux Point.* — Summons, in revenue cases, receiving stolen goods and subpœnas.....	1	73	*Mille-Vaches.* — Arrest for theft, assault etc.....	1
67	*Tadoussac.*—4 arrests for damages to property.....	1	74	*Denver Colorado, U.-S.* — For extradition of L. M. Carrier for theft.....	1
			75	*Spencer-Wood.*—30 days special duty at receptions etc.....	2

VARIOUS SERVICES RENDERED BY THE PROVINCIAL POLICE FROM 1ST JULY, 1893 TO 30TH JUNE, 1894.

Item.		Number
1	Prisoners transferred from the Court to prison *and vice versa*	366
2	Subpœnas from Court of Quarter sessions	151
3	Subpœnas from Court of Queen's Bench	135
4	Subpœnas from Court of Queen's Bench to jurors	228
5	Warrants of arrest for assault	54
6	" " " the peace	16
7	" " " theft	36
8	" of imprisonment after sentence	42
9	Warrants of imprisonment in revenue cases	25
10	Warrants of arrest against recalcitrant witnesses	3
11	Summons revenue cases	65
12	" various cases	11
13	Attendance at Coroners' inquests	29
14	Subpœnas for "	12
15	Insane transferred to Beauport and Longue-Pointe Asylums	8
16	Prisoners taken to St. Vincent de Paul	7
17	Prisoners taken to Reformatory schools	9
18	Assistance to Bailiffs	3
19	Search on complaints of theft	19
20	Special duties outside of Quebec	225
21	Distance covered on special duties 26,926 miles.	
22	Guarding interior and exterior of Legislative Building daily.	
23	On every juridical day a seargeant and one or two constables are on duty of the Court House for the special sessions of the Peace.	
24	During the terms of the Court of Queen's Bench (Crown side) in October and April a sergeant and 2 or 3 constables are on duty in the Court room.	

Item	ARRESTS.	Number
1	For assault	54
2	" the Peace	12
3	" vagrancy	4
4	" theft of money and goods	36
5	" forgery	6
6	" infringement of revenue laws	25
7	" deserting service	1
8	" theft of postal matter	1
9	" hindering a constable in the execution of his duty	1
10	" refusal to allow inspection of a boiler	1
11	" refusing to support his family	1
12	" insanity	1
13	" theft of cattle	5
14	" confinement drunkenness	6
15	" aggravated assault	4
16	" indecent assault	1
17	" refusal to obey a subpœna	3
18	" public nuisance	1
19	" attempt to murder	2
20	" murder	1
21	" damage to property	9
22	" default to appear before Court of Queen's Bench	1
23	" gaol breaking	1
24	" uttering counterfeit bank notes	1
25	" infringement of regulations of Crown Lands Department	1
26	" obtaining goods etc., on false pretences	3
27	" peddling without a license	2
28	" municipal debts (North Shore)	6
29	" receiving stolen goods	3

APPENDIX No 22.

QUEBEC GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF NAVIGATION.

Sept. 4th 1894.

SIR,

In accordance with your instructions I beg herewith to transmit the report of the operations of the Quebec Government School of Navigation between July 1st 1893 and July 1st 1894.

The largely increased number who have attended it, is due to the strict enforcement of the law relating to the masters and mates of vessels employed in the coasting and inland waters of Canada, a law which hitherto had been allowed to remain practically inoperative.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

WILLIAM C. SEATON.

REPORT of students attending the Quebec Government School of Navigation from July 1st 1893, to July 1st 1894.

NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Class of Certificate.
Edmond Corriveau	Quebec	Mate	Foreign.
Isaac Fontaine	"	2 "	"
Edmond Larochelle	St-Michel	Mate	"
Chas Clavet	"	"	"
Albert Boulanger	"	Master	"
Chs. Laviolette	St-Ours	Mate	SS Minor Waters.
Joseph Paul	Sorel	Master	" "
Narcisse Auclair	"	"	" "
Edouard Baudet	Lotbinière	"	" "
Prudent Parent	Levis	Mate	" "
Elzéar Béti	St-Michel	Master	" "
Aristide Mondor	Lanoraie	"	" "
Omer Fortier	Levis	"	" "
Cléophas Vézina	St-Michel	"	SS FA } Coasting.
Isaac Fontaine	Quebec	Mate	Sq Rig "
Edmond Corriveau	"	Master	" " "
Albert Bouchard	"	"	FA "
Emilien Masson	St-Thomas	"	SS FA } "
J.-B. Masson.	"	"	SS FA } "
* Adélard Fortin	"	"	SS Minor Waters.
Alfred Mailhot	Sorel	"	" "
Jean Fortier	Quebec	"	" "
Achille Bernier	Levis	"	" "
Eugène Fortin	St-Valier	Mate	" "
Louis Labonté	Montreal	Master	" "
Alphonse Laquerre	Pointe Claire	"	" "
Edmond Larochelle	St-Michel	"	SS Sq Rig } Coasting.
Sem. Savageau	Montreal	"	SS Minor Waters.
Patrick J. Holden	Quebec	"	" "
Chas. O. Clavet	St-Michel	"	SS Sq Rig } Coasting.
J. H. Bergeron	Sillery	"	SS Minor Waters.
Gabriel Picard	Quebec	"	" "
Pitre McLean	Murray Bay	Mate	" "
Frs. Fortier	Levis	Master	" "
Honoré Larose	St-Thomas de Pierrev.lle.	"	" "
Joseph Bibault	Sorel	"	" "
Stephen Paul	"	"	" "
Norbert Heynemand	Lanoraie	"	" "
* Olivier Angers	Ste-Anne de Belleville.	"	" "
Théodule Proulx	St-Redemptor.	"	" "
Adolphe Richard	Contrecœur	"	" "
Esdras Bernier	Lotbinière	"	" "

REPORT of students attending the Quebec Government School of Navigation from July 1st 1893, to July 1st 1894.—*Continued.*

NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Class of Certificate.
John L. McDonald	Campbellton N. B	Master	SS Minor Waters.
John Guy Adams	Oak Bay P. Q.	"	" "
Napoléon Mercier	Montmorency	"	" "
* Henry Hibbard	Newport Vt	Mate	" "
Philippe Croteau	Ste-Emelie	Master	FA "
Louis Arcand	Portneuf	"	" "
Adolphe Perri	Cape Madeleine	"	SS "

All the above have passed their examinations and obtained the corresponding certificates of competency except the three thus marked *.

The abreviations given under "Class of certificate" are SS. for Steam Vessel, F.A. for Fore and Aft sailing vessel, and Sq. Rig. for Square Rtgged sailing vessel.

WILLIAM C. SEATON,
DIRECTOR.

APPENDIX No. 23.

LIST OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES INCORPORATED FROM THE 1ST JULY 1893 TO THE 30TH JUNE 1894.

NAMES.	DATE.	CAPITAL STOCK.	VALUE OF SHARES.	HEAD OFFICE.	OBJECT.
		$	$ c.		
460.—The Amherst Park Land Company....	21 July.....	190,000	100 00	Montreal.....	To possess real estate, purchase, sell and lease lands and other property suitable for dwelling purposes, trade, manufactures, stores, storehouses, dams and water-powers in the island of Montreal; to develop and improve the said lands; construct, build and maintain upon the same, buildings, stores, storehouses or other constructions that may be used for the above mentioned purposes; dispose of the same for such purposes or otherwise; carry on all kinds of manufacturing operations on the lands held by the said company or in the buildings built thereon; and to make advances upon such conditions and security as may be agreed upon to any person or persons who may lease or purchase any portion whatever of the real estate or buildings thereon erected; provided that the annual revenue of the real estate at any time in the possession of the said company shall not exceed the sum of fifty thousand dollars, and that they shall sell all real estate or land acquired by the said company and left vacant or not built upon, or without development or improvement within the ten years next after the acquisition thereof, and all the real estate thus acquired by them, which shall have been developed and improved or built upon within the twenty years next after the acquisition therof.
461.—The Indian Cove Company....	21 "	4,000	100 00	"	Carrying on business as cove owners, warehousemen, &c.

[illegible] LIST OF JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES INCORPORATED FROM THE 1st JULY 1893 TO THE 30th JUNE 1894

NAMES.	DATE.	CAPITAL STOCK.	VALUE OF SHARES.	HEAD OFFICE.	OBJECT.
[illegible]—La Société d'Opera Française de Montréal	[illegible] August	10,000	100 00	Montreal	To lease or acquire by purchase or otherwise land and buildings for said purpose.
[illegible]—The Thompson Shoe Company	8 September	100,000	100 00	"	For the purpose and object of taking over from the partnership of "Thompson & Co." the business of manufacturing boots and shoes by them carried on, of manufacturing boots and shoes, buying and selling same and similar articles.
464.—The Montreal Temple Company	2 October	50,000	10 00	"	(a) The acquisition, equipment, management and maintenance of premises in the city of Montreal, suitable for public purposes and containing offices, committee rooms, hall where meetings may be held, rooms for social purposes, &c., &c., and which premises and portions thereof shall be rented to organized bodies of individuals, social and other clubs, and others acceptable to the board of directors of the said company. (b) The formation, equipment and management of an association, with a view to the recreation, instruction and amusement of the stockholders in the present company and such others as may be acceptable to the board of directors thereof.
465.—Dominion Ice Company	3 November	75,000	25 00	"	To manufacture, warehouse and sell ice.
466.—Kensington Land Company	3 November	100,000	100 00	"	To acquire immoveable property by purchase, gift, exchange or other species of title, to hold such property and lease, hire, sell, exchange or otherwise deal with the same, to build houses, shops or other buildings thereon, and to lease, hire, sell, exchange or otherwise deal with the same; to establish water-works, gas, oil or

					electric lighting, for the use of said properties, and to sink wells or shafts upon said properties for the purpose of procuring water, gas, oil or other mineral products, and to deal in any substances so obtained, to establish a system of street cars, propelled either by horse-power or electricity for the use of such properties; to borrow money for the carrying out of all or any of the purposes above mentioned, and hypothecate the property of the company to secure the repayment thereof; to issue bonds and debentures, and sell and dispose of the same secured upon such properties or otherwise, and finally to deal in respect of all or any of the said several matters fully and entirely, so as to carry out the said objects to completion, in such manner as the company may determine.
467.—Montreal Fruit and Auction Company.....	3 November.....	100,000	100 00	Montreal.....	To carry on the business of auctioneers and general merchants, to buy and sell on commission or otherwise, either by public auction or private sales all kinds of fruits, vegetables aud natural products, with the right to buy and own real estate, vessels, rolling stock and all plant and other things which may be deemed necessary in connection with the business of the company, and to do any other business of a like nature or incidental thereto.
468.—The White Wings Ship Company.....	22 December.....	12,800	200 00	Quebec.....	To utilize a quantity of materials ex-late Brig "Saint Joseph," which are acceptable to the surveyor of the Bureau Veritas and to build a new hull of about three hundred and fifty tons register, said vessel to he employed between Quebec, River Plate, New York, Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil) and elsewhere.
469.—The Richmond Water Power and Manufacturing Company	6 February 1894	40,000	50 00	Richmond.....	To construct dams, dykes and all kinds of water works; to establish, acquire and work mills

NAMES.	DATE.	CAPITAL STOCK.	VALUE OF SHARES.	HEAD OFFICE.	OBJECT.
					and factories intended to utilize such water power created by the erection of said dams, dykes and waterworks: to buy, lease and sell lands, and erect buildings and places therein instruments or machinery, and to do all necessary operations for working such dams, dykes and waterworks on the St. Francis river, within the limits of the town of Richmond.
470.—The Father Murphy Gold Cure Institute Company.....	13 February.....	25,000	100 00	Montreal	To establish in the city of Montreal and elsewhere, asylums, institutions and hospitals for the cure of persons addicted to the excessive use of intoxicants, of murphine and other narcotics; to purchase from the Reverend Father Lawrence William Murphy, clerk in orders, his rights in his discovery known as Father Murphy's Gold Cure, and generally to transact all business which may be required in connection with the said asylums, institutions and hospitals to be organized by the said company.
Amherst Land Company.....	2 March..... ...	38,000	.....	....	Capital reduced from $190.000 to $38.000.
471.—The Thomas McDonald Manufacturing Company.....	19 April.....	100,000	100 00	Montreal.....	To carry on business as general merchants, manufacturers and warehousemen with right to purchase, hire or otherwise acquirre any real and personal property, and generally all powers necessary to enable them to car.y on their said business.
472.—The Lake St. John Fruit and Packing Company.....	29 May.....	5,000	100 00	N.-D. de Hebertville	The preparation, fabrication of and traffic in the provisions and the natural products of the country.

473.—Laurie Engine Company..	29 May.....	250,000	100 00	Montreal....	To carry on business as builders of steam engines and machinery generally.
Montreal Optical Company.....	4 June.....	....	....	"	Change of name from "Montreal Optical & Jewellery Company."

APPENDIX No. 24.

CAPITAL INVESTED IN JOINT STOCK COMPANIES IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC FROM 1867 TO THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

YEAR.	CAPITAL STOCK.	NUMBER * OF COMPANIES.
1868	$1,605,000 00	14
1869	185,500 00	6
1870	1,168,433 33	9
1871	1,711,000 00	14
1872	2,575,000 00	14
1873	2,758,000 00	20
1874	3,685,000 00	27
1875	1,329,000 00	24
1876	675,000 00	10
1877	560,000 00	6
1878	443,000 00	4
1879	218,000 00	9
1880	2,002,533 33	14
1881	1,112,000 00	15
1882	2,838,333 33	21
1883	5,177,250 00	28
1884	582,833 33	18
1885	1,305,000 00	18
1886	2,628,999 99	31
1887	1,104,500 00	20
1888	909,000 00	23
1889	1,900,000 00	25
1890	1,160,000 00	17
" †	640,000 00	6
1891	2,392,000 00	14
1892	2,528,000 00	33
1893	2,978,000 00	18
1894	1,009,800 00	14

By order, JOS. BOIVIN,

Assistant Provincial Secretary.

* In the first and second report "Supplementary Letters Patent," increasing and decreasing capital stock, as well as those changing company's name, were counted, by mistake, as so many new companies and numbered as such. The increases and reductions of capital stock, mentioned in these Supplementary Letters Patent were added to the amounts mentioned therein. These mistakes are corrected in the third and subsequent reports.

† From the 1st of October, 1890, to the 31st of December, 1891.

APPENDIX No. 25.

OPERATIONS OF THE QUEBEC OFFICIAL GAZETTE.

1893-1894.

Expenses : –

1893-1894.

Salaries (less amount retained for pension fund and provincial tax)	$4,100 00
Contingent expenses, including postage of letters, documents, distribution of Gazette in town	931 13
Printing and distributing *Official Gazette*	8,114 52
To balance	7,809 24
	$20,954 89

Revenue :—

Accruing from business of the *Official Gazette* from the 16th of January, 1869, to the 30th of June, 1893 ..... $479,881 73

1893-1894.

Advertisements for the public		$19,987 96	
Gazettes sold		14 83	
Subscriptions		952 10	
		$20,954 89	
Net proceeds of business done for the public, after paying all expenses		$7,809 24	
Advertisements for the government, without sharing in the cost, at reduced rates	$7,267 34		
Gratis distribution of *Gazette* 2,500 copies @ $2.00 each	5,260 00	$12,527 34	$20,336 58
Total operations from 16th January, 1869 to 30th June, 1894			$500,218 31

Certified.

C. F. LANGLOIS,
Queen's Printer.

Registrar's Division

SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

REGISTRAR'S DIVISION.

List of appendixes.

		PAGES.
Annex A.....	Staff of Office	75
" B.....	Tariff of registration fees	76
" C.....	List, year by year, of docnments registered, from 1st July 1868 to 1st July 1894	77
" D.....	List, county by county, of Crown Lands sold or conceded by free grant and the Letters Patent for which have been registered in the Regisirar's Office from the 1st July, 1893 to 30th June 1894	78

APPENDIX A.

STAFF OF OFFICE.

NAMES.	SALARIES.
Napoléon Pelletier, Registrar's Secretary	$ 1200 00
H. Roy, 1st Clerk, Registration Branch	1000 00
Alfred Simard, Clerk, Registration Branch.	800 00
Eudore Evanturel. 1st Clerk, Archives Branch.	1000 00
J. B. Benoit, messenger	500 00

APPENDIX B.

Tariff of Registrar's Fees.

Ordered by	Documents.	Fees.
O. C. of 27th April '92.	1. Registration of Civil Service Commission	$ 10 00
	2. Registration of security bonds	4 00
	3. Registration of surveyor's commission	6 00
	4. Registration of letters-patent for the sale and conveyance of lands held in mortmain	40 00
	5. Registration of notary's commission	10 00
	6. Copy of ordinary patent	5 00
	7. Copy of Commission	5 00
	No document will be registered or delivered, nor any commission or letters-patent issued, if the above mentioned fees have not been paid in advance, and the Orders-in-Council Nos. 164, 175 and 18 of the 26th and 30th of September, 1868, and of the 27th of January, 1871, are repealed.	

By order,

NAP. PELLETIER,

Secretary of the

Provincial Registrar.

APPENDIX C.

LIST, year by year, of the documents registered in the Registrar's Office, from the 1st July, 1868, to the 30th June, 1894.

YEARS.	1*	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	TOTAL
1868	202	12	26	23	2	26	2	31	4	27	.....	.....	.....	355
1869	1121	6	38	122	39	30	5	36	4	53	.....	.....	.....	1,454
1870	792	6	8	170	32	52	1	27	1	38	.....	.....	.....	1,127
1871	578	10	14	134	19	41	2	34	2	49	.....	.....	.....	833
1872	661	13	16	135	13	46	7	21	2	44	.....	.....	.....	958
1873	991	24	20	187	15	24	8	20	10	31	.....	.....	.....	1,030
1874	592	27	8	135	19	95	10	26	10	66	.....	.....	.....	988
1875	510	30	11	197	28	63	15	9	11	57	.....	.....	.....	931
1876	496	19	14	148	20	48	5	13	18	45	.....	.....	.....	826
1877	394	10	19	127	32	72	12	7	19	42	.....	.....	.....	734
1878	384	3	19	891	57	43	3	11	8	47	.....	.....	.....	1,466
1879	586	4	16	396	54	115	7	9	10	57	.....	.....	.....	1,254
1880	630	12	42	94	66	119	8	19	13	38	.....	.....	.....	1,041
1881	383	19	18	3	15	88	8	27	13	52	.....	.....	.....	126
1882	588	19	39	883	20	44	8	18	4	48	.....	.....	.....	1,671
1883	551	30	19	1317	25	60	11	26	6	45	.....	.....	.....	2,090
1884	840	20	26	333	16	52	6	16	4	41	.....	.....	.....	1,354
1885	773	24	56	368	19	58	13	19	4	25	.....	.....	.....	1,359
1886	713	19	42	366	38	32	15	26	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	1,319
1887	734	30	.....	846	38	78	5	6	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	1,776
1888	690	26	182	152	53	112	13	19	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	1,299
1889	1040	35	46	105	29	65	16	12	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	1,412
1890	642	20	91	82	20	41	8	20	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	987
1891	668	18	62	95	26	59	6	13	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	1,018
1892	1041	47	102	171	81	210	3	27	.....	78	33	10	2	1,805
1893	631	21	21	64	14	46	.....	3	.....	35	4	3	1	843
1894	724	19	100	324	122	113	5	5	.....	47	15	5	1	1,480

* The figures of this horizontal column correspond to the following descriptions :

1. Letters-patent containing grants of public lands.
2. Letters-patent incorporating joint stock companies.
3. Security bonds.
4. Appointments of justices of the peace.
5. Commissions of commissioners for trial of small causes.
6. Divers commissions.
7. Commissions under private seal.
8. Notaries' commissions.
9. Surveyors' commissions.
10. Proclamations.
11. Copies of letters-patent.
12. Concellations of sales of land.
13. Revocations of commissions.

APPENDIX D

LIST, county by county of Crown Lands sold or conceded by free grant and the Letters Patent for which have been entered in the Registrar's office of the Province of Quebec from the 1st July, 1893, to the 30th June, 1894.

COUNTY OF ARGENTEUIL.

TOWNSHIP OF ARUNDEL.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
François Leroux	30	4	100	6 July 1893
Jean-Baptiste Picard	26	1	71	11 " "

TOWNSHIP OF GRENVILLE.

John Robinson	½ E. of ½ S. of 8	9	50	20 September 1893
James McLean	½ N. of 21 22B	Rg N. 8	109	15 February 1894
Cyrille Champagne, James Grace and James Barron	Part N. of 16	9	150	21 " "
Thomas G. Weldon	Part S. of 16	9	50	21 " "
Duncan McLean	22, 23	Rg N. 8	323	23 " "

TOWNSHIP OF HARRINGTON.

Thomas Colquhoun	½ N. of 8	8	89	20 September 1893
James Bennett	¾ N. of 20	1	150	5 December "
Simon Smith	Part N. of 18	7	50	21 February 1894
John Gauley	½ S. of 21	1	100	2 March "

TOWNSHIP OF HOWARD.

John Campbell	15	1	100	6 June 1894

Township of Montcalm.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
John Greaves	19	4	100	5 March 1894

Township of Wentworth.

F. X. Montmarquet	8	11	218	19 September 1893
Godfroi Chapleau	14	11	250	7 March 1894

COUNTY OF ARTHABASKA.

Township of Arthabaska.

Ferdinand Beauchesne	¼ of N. W.	7	6	50	7 September 1893
Leg. Rep. late Paul Beaudet	½ of N. W.	9	6	100	2 March 1894
Honoré Bellefeuille	½ N. W. of ½ S. E.	8	9	50	6 " "
Jos. Narcisse Gastonguay	½ S. E. of ½ N. W.	8	9	50	6 " "

Township of Bulstrode.

Jean Trottier	½ S. of ½ W.	13	5	50	17 April 1894
Denis Houle	100 acres W.	4	7	100	18 " "
Eugène Desharnais	½ W.	6	6	100	23 Mai "

Township of Chester-West.

Télesphore Héré	½ N. W. of ½ S. E.	26	9	50	12 April 1894

Township of Horton.

Wilfrid Constant	¼ S. W.	16	4	50	1 December 1893
Ulderic Poirier		17	3	181	6 " "
Onésime Lupien		23	2	105	12 April 1894

Township of Maddington.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Jos. Gaudet	26	17	80	6 September 1893
Jos. Beaudet	28	7	200	27 November "
Eleakim Lavigne	⅔ S. E. of 4 Part N. W. 5	15	81⅔	30 " "

Township of Tingwick.

Jean Parré	80 acres S. W. of 70 " N. E. of 8	11	80	10 October 1893

Township of Warwick.

Delphis Hébert	½ S. W. of 14	5	100	6 December 1893

COUNTY OF BEAUCE.

Township of Adstock.

Vital Nadeau	½ N. W. of 35	15	100	26 July 1893
France Chouinard	25	13	100	20 April 1894

Township of Ditchfield.

Richard Girard	5	3	100	20 September 1893
Joseph Drouse	E. Part of 7	6	100	26 January 1894
Xavier Paradis	27	7	100	22 February "
John Paxton	23, 24	4	200	1 March "
Joseph Drouse	Residue of 7	6	10	18 May "

Township of Forsyth.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Joseph Morin	½ N. W. of 1	A	60	5 October 1893
François Lessard	Front Part of 23	1	100	17 November "
Etienne Samson	¾ N. W. of 5	6	76½	20 March 1894
Benjamin Begin	Front Part of 24	1	100	20 " "
Ferdinand Pepin dit Lachance	20	7	97	6 April "
Joseph Morin	Front Part of 13	3	100	9 May "
Dme Herm. Royer, wid Léon Noël	Front Part of 32	3	100	6 June "

Township of Gayhurst.

François-X. Lachance	48	2	100	6 April "
Edouard Bureau	30	1	110	20 " "

Township of Jersey.

Joseph Veilleux	Front Part of B lot C	3	100	14 November 1893
Dme Adèle Perrault, wife of Placide Talbot	½ N. W. of 40	8	100	29 " "
Thomas Wilson	10	2	100	27 February 1894

Township of Lambton.

Jean Roy	8	8	126	23 April 1894

Township of Linière.

Olivier Fortin	12, 13	2e Rg Sect. A	100	18 July 1893

Township of Marlow.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Dme Agnès Morency, wife of Alcide Hudon dit Beaulieu	11	1	197	24 February 1894
Dme Agnès Morency, wife of Alcide Hudon dit Beaulieu	12	1	199	20 April "

Township of Metgermette–North.

Frs-Xavier Beaudoin dit Larivière	54	6	100	16 November 1893
Adolphe G. Tourangeau	¼ N. of 36, 41 and 42	6, 7	325	18 January 1894
Magloire Maheux	29	8	100	20 March "
Leg. Rep. late Edouard Bouffard	48	7	100	6 April "

Township of Price.

Henry Giguère	10	B	111	25 April 1894
Louis Carrier, fils	5	B	121	1 May "

Township of Shenley.

Romain Rousseau, Leg. Rep	26	5e Rg Pt S.	100	18 July 1893
Charles Vallée	35	7e " N	127	2 October "
Médard Rouleau	8	6e " S.	100	6 April 1894

Augmentation (Gore) of Shenley.

Marcellin St-Hilaire	½ N. of 39	12	82½	29 November 1893

Township of Spalding.

William Edwards	62, 63	2	171	12 January 1894
Cyrille Leblanc	61	2	94	17 April "

Township of Tring.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Joseph Lessard	½ S. E. of 9	5	100	27 February 1894

Township of Woburn.

Aimé Locquet	8	6	100	30 January 1894

COUNTY OF BELLECHASSE.

Township of Armagh.

Michel Beaudoin		12	RgE.br.N.W.	108	21 November 1893
Louis Roy		25	2nd Rg. N.E.	123	21 " "
Ephrem Roy	N. O. Part of	61	2nd " S.E.	96	28 February 1894
Philéas Langlois		68	2nd " "	129	16 March "

Township of Bellechasse.

Chrysogone Vermette	40	5	100	18 July 1893
Louis Vermette	42,43	6	225	16 November "
Ernest Rioux	46	2	134	21 " "
Théodore Nolet	41	5	100	8 May 1894

Township of Buckland.

Leg. Rep. Charles Gendron	2nd ¼ S.E. of 23	4	50	18 July 1893
Gonzague Laflamme	Front Part of 15	8th Rg. N.W.	100	28 June 1894

Township of Mailloux.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Théophile Picard..... ...	26 26	2 Rg NO. Taced	109	17 July 1893.
François Larochelle.....	32,33	2	118	9 August 1893.
François Larochelle.....	32,33	" NO. Taced	100	9 " "
Thomas Richard.....	20	" S. O. Med.	50	9 " "
Samuel Plante	21	" " " "	50	9 " "
Célestin Morin.....	24,25	1	200	10 " "
Joseph Morissette...	E. Part of 17	1	72	17 Nov. 1893.
Joseph Morissette.....	10	1	100	29 " "

Township of Roux.

Michel Asselin.....	19,20	7	200	14 March 1894.
Nicolas Pouliot.....	51	Rg S.O.ch.M.	50	20 " "
Nicolas Pouliot.....	50	" " " "	50	20 " "

COUNTY OF BERTHIER.

Township of Brandon.

Dame Georgiana Morrisson, wid. P. O. Demaray...	½ S. E. of 14	10	100	21 November 1893
Nazaire Granger	¼ S. W. of ½ N. E. of 4	12	50	15 December "
Louis Beauparlant, fils de Louis..	A	12	89	26 February 1894
Alexandre Maxwell.....	21	13	226	24 March "
Alexandre Maxwell and Romulus Mondor.....	½ S. W. of 6	11	100	4 April "
James England, jr., Edward England and Henry England.	½ S. W. of 1 ¼ N. E. of 2	12	200	21 " "

Township of Joliette.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Joseph Bazinet	28 30	1 2	200	7 March 1894
Dame Marie-Louise Michaud, Wid. Olivier Sylvestre	13	A	100	21 " "
Henri Boucher	41	3	100	30 April "
Olivier Cloutier	Part in front 49	4	100	30 " "
Maxime Piette	48	4	100	30 " "
David Godin	45	3	100	30 " "
Dame Désiré Geoffroy, Wid. Frs. Tessier	47	1	100	30 " "

Township of Provost.

Alphonse Degnoy	12	13	100	19 July 1893

COUNTY OF BONAVENTURE.

Township of Angers.

Jean Chrysostôme Langelier	1, 2, 3, 4, 5	1	250	30 October 1893

Township of Carleton.

Octave LeBlanc	½ E. of 16	3	100	23 January 1894

Township of Hamilton.

Pierre Bourdages	½ E. of 1	9	100	12 January 1894
Pierre Poirier	½ W. of 1	9	100	12 " "
Dame Mathilde Adelina Boissonnault, Wid. P. Hilaire Forest.	W. Part of 12	8	100	10 March "
François Poirier	½ E. of 8	4	100	20 April "
Alexis LeBlanc	½ E. of 4	6	100	30 May "

Township of Hope.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Walter C. Ross	½ W. of 13	2	102½	4 April 1894

Township of Maria.

Charles B. Barnes.....	29, 30, 31, 32	1R Cascapedia	524	26 July 1893

Township of New-Richmond.

Gavan Fallon.....	½ E. of 8	4	100	29 September 1893
Leg. Rep. Frs. Cyre and Aman Cyre	30, 31	1	390	26 February 1894
William Cyre, fils de Fidèle.....	W. Part of 25	8 R. S.E. Part	100	30 May "

Township of Nouvelle.

Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. of St-Germain de Rimouski.....	½ E. of 12	3	50	12 February 1894
Joseph Gauthier.....	28, 29	RE Shoolbred	40½	27 " "

Township of Port Daniel.

Tranquille Langlois.....	29	7	100	3 July 1893

Township of Ristigouche.

Leg. Rep. of late William M. D. Dawson.....	10	1R. Matapedia	226	5 February 1894

COUNTY OF BROME.

Township of Bolton.

Henry Corey Knowlton	S. W. Part west of road ½ S. of 9	1	60	5 December 1893

COUNTY OF CHAMPLAIN.

TOWNSHIP OF CARIGNAN.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Hercule Désilets.....	60	3	206	27 Sept. 1893.

RIVER ST-MAURICE.

Joseph Chartier.....	L'Isle " F "	riv St-Maurice	9,1,6	21 July 1893.

TOWNSHIP OF MÉKINAC.

David Rhéault..... ...	S. W. Part of 25 26	3	100	16 October 1893.
Henri Gagnon.....	20	2	98	26 April 1894.

COUNTY OF CHARLEVOIX.

TOWNSHIP OF CALLIÈRE.

David Asselin.....	Part in front of 15	3d R'ge S. W.	100	18 July 1894.

COUNTY OF CHICOUTIMI.

VILLAGE OF BAGOTVILLE.

Renacle Tremblay.....	132,133,134	V. Bagotville	r.p.1,30	17 Nov. 1893.

TOWNSHIP OF BOURGET.

Révd. Ovide Larouche Ptre.....	S.E. Part of 31	1	106	30 October 1893.

TOWNSHIP OF CHICOUTIMI.

Leg. Rep. Léandre Tremblay.....	2a	15	32	8 August 1893.
Télesphore Brisson.....	11b	2d R'ge N. E.	63	6 April 1894.

Township of Harvey.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
J.-Bte. Bouchard	41	3	100	16 February 1894.

Township of Kénogami.

Hubert Laberge	Part N. of 38	1	100	27 February 1894.

Township of Simard.

Dme Jos. Duchène wid. Ben. Côté	32	7	100	4 July 1894.

Township of Tremblay.

Joseph Tremblay	26	5	100	28 Sept. 1893.

COUNTY OF COMPTON.

Township of Auckland.

Michel Jean-Baptiste Corbeille	49 acres W. of 17 lot 9	B. C.	134	6 July 1893
Jean-Baptiste Corbeille	½ W. of 16 17	B. A.	150	6 September "
Jean-Baptiste Corbeille	½ E. of lot 16 17	A.	150	6 December "

Village of Bruceville.

Edouard Ernest Legendre Joseph Alphonse Legendre	C. D. C. D.	6 7 8	15¾	1 March 1894

Township of Hampden.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Kenneth Smith	21	Rg S. Victoria	103	7 July 1893
Arthur Nathan Smith	8	2	97	20 September "
Allan A. Morisson	47, 48	2e Rg Vict. N	91	5 December "
A. L. Parker	½ S. of 28	1	55½	17 April 1894

Township of Marston.

Edouard Roy	Residue of ½ S. of 3	3	6½	12 July 1893
Edouard Roy	100 acres of E. ½ S. of 3	3	100	12 " "
Gédéon Lessard	½ W. of 6	2	103	15 August "
Malcolm McLeod	½ N. of 20	8	95½	16 " "
Allan Mckenzie	½ S. of 23	8	101	19 " "
John Nicholson	½ N. of 27	6	101½	19 " "
Alex. McIver	½ N. of 25	6	101	19 "
Laurent Brault	½ S. of 12	10	100	22 " "
Samuel Morrison	½ S. of 20	6	100	19 September "
Peter Matheson	½ S. of 21	5	100	20 " "
Peter McLean	S. Part of 24	3	124	21 " "
Scholastique Lague dit Sans-Cartier, Widow Léon Choquette	½ S. of 18	5	100	30 January 1894
John Murray	Residue of ½ S. of 22	6	100	31 " "
Michel Hébert	½ N. of 14	6	100	6 March "
Donald McAuley	½ W. of 28	6	100	22 February "
Murdock R. McKenzie	22	7	218	22 " "
Murdock D. McKenzie	½ N. of 23	8	101	22 " "
John Galt McDonald	½ S. of 28	12	100	11 April "
Alexander McIver	½ S. of 25	6	101	17 " "
Jean-Baptiste Brault	½ N. of 7 ½ S. of 13	12	211½	18 " "

Township of Whitton.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
John Nicholson	6	2	50	16 August 1893
Pierre Fortier	6	8th Rg. N. E.	100	16 " "
Alexandre Fortier	4	8th " " "	100	22 " "
Leg. Rep. of late Ang. McDonald	28, 29 and 30	1st " S. O.	150	20 September "
Jean-Baptiste Roy	7	8th " N. E.	100	20 " "
Adolphe Becigneul	3	9th " " "	100	22 " "
Kenneth W. McLeod	N. E. ½ of 54 and 55	3rd " S. O.	50	17 January 1894
Malcolm Morrison	N. E. ½ of 5	5th " S. O.	50	7 March "
Archibald Chicholm	8	11th" N. E.	100	17 April "
Murdock McDonald	31, 32	1st " S. O.	100	18 " "
David Audet	24	6th " N. E.	100	18 " "

Township of Winslow.

Geo. Champoux	6	6th Rg. N. O.	90	7 September 1893
François Boulanger	23, 24	2th " " "	100	3 March 1894

COUNTY OF DORCHESTER.

Township of Buckland.

John Kelley	N.O. ¼ of 26	4	100	21 Nov. 1893.
Leg. Rep. of late Jean Richard	S.E. ¼ of 31	4	50	16 February 1894.

Township of Cranbourne.

Richard Cloutier	12	12	104	14 July 1893.
Firmin Gendron	29	8	104	27 Sept. 1893.
Marcellin Vallière	40	13	104	29 Nov. 1893.
Frédéric Lacombe	19	13	104	11 January 1894.

TOWNSHIP OF CRANBOURNE,— *Continued.*

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Louis Breton	23	12	101	5 March 1894
Paul Veilleux	9	14	109	13 " "
Jean Lessard	½ S.W. of 20	12	52	4 April "
Siméon Gilbert	1	14	132	30 " "
Leg. Rep. Lawrence Colgan	18	2	88	11 May "

TOWNSHIP OF FRAMPTON.

Alphonse Ruel	¼ N.W. of 27	5	50	16 Nov. 1893.
Léon Ruel	½ S.E of ½ N.O. of 27	5	50	16 " "

TOWNSHIP OF LANGEVIN.

Damase Bédard	13	12	100	27 March 1894.

TOWNSHIP OF WARE.

Léon Marquis	½ N.W. of 33	1	52	21 July 1893.
Leg. Rep. Rémi Chrétien	26	1	104	14 March 1894.
Théodore Dutil	7	7	104	20 " "
Thomas Bissier	25	1	104	4 May "
Onésime Tremblay	36	5	108	11 " "

TOWNSHIP OF WATFORD.

Alexandre Samson	½ N.E. of 10	6th Rg. N.E.	50	28 Sept. 1893.
Joseph Marceau	22	A	102	5 October 1893.
William Lawrison	2,3	1	200	5 " "
Pierre Gagnon	9	7th Rg. N.E.	100	21 Nov. "
Louis Rodrigue	28	A	102	28 February 1894.
Jean Provençal	53	3	100	4 May "
Honoré Morin	½ S.E. of 6	7th Rg. N.E.	50	31 " "

COUNTY OF DRUMMOND.

TOWNSHIP OF WENDOVER.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Ant. Lambert, fils.	1	11	200	2 December 1893

COUNTY OF GASPÉ.

TOWNSHIP OF CAP CHAT.

Adolphe Côté	½ S. W. of 30	3	50	17 July	1893
Alfred L'Italien	Part in front of 18	Rg. W. riv. Ste-Anne	100	6 April	1894
Joseph Fournier	16	5	100	13 "	"

TOWNSHIP OF CAP ROSIER.

Gilbert Boulet	9	3d Rang N.	100	15 July	1893
Jeremiah Dunn	37	2d " N.	100	30 March	1894

TOWNSHIP OF DENOUE.

George Synett	Part in front of 23	1	100	6 February	1894
George Synett	Residue of 23	1	37	6 "	"
François Blanchet	Residue of N.E. ½ of 27	1	5½	15 May	"
François Blanchet	Part ft. of ½ N. E. of 27	1	100	15 "	"
Joseph Blanchet	¾ N.E. of Residue of 26	1	51¼	26 "	"
Réul Blanchet	Residue of 24	1	38	26 "	"
Joseph Blanchet	¾ N.E of front part of 26	1	75	28 "	"
Réul Blanchet	Front Part of 24	1	100	28 "	"

Township of Fox.

Names of grantees.	Number of lots granted.		Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patents.
Joseph Plourde.....	Part in front of	2	Rg. S. of R.	100	6 February 1894
Jean Noël.....	Part in front of	3	Rg. S. of R.	100	26 " "
John English	Residue of	3	2nd Range E.	8	30 March "
John English	Part in front of	3	2nd Range E.	100	31 " "
Dame Cécile Rinfret dit Malouin, Widow of Eugène alias Euger Jalbert		9	B	100	24 April "

Township of Gaspé Bay South.

Petroleum Oil Trust Co, represented by C. B. C. Carpenter.		5, 6, 7	2	300	14 February 1894

Township of Malbaie.

George Philip Fauvel		5	R.P.St-Pierre	8	15 July 1893
Thomas Tapp.....		18	2d Range S.	100	19 " "
John Vibert, sr.....	N. Part of	4	1st Range S.	40	21 November "
Leg. rep. André Girard....		12	1st Range S.	104	14 April 1894

Township of Newport.

Daniel Lejeune	2d part N. E. of	13	1	31	6 December 1893
Emmanuel LeBrasseur..	2d part N. E. of 2d part S. W. of	6 6	1	55	6 February 1894

Township of Percé.

Edmond Flynn.....		14	4	100	19 July 1893
Leg .rep. James Flynn		9	4	100	19 " "
Charles Bouchard		46	2	86	21 November "
Leg. rep. John Lamb.....		13	4	100	6 December "
Antoine Rail, jr.	W. ½ of	49	2	66½	15 " "

TOWNSHIP OF PERCÉ.—*Continued.*

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.		Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Leg. Rep. of late Pierre Bourget.		45	2	71	19 January 1894
George Gaudin		19	B	86	22 " "
Louis Rail		23	B	72	14 February "
Alexis Rail		24	B	58	14 " "
Thomas Beck		21	B	92	14 " "
Joseph Beck		20	B	89	14 " "
Charles Beck		9	A	91	14 " "
Edouard Bourget		8	A	91	14 " "
James E. Beck		24	C	100	26 " "
Philip Beck, son of John		22	C	100	26 " "
Daniel Ahern	½ W. of	43	3	50	30 March "
Jacques Collin	½ W. of	54	2	50	13 April "
Daniel Lelièvre, son of Olivier	E. Part of W. Part of	63 10	2 B	59½	14 " "
Philip Beck, jr		20	C	100	14 " "
Frederick Cass		23	C	100	14 " "

SEIGNIORY OF GRAND PABOS.

Joseph Langelier	½ W. of	23	R.O.P.-Pabos	21½	29 September 1893
Joseph Dupuis	½ E. of	23	R.O P.-Pabos	21½	29 " "
Joseph Desjardins		11	3	106 arp.	22 January 1894
Narcisse Francœur	E. Part of	12	2	33	22 " "
Charles Robin Collas & Co. (Limited)		3	Rg. S. Anse aux canards	28	16 February "
Timothy McKenney		47	1	100	16 " "
Thomas Costigan	½ E. of ½ W. of	5 8	1 3	91 arp.	19 March "

Township of Tourelle.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Gustave Perrée	1	6	100	19 February 1894
Joseph St-Louis	H	6	100	14 March "
Pierre Lefrançois	½ E. of 7	2	35	8 May "

Township of York.

Joshua Falle	Part W. of 15	2	100	18 September 1893
James Thomas Patterson	14	Rivers.	30	29 " "

COUNTY OF JOLIETTE.

Township of Cartier.

Ernest Arpin	1	7	100	30 April 1894
Urgel Perrault	3	6	100	30 " "
Joseph Morin	2	6	100	14 May "

Township of Cathcart.

Gilbert Tellier dit Lafortune	9	11	100	16 February 1894
Ludger Larochelle	½ S. W. of 10	11	20	16 " "
Amédée Mailloux	⅗ N. E. of 19	8	60	28 May "

Township of Chilton.

The Charlemagne and Lac Ouareau Lumber Co	40	4	92	12 May 1894

Township of Joliette.

Olivier Beauchamp	9	3	100	10 August 1893
Alexis Desrosiers dit Lafrenière	45	1	100	28 September "

COUNTY OF KAMOURASKA.

TOWNSHIP OF BUNGAY.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.		Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.	
François Brillant	N. E. ½ of	26	3	50	8 January	1894
Edouard Ouellet, fils	S.W. ½ of	13	4	50	17 February	"
Alphonse St-Pierre	N. E. ½ of	13	4	50	17 "	"
Michel Morin	N. E. ½ of	24	3	50	17 "	"
Leg.Rep. Etienne Tardif		39	4	105	16 March	"

TOWNSHIP OF IXWORTH.

Edouard Michaud and Arsène Michaud	S.W. ½ of N.E. ½ of	28	8	71	19 July	1893
Joseph A. Dionne		6	6	70	28 May	1894
Alphonse Dionne	½ S. W. de	5	6	50	28 "	"
Charles Dionne	N. E. ½ of	5	6	50	28 "	"

TOWNSHIP OF PAINCHAUD.

Dme Obéline Hudon dit Beaulieu.	Front Part of	23	1	100	19 July	1893
Pierre Landry	S. W. Part of	22	1	V.Wood-bridge.	30 August	"
George Pelletier		56	7	100	15 November	"
Dame Hermine Levesque, widow of Louis Labrie		55	5	100	17 "	"
Jean-Baptiste Raymond		7	A	100	2 April	1894
Gilbert Desprès	S. Part of	1	B	100	2 "	"
Dame Flavie Levesque, widow Noël Dubé	N. Part of	17	1	100	2 "	"

TOWNSHIP OF PARKE.

Polycarpe Pelletier, Jos. Landry and Augustin Labrie	S. W. ½ of	35	B	53	9 January	1894

TOWNSHIP OF WOODBRIDGE.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.		Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Pierre Landry	½ S. W. of	37	(V. Painchaud) 5	100	30 August 1893
Alphonse Beaulieu	½ N. E. of	15	4	50	15 December "
Octave Landry	½ N. E. of	6	3	50	15 " "
Joseph Bernier	½ S. W. of	7	3	50	16 " "
Ludger Bernier	½ N. E. of	7	3	50	16 " "
Joseph Sirois, son of Casimir		4	3	100	2 April 1894

COUNTY OF LAKE ST. JOHN.

TOWNSHIP OF ASHUAPMOUCHOUAN.

Télesphore Rondeau	½ S.E. of	7	2	50	30 August 1893.
Edouard Marcoux		1	3	100	11 January 1894.
Stanislas Maurice	½ S.E. of ½ N.W. of	6 8	A	100	16 March "

TOWNSHIP OF ALBANEL.

Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. Chicoutimi	S. W. Part of N.W. Part of S.W. Part of N.W. Part of Residue of Part S.E. of	30 31 30	6 6 7	11	14 July 1893.
Ovide Fortin		24	5	100	23 April 1894.

TOWNSHIP OF CARON.

Ignace Tardif		22	1	86	4 April 1894.
Joseph Larouche	½ N.W. of lot 76	77	A	135½	20 " "

TOWNSHIP OF CHARLEVOIX.

Léon Goulet	½ E. of	15	1	50	28 Sept. 1893.

Township of Demeules.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Octave Lapierre	40	5	100	27 February 1894.
Leg. rep. Nap. Bouchard	S.E. ½ of 5	1	32	31 May "

Township of Delisle.

François Gagné	16	2	109	6 June 1894.

Township of Dablon.

Vildebon Boivin	E. ½ of 1	1	51	30 August 1893.
Damase Jalbert	36	5	100	22 November "
Napoléon Ouellet	W. ½ of 2	3	50	28 March 1894.

Township of Dufferin.

Joseph Angers	15	6	100	15 November 1893.

Township of Dolbeau.

Elie Tremblay	N. Part of 46	13	100	21 July 1893.

Village of Hébertville.

Dame Denise Labrie, Vve Remy Hudon	216,217 256,257 307	2d Rg N. 3d Rg N. 4h Rg N.	feet 200912	8 August 1893.

Township of Labarre.

Thomas Voyer	4	1st Rg E.	100	18 July 1893.
Joseph Desbiens	11	7	100	18 " "
Thomas Tremblay, fils de Luc	8	2d Rg O.	100	30 August "
Michel Tremblay	S. ½ of 1	4	48½	9 September "
Marcel LeBel	12	1st Rg O.	100	11 January 1894.

Township of Mesy.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Elzéar Ouellet	N. Part of 1	3d Rg E.	100	5 April 1894

Township of Métabetchouan.

Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. Chicoutimi	G	6	9	9 August 1893

Township of Normandin.

Jean Villeneuve	Part in front of 15	Rg S.	100	9 September 1893
Médard Bérubé	48	10	100	13 October 1893
Désité Drolet	50	10	100	22 November "
Joseph Cantin	51	10	100	22 " "
Dame Sophie Ratté, widow of Augustin Vallières	52	10	100	22 " "

Township of Parent.

Eusèbe Simard	11	1	117	16 February 1894
Rom. Cath. Epis. Corp. Chicoutimi	N. E. Part of 41	17	50	7 March "

Township of Roberval.

William Gagné	S. W. Part of ½ / S.E. of 12	B	25½	13 March 1894

Township of Pelletier.

Dame Julie St-Pierre, Widow Sifroy Dumont	Part in front 26	4	100	3 July 1893
Norbert Coulombe	" " 38	3	100	21 " "
Magloire Tremblay	" " 45	3	100	26 " "
Philéas Gauthier	" " 46	3	100	13 October "
Jean alias Johnny Turcotte	" " 59	2	100	14 May 1894

Township of Sayabec

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.		Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
[illegible]		[illegible]	5	100	31 July 1893.
[illegible]		[illegible]	5	100	31 " "
[illegible]		[illegible]	7	91	31 August "
[illegible]	W. Part of E. Part of	[illegible] [illegible]	4	69	25 Sept. "
[illegible]		[illegible]	8	200	6 February 1894.
[illegible]		[illegible]	9	160	30 March "
[illegible]		[illegible]	5	100	24 April "
[illegible]	S. W. of	[illegible]	3	50	26 " "
[illegible]	N. E. of	[illegible]	3	50	15 May "

Township of Taillon.

[illegible]		[illegible]	3	100	5 April 1894.
[illegible]		[illegible]	3	100	20 " "

County of L'Islet.

Township of Arago.

[illegible]	S. E. Part of	Lot 27 28	2	100	16 October 1893
[illegible]		11	5 R. c. Taché	100	17 March 1894
[illegible]	S. W. of	13	1	50	20 " "
[illegible]		31	4	100	31 May "

Township of Casgrain.

[illegible]		11	5	100	19 July 1893
[illegible]		33	5	100	21 " "
[illegible]		43	A	100	16 February 1894

TOWNSHIP OF CASGRAIN.—*Continued.*

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Clovis Gaudreau.	14	4	100	13 March 1894
Dame Valérie Anctil, widow of A. E. Tessier..	23	7	100	20 " "
Jean Vaillancourt.	18	6	100	21 April "
Dame Vénérende Caron, widow of Jos. Gagnon...	1	A	100	6 June "

TOWNSHIP OF DIONNE.

Gédéon Vaillancourt..	1	6	142	21 November 1893

TOWNSHIP OF GARNEAU.

David Miville Deschênes...	35	6	100	13 March 1894
George LeBlanc..	10	5	100	14 " "

TOWNSHIP OF LAFONTAINE.

Alexandre Cloutier.	7	7	100	21 April 1894

TOWNSHIP OF LESSARD.

Zéphirin Gaudreau.....	5	4	99	15 July 1893
Arthur Caouette	1	2	104	15 March 1894

TOWNSHIP OF LEVERRIER.

Revd Adalbert Blanchet	52	6	100	21 November 1893
Frédéric Caron...	46	4	100	27 March 1894
Revd Adalbert Blanchet..	51 51	5 6	200	5 April "

79654

COUNTY OF MEGANTIC.

TOWNSHIP OF INVERNESS.

Namss of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
John Gillis	½ N. W. of 14	6	100	7 November 1893

TOWNSHIP OF NELSON.

Donald Cameron	½ S. E. of ½ N. E. of 3	15	50	7 November 1893

TOWNSHIP OF SOMERSET.

Edward J. Palmer	6	1	200	23 January 1894

AUGMENTATION OF SOMERSET.

Zéphirin Bédard	13	2	95	29 November 1893

TOWNSHIP OF THETFORD.

Ignace Roberge	Part in front of 5	A	100	12 January 1894
Delle Sophie Tessier	S. W. Part of 15 N. E. " of 16	8	87½	12 February "
Jean-Baptiste Dallaire	Front Part of 4	A	100	27 March "

COUNTY OF MONTCALM.

TOWNSHIP OF ARCHAMBAULT.

Joseph Edouard Mousseau	25	11	100	26 April 1894

TOWNSHIP OF CHERTSEY.

François-Xavier Bourgeois	20, 23	8	187	21 March 1894

TOWNSHIP OF CHILTON.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
George Levesque	13, 14	6	200	9 May 1894

COUNTY OF MONTMAGNY.

TOWNSHIP OF ARMAGH.

Adolphe Morin.	3	2d Rg. S. E.	100	27 February 1894
William Bouffard..	13 B.	1st " "	50	27 " "

TOWNSHIP OF ASHBURTON.

Félix Bossé.	42	A	112	12 May 1894

TOWNSHIP OF BOURDAGES.

Dame Odile Guimont. wid Thiburce Lemieux	28	B	100	10 August 1893
Prudent Roy dit Desjardins.....	Part in front of 25	A	100	26 February 1894

TOWNSHIP OF MONTMINY.

Damase Boilard..	9	1st Rg. N. E.	100	16 February 1894

TOWNSHIP OF PATTON.

George Rousseau	14	1	100	17 October 1893
Pierre Landry.....	15	1	100	14 November "
Bruno Levesque..	1	6	100	9 February 1894
Dame Julie Alzire Roy, widow Jean Luc Levesque.	2	6	100	9 " "
Alphonse Gallichon alias Gallichant	Part in front of 5	1	100	5 April "

COUNTY OF NICOLET.

Township of Maddington.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Luc Hamel	17	12	100	25 January 1894

COUNTY OF OTTAWA.

Township of Amherst.

Ovila Pepin	6	6e Rang S.	90	4 December 1893
Emmanuel Lapointe	N. ½ of W. part of River of 37 W. Part of River of 38 S. ½ of part W. of River of 39	9	204	18 January 1894

Township of Addington.

Benoit Frison	44 45	1	200	12 July 1893

Township of Aumond.

Octave Grondin	23 24 25	A	191	23 August 1893
David Landreville	42	4	100	7 September "
Joseph Lafrance	12	4	100	24 January 1894
Ambroise Lapointe	47	5	100	26 " "
Evariste Lyrette	20 21	A	174	11 April "
Xavier Lefebvre	7	1	100	19 June "

Township of Aylwin.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Leg. Rep. James Killen	52	9	144	10 July 1893
Henry Heeney	21 22	7	200	16 August "
Margaret Shouldice, widow of James McLelland	E. Part of 7	11	100	27 November "
Jeremiah Joseph Mathews	16	4	120	18 June 1894

Township of Backatong.

Charles Logue	Part of 39 40 41	7	36½	29 March 1894

Township of Bigelow.

Hyacinthe Lefebvre	35	2	100	5 March 1894

Township of Blake.

Elie Dupel	34	1	121	10 July 1893
Clémence Caisse, wid. Toussaint Laporte	18	10	100	28 November "

Township of Bouchette.

Wm Constant McComber	37	5	100	6 July 1893
Adolphe Nault	27 28	3	200	6 " "
Nazaire Talbot	29	3	100	6 " "
Jean-Baptiste Nault	24	3	100	6 " "
Abraham Lamoureux	44	6	63	10 " "
Hilaire Fortin	½ W. of 15	9	50	11 " "
George Renaud	46	7	80	11 " "
Pierre Larivière	38	2	100	15 August "

Township of Bouchette.—*Continued.*

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Joseph Saumur	27	4	100	10 October 1893
Séraphin Villeneuve	½ E. of 34, 35	4	150	24 January 1894
Désiré Gauthier	44	9	100	10 " "

Township of Bowman.

Adolphe Larocque	E. Part of 53	1	100	25 November 1893

Township of Buckingham

Isaac Newton	½ W. of 13	11	100	30 November 1893

Township of Cameron.

Augustin Richard	28	3	101	10 July 1893

Township of Denholme.

John Fitzpatrick	½ E. of 38 39 40	1	218½	7 July 1893
Andrew Wilson	S. Part of 12	A	50	10 " "
William Wilson	E. Part of 43, E. Part of 44	C	163½	24 November "

Township of Eardley.

Dame Ann Phibon, widow of Leonard Kilder	½ N. of 8	8	100	10 July 1893
Cephus Roy	½ W. of 15	13	126½	5 March 1894
Charles Renaud	½ E. of 15	13	126½	5 " "

Township of Egan.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Joseph St-Amour	W. ½ of lot 51 52 53 54	4	300	14 August 1893
John Foster	49 53 54	3	250	19 May 1894
Gilbert Pilon	59 59	3 4	200	14 June "
Dosithé Côté	55	3	100	16 " "

Township of Hartwell.

Théophile Laframboise	24	7	100	10 July 1893
Mathias Lamoureux	14	4	104	13 " "
Damase Caille, fils	20	5	100	5 December "
Louis Hotte, père	13	4	97	5 " "
Antoine Fournier	21	1	100	15 June 1894

Township of Hincks.

Thos. Oliver Mulligan	19	1	90	16 August 1893

Township of Joly.

Jérémie Boivin	39	H	91	23 August 1893

Township of Kensington.

Patrick Nolan	11	2	100	6 July 1893
Joseph Cusson, fils	32 33	4	200	7 " "
Napoléon Vaillancourt	27 28	1	251	11 " "
Georges Langevin	33 34	2	200	6 September "
Thomas Carroll	41	3	100	14 June 1894
Guillaume Ménard	53	6	100	19 " "

Township of Loranger.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Louis Aimé Massue	S. Part of 3 4	4	100	26 January 1894
Edouard Rodier	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	5	835	2 March "
Xenophat Charbonneau	37 38	6	200	11 April "

Township of Low.

Emile Viché	50 51	Rg. A less 4½ acres.	159½	7 July 1893
Patrick Harley	6	1	83	10 " "
Patrick Murray	35	5	100	16 August "
John Peters	16	5	66	28 November "
Joseph Séguin	55	A	80	15 February 1894
Richard Socia	Part of 49 50	A	104½	21 " "
Duncan McDonald	26	5	100	5 March "
Helen McCafrey, widow of Robert Lanuigan	37 38	13	200	5 March "
Peter Ryan	3	1	89	6 " "
Louis Henrie jr. and Jas. Henrie.	47 48	8	200	12 April "

Township of Lytton.

Charles Lebeau	16	4	100	6 July 1893
James McCloe	33	6	100	29 January 1894
Hermitide Lacroix, widow of late Moise Danis	29	4	100	30 " "

Township of La Minerve.

Simon Létourneau	9 10	5	100	22 May 1894

Township of Marchand.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Mélasippe Guay	"F" 59, 60, 61, 62	Rg. N. W. of river 1	173	24 August 1893
Joseph Auclair	24	A	100	21 February 1894

Township of Macham.

Winceslas Gauvreau	38	1	100	6 September 1893
Mrs. Marjorie E. Matcheli wife of Chs. L. Brooks	Part W. of 2 lot 3	9	125	3 March 1894
Robert Joint, jr	A. C.	A	83	12 April "
Mrs. Emelie alias Melina Parent dit Lambert, widow of Cyrille alias Jean Venne	35	2	100	13 " "

Township of Northfield.

André Lafrenière	15 16	5	105	10 October 1893
André Lafrenière	15 16	4	38	17 January 1894
James Mulligan	Part W. of 17	3	100	26 " "
John Thompson	35	2	104	26 " "
William Schaver	9	2	100	18 May "
Alcide E. Courtial	13 14 13 14	4 5	238	14 June "

Township of Ponsonby.

George Tessier	17	6	100	21 September 1893
Moïse Charron, fils	28	3	101	19 June 1894

Township of Portland-West.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Robert Hewston	8 et 9	4	200	19 September 1893
Jérémie Palma Lahaie	7 et 8	5	200	19 " "

Township of Portland-East.

Michael McClemens	½ E. of	12	4	100	4 December 1893
Theophile Morissette, jr	½ W. of	8	4	100	18 April 1893

Township of Ripon.

Evangeliste Patry	13 14	9	174	2 December 1893
Jean Evangeliste Louiseize	18	5	100	4 " "
François Montreuil	50 51	6	162	12 April 1894

Township of Suffolk.

Joseph Lamare		47 45	7	149	8 July 1893
William Chartrand	Lot ½ S. of	17 18	2	154½	8 " "
Pietro Porello		19	5	102	14 August "
Camille Chartrand		34	5	111	15 " "
Lacare Dauphin		28 29	4	184	15 " "
Medard Lods		25	1	101	15 " "
William Owens		17	5	103	23 " "
Samuel Belisle		34	6	104	7 March 1894
Xavier Proulx		5	3	99	18 April "

Township of Templeton.

Peter Murphy	N. E. Part of	23	11	50	18 April 1894
James Foley	N. W. Part of	23	11	50	18 " "

Township of Villeneuve.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Hyacinthe Villiot dit Latour.....	½ E. of 2 ½ E of 3 ½ E. of 4	2	211½	4 December 1893
Charles Morin	W. ½ of 2	2	72	24 January 1894

Township of Wakefield.

Charles Edouard Pelissier.	S. E. ¼ df 25	2	50	11 July	1893
James Barry	N. ½ of 1	10	100	18 April	1894
James Cassidy	Part N. of 5	11	100	22 May	"

Township of Wright.

Xavier Carpentier	53	8	100	10 July	1893
Auguste Boisvenue	25	6	100	10 "	"
Dame Julienne Coursol....	48	8	100	11 "	"
John M. Bean.....	9	1	100	11 "	"
Louis Petrain	3	7	100	10 October	"
Joseph Charlebois	2	7	100	24 January	1894
Joseph Richotte	56	8	88	12 April	"

COUNTY OF PONTIAC.

Township of Aldfield.

Rom. Cath. Episc. Corp. Pontiac	N. part of E. 4part of 4	Rg. E. of R..	1	30 November	1893
James McKenny, jr.....	8	Rg. O. of R..	140	17 April	1894
John McCann....	S. ½ of 35, 36	2	102	22 May	"

Township of Alleyn.

[illegible]	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
[illegible]	22	5	100	22 May 1894

Township of L'Ile aux Allumettes.

[illegible]	33	3	100	21 September 1893
[illegible]	8, 9	1	137	10 April 1894

Township of Cawood.

[illegible]	11, 12	3	200	4 December 1893
[illegible]	14, 15	5	150	5 March 1894

Township of Chichester.

[illegible]	A	2	86	5 March 1894

Township of Clarendon.

[illegible]	4	8	100	7 March 1894

Township of Duhamel.

[illegible]	54	7	100	14 August 1893
[illegible]	53	7	100	14 " "
[illegible]	42, 43 42, 43	1 2	390	21 February 1894

Township of Dorion.

[illegible]	14	4	100	11 April 1894

Township of Guigues.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Mrs. Marie Céline Magnan Widow Jules Beaudry	6	3	100	10 April 1894

Township of Leslie.

Benjamin Judd	1	3	100	24 January 1894

Township of Litchfield.

Morgan Kavanagh	½ S. W. of 23 ½ N. E. of 19	7	207½	25 January 1894

Township of Mansfield.

Victor Leclerc	11	5	68	21 September 1893

Township of Thorne.

Thomas Rutledge	50 acres S.W. of ½ N.E. or rear half of each lot F and G	1	100	24 January 1894
Thomas Rutledge	Residue of N. E. or rear half of lot "F" and residue of N. E. or rear half of lot "G"	1	18	24 January 1894
Daniel Steinke	½ N. W. of ½ S.W. of 12 ½ S. W. of 13 ½ S. E. of ½ S. W. of 14	9	86¼	6 March 1894

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

Township of Stoke.

Mrs. Margaret Pidgeon Widow John Murphy	½ S. W. of 25	11	100	15 June 1894

[illegible] OF WINDSOR.

[illegible]	[illegible]	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
[illegible]	18	5	100	5 July 1893
[illegible]	[illegible] of 21	2	50	16 August "
[illegible]	24	3	100	22 " "

[illegible] OF PORTNEUF.

[illegible] OF ALTON.

[illegible]	17	6	100	20 April 1894.

[illegible] OF [illegible]

	[illegible]	3	100	30 March 1894.

[illegible] OF [illegible].

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] S. W.	100	15 July 1893.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	212	1 September "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	8 " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] N.E.	48	15 November "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] S.E.	100	26 February 1894.
[illegible]	[illegible]	between 21 & [illegible] S.W.	313	14 March "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] S.W.	100	31 " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	5 April "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	6 " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] N.E.	100	23 " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] S.W.	100	23 " "

TOWNSHIP OF CHAVIGNY.—*Continued.*

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.		Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Philémon Deveau	Part in front of	13	3d Rg N.E.	100	23 April 1894.
Alphonse Duval		25	2d " S.W.	100	31 May "
Gaudiose Gingras		25	1st " "	62	6 April "

TOWNSHIP OF COLBERT.

Elie Gauthier	½ S.W. of	35	4	58½	16 Nov. 1893.
Germain Verret		6	B	163	12 March 1894.
Narcisse Bédard		7	2	100	21 " "

TOWNSHIP OF GOSFORD.

François Plaud	⅓ N.E. of	5	1	66⅔	17 July 1893.

TOWNSHIP OF LA SALLE.

François Petitclerc	{	54 55	9 10 }	217	13 October 1893.

TOWNSHIP OF MONTAUBAN.

François Leclerc		42	2	100	14 July 1893.
Hippolite Denis		1	2	100	11 Sept. "
Télesphore Bertrand	Part in front of	44	1	100	17 October "
Louis T. E. Rousseau		38	1	100	9 February 1894.
Joseph Langlois	Part in front of	8	D	100	9 " "
Elisée Naud		39	1	100	9 " "
François Ouellet		37	1	100	17 " "

COUNTY OF [illegible]SKI.

TOWNSHIP OF [illegible]WANISH.

Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres	Dates of letters patent.
81	Rg. N.E. ch. Matapedia	102	14 March 1894.
56	3	100	25 May "

TOWNSHIP OF CABOT.

[illegible]	11	100	27 March 1894.

TOWNSHIP OF CASTPULL.

[illegible]	1	24	31 August 1893.
[illegible]	1	100	31 " "

TOWNSHIP OF [illegible]ELLBURG.

[illegible]	[illegible]	73	28 February 1894.
[illegible]	3	100	14 March "
[illegible]	[illegible]	64½	11 May "

TOWNSHIP OF [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	100	20 April 1894.

TOWNSHIP OF [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20 April 1894.

Township of Fleuriau.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.		Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Charles Lévesque	½ S.W. of	69	5	50	30 August 1893.
Auguste Caron	½ " "	29	3	71½	4 April 1894.
Eugène Morisset	Part in front of	7	2	100	4 " "
Eusèbe Hallé		3	1	100	25 " "
Samuel Boucher		43	5	100	12 May "

Township of Humqui.

Pierre Zebédée Dubé		40	3	100	5 October 1893.
Joseph Gagné		53	6	100	17 Nov. "
Mrs. Adèle Guimond wid. P. Dubé		33	3	100	17 " "
Joseph Martin		50	6	100	25 May 1894.

Township of Macpés.

Amable Brisson	N. W. Part of ½ N. E. of	31	1	43	30 August 1893.
Rémi Albert		27	2	100	17 February 1894.
François Lavoie		26	3	100	24 April "
Polycarpe Lepage	½ N.E. of lot	17 21	4 5	150	26 " "

Township of Massé.

Réné Langlais		46	2	100	19 February 1894.

Township of Macnider.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Louis Thériault dit Bouchard	4	8	100	21 Nov. 1893.
Basile Gagné	S.W. Part of 51	8	100	21 " "
Joseph Lepage	41	7	100	27 Feb. 1894.
Auguste Lyotte	½ S.W. of 7	4	100	12 March "
François Fournier	½ " " 19	2	54	2 May "

Township of Matane.

Alexandre Levasseur	¼ S.W. of 8; ¾ N.E. of 9	6	200	9 August 1893.
André Thibault	½ " " 6	8	100	16 Nov. "
Octave Langlois	½ " " 7	A	100	21 " "
Joseph Lamarre	½ " " 5	6	100	16 February 1894.
Paul Gendron	½ S.W. of 21	6	100	19 " "
Augustin Ouellet	½ " " ½ N.E. of 11	4	100	25 April "

Township of Neigette.

Paul St Jean dit Anctil	2	1	50	17 July 1893.
J. Bte. Michaud	6	2	100	16 February 1894.
Hubert Lavoie	35	4	100	24 April "
André DeChamplain	5	1	52	9 May "
Pierre Brisson	27	7	100	25 " "

Township of Nemtayé.

Tobie Michaud	1	1	100	30 May 1894.

Township of Tessier.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Louis Filion	7	2	100	14 July 1893
Charles Perrault	N.E. Part of 33	3	69	28 February 1894

COUNTY OF SAGUENAY.

Township of Bergeronnes.

Thaddée Gagnon	33	2	101	11 January 1894
Thaddée Girard	7, 8	Range West	244	27 March "
Ferdinand Tremblay	Part in front of 51, 46	2, 3	100	2 April "
Louis Truchon	N. E. Part of 25	1	25	20 " "
Xavier Truchon	24	1	73	23 " "
Leg. Rep. François Gauthier	45	1	103	26 " "
Daniel McGie	Block letter "G."	.....	55	9 May "

Township of Pontgrave.

David Smith	Block letter "A."	.....	100	14 May 1894

Township of Saguenay.

Gonzague Poitras	12	A	45	30 May 1894

COUNTY OF ST-MAURICE.

Township of Belleau.

Onésime Baribeau	12	1	100	17 July 1893
Shawinigan Club	Block letter "A."	.....	147	29 November 1893

Township of Caxton.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots. granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Jean Baptiste Gamel	18	7	104	27 September 1893
Onesime Simard	N. E. ¼ of 10	14	52	29 " "

Augmentation (Gore) of Caxton.

Tancrède Lavergne	22 23, 24 23	5 6 7	416	5 September 1893

County of Témiscouata.

Township of Armand.

Ignace Moose and Ignace	N. W. Part of	6	B	100	27 Sept. 1893.
		9	B	164	12 October "
Ignace Moose and Desjardins	N. W. Part of S. E. Part of	5 6	B	100	13 " "

Township of Bégon.

	15	8	100	16 March 1894.
	19	8	100	29 " "
	20	8	100	2 April "
	4,5	1	100	3 " "

Township of Cabano.

	N. E. Part of	19	11	100	9 Sept. 1893.
		35	3	100	27 " "
		25	8	100	27 " "
		26	8	100	27 " "

TOWNSHIP OF DEMERS.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Pierre Desjardins	½ N.E. of 37	3	50	20 July 1893.
Mrs Louis Hudon dit Beaulieu. wid. Dominique Therriault...	42	6	100	26 Sept. "
Leg. Rep. Michel Moreau	40	3	100	16 Nov. "
Mrs. Marie Lavoie, wid. George Gagnon	20	1	100	16 " "
Achille Gagnon	35	3	100	12 January 1894.
J. Onésime Girard, John W. A Jarvis & Geo. Azarie Binet.	80,86	Rg N. Témiscouata rd.	160	9 February "
Edouard J. Leprohon	81	Rg N. Témiscouata rd.	88	9 " "
Joseph Viel. Bernard Damiens and Martin Damien	84,85	Rg N. Témiscouata rd.	150	17 " "
Joseph E Frenette and Jean Bérubé.	88	Rg N. Témiscouata rd.	98	17 " "
Leg. Rep. Louis Nil Paquet.....	82,83	Rg N.	171	15 March "
Eugène Martin.....	44	3	100	2 April "
Olivier Gagnon	27	1	100	8 May "
Michel Pelletier....	21	1	100	30 " "

TOWNSHIP OF DENONVILLE.

François Dubé	2	4	100	22 Nov. 1893.
Jean-Baptiste Dubé, fils	½ N.E. of 1	2	50	22 " "
Edouard Albert	½ S.W of 25	1	53	10 January 1894.
Alexandre Malenfant	½ N.E. of 30	8	50	6 June "

TOWNSHIP OF HOCQUART.

Edouard Côté, fils.	½ N.E. of 8 ½ S.W. of 9	7	68½	12 October 1893.
Revd. P. C. Saindon, Ptre.....	23	2	100	27 March 1894.

COUATA

100 | 27 Sept.
12 October
13 " "

ch 1894.
"
"
"

, 1893.
"
"
"

TOWNSHIP OF WHITWORTH.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.		Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Aimé Beaulieu	N.E. of ½	4	6	50	8 August 1893.
Octave Chamberland, Charles Nadeau and Marc Landry.		27,28	Rg. S. Témiscouata rd.	149	21 March 1894.
François Courberon	S.W. Part of	45	Rg. N. Témiscouata rd.	100	2 April "
Israël Raymond	S.W. Part of	26	12	100	2 " "
Charles Castonguay		7	7	100	29 May "

COUNTY OF TERREBONNE.

TOWNSHIP OF ABERCROMBY.

Duncan McDonald, jr	S. W. ½ of	22	6	100	11 January 1894

TOWNSHIP OF BERESFORD.

Augustin Doré		29 B	5	37	21 July 1893.
Louis Beaulieu	Island No. 52		Lac des Sables	2¼	26 April 1894.

TOWNSHIP OF SALABERRY.

Géde Deguire		8	7	100	30 November 1893
François-Xavier Plouf	S. E. Part of	32	7	50	11 April 1894
Rev. Thomas Grange William, DD., in trust for Methodist Church	S. ½ of	3	1	50	17 " "

TOWNSHIP OF DONCASTER.

Alexandre Carrier alias Carrière		54	9	100	30 August 1893.
Chrysologue Labelle		16 15	6 7	161	11 January "
Alexandre Baulne		8	9	100	2 April "
Ménasippe Maillé	N. W. ½ of	1, 2, 3	3	150	30 May "

Township of Grandison.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent
Jude Meilleur	3	1	100	18 May 1894.

Township of Wexford.

Joseph Boivin	9	10	100	26 July 1893.
Emirie Lebrun	29	10	104	5 April 1894.

Township of Wolfe.

Vincent Ferrier Tessier		28	7	75	30 August 1893.
Narcisse Lauzon		41	10	100	22 November 1893
François Asselin	½ N. W. of	23, 24, 25	5, 6	252	23 February 1894.
David Lemay		34	10	100	27 " "
Paul Brazeau		24	7	100	17 March "
Olivier Jolicœur		34	4	100	17 " "
Fabien Chaurette		13	6	88	17 " "
Leg. Rep. Joseph Larocque, père.		16	5	100	21 " "
Leg. Rep Joseph Larocque, fils.		15	5	100	21 " "
François Boisvert		32	6	104	24 " "
Damase Chaloux	½ E. of	Lot 2, 3	4	150	24 " "
Gonzague Dusablon	½ N. of	20	5	50	28 " "
Télesphore Bolduc		14	7	100	16 April 1894
François Levert		21	6	100	26 " "
Wilfrid Boivin		15, 16	7	200	26 " "

COUNTY OF WOLFE.

TOWNSHIP OF GARTHBY.

Names of grantees.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Adolphe Tremblay.	Part S. of Lot 29, 30	2d Rg North	100	27 November 1893
Alfred Bouchard	55	1st Rg South	49	30 January 1894
J. E. Rhéault.....	65, 66	Vil. of Israëli	r. 3	1 March "
Achîle Beaudoin....	76, 85	" "	r. 4	1 " "

TOWNSHIP OF HAM SOUTH.

Eusèbe Fontaine.	Part S. E. of ½ S. W. of 15	4	100	25 January 1894
Edouard Fortier.....	100 acres S. E. of ½ S. W. of 16	4	100	5 March "
Joseph Beaupré..	Part N. E. of 25	4	100	6 " "
Mrs. Phébé Bélanger, wid. of Lazare Desharnais	½ S. W. of 200 acres N. E. of 25	4	100	11 April "

TOWNSHIP OF STRATFORD.

Michel Fortier.	1, 2	3d Range N.E	100	30 January 1894
Hubert Picard	42, 52	1st " S. W. 2d " N. E	100	31 " "

TOWNSHIP OF ST. CAMILLE.

Leg Rep. late Louis Boisclerc....	½ S. W. of 8	12	25	22 September 1893
Charles Charland.....	10 of	Re- S. W.	100	15 June 1894
Orélie alias Marie Magnan, wid. Jos Bélisle.				19 " "

VILLAGE OF ST-OLIVIER.

Names of grantes.	Numbers of lots granted.	Ranges.	Acres.	Dates of letters patent.
Jos Clément and Eusèbe Mercier.	2	17	r. 2	11 Dec. 1893.

TOWNSHIP OF WEEDON.

Joseph Quénette	S. W. ½ of ½ S. E. of 1	3	50	21 Sept. 1893.
Louis Patry	N. E. ½ of S. E ½ of 1 S. W. ½ of S. E. ½ of 2	3	100	24 Nov. "

TOWNSHIP OF WOLFESTOWN.

Louis Lemay	S. E. ½ of 11	7	100	21 Sept. 1893.
Louis Fréchette..	N. W. ¼ of 21	9	50	10 February 1894.
Augustin Schambier..	S. E. ½ of N. W. ½ of 21	9	50	10 " "
Louis I. Fréchette.....	N. W. ½ of 18	9	100	10 " "
James Mullen..	N. E. ½ of 24	10	100	22 " "
Grégoire Béliveau.....	N. W. ¼ of 21	5	50	6 March "
Joseph Ruel	S. E. ½ of 26	7	100	6 " "
François Labonté	N. W. ½ of S. E ½ of 20 S. E. ½ of N. W. ½ of 20	1	100	18 June "

TOWNSHIP OF WOTTON.

Dosithé Biron.....	41	3	50	7 September 1893
Adolphe D. Lacroix.	10, 11	15	138	7 "
Leg. rep. Dominique Dion	55	7	50	22 February 1894
Alexandre Gouin.....	66, 67	2	100	15 June "

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 430